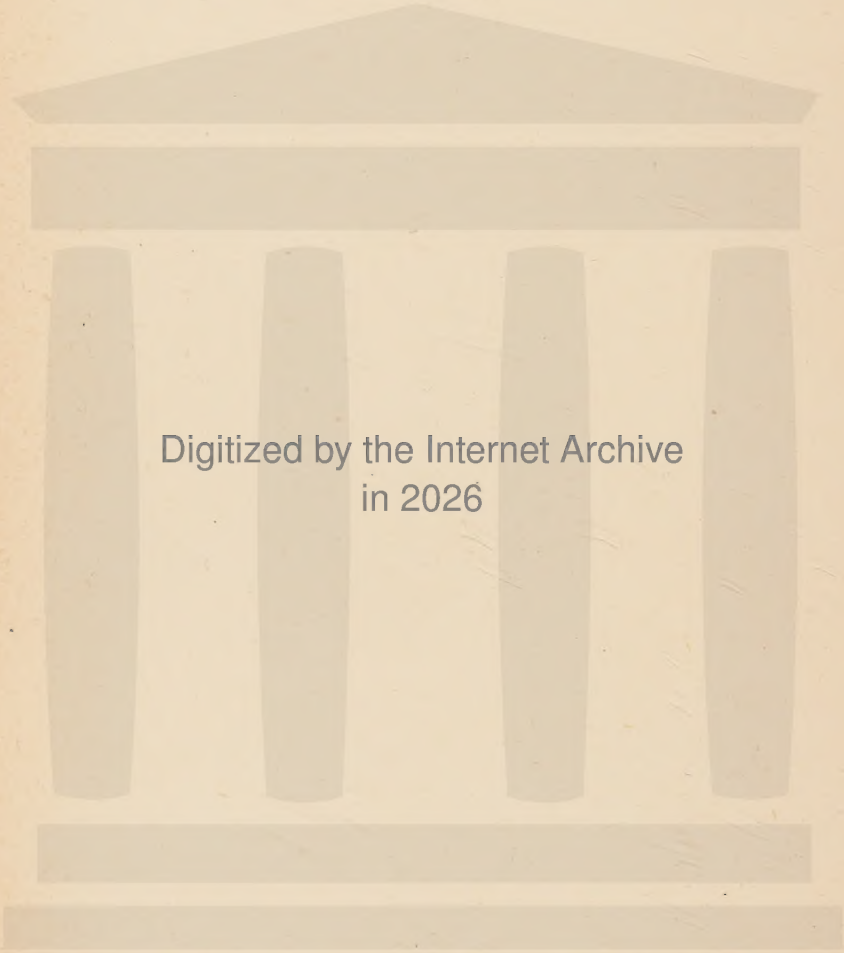
Class q19736 5 c j | Accession 53283

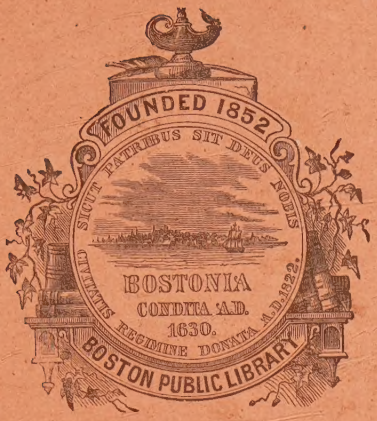
NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form 64—5M—3-22-10 19


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofbooks0000vari_r4l0

Boston. Public library



CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN

The Jamaica Plain Branch Library

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

With an Appendix.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FIRST EDITION. APRIL, 1878.

BOSTON:
ISSUED BY THE LIBRARY.
ROCKWELL & CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1878.

EXPLANATIONS.

In June, 1876, a Delivery of the Roxbury Branch of the Boston Public Library was established in Curtis Hall, Jamaica Plain. By a vote of the City Council in June, 1877, the sum of ten thousand dollars was appropriated for the establishment of a Branch Library. A room having been fitted up in Curtis Hall, and a collection of books having been purchased, the Library was opened to the public on the first of September, 1877, and was formally dedicated on the sixth of the following December.

This Catalogue contains the titles of 5,819 volumes, with entries under the names of authors, and titles, or subjects. Its scope has been considerably enlarged by references to the best books in the Central Library. These and all books in the Central Library suitable for circulation may be lent to readers at this Branch, and they will be delivered, if in the Central Library at the time, on the day after the application is made. The printed catalogues of the Central Library can be found on the tables at this Branch.

Books are entered in this Catalogue under the *names* of *authors*, when known; under the *initials* of the authors' names when these only appear, the last initial being put first; under the *pseudonymes*, or assumed names, of the writers, when the real ones are not ascertained. Such books are also entered under their titles or subjects, followed by the names, initials, or pseudonymes of the authors. In case of an anonymous book the author of which is unknown, the entry is under *the first word of the title, not an article.*

Initials enclosed within marks of parenthesis stand for Christian names which are not usually retained by the person to whom they properly belong; as Agassiz, L. (J. R.) In the headings of titles, the German diphthongs, ä, ö, ü, are written ae, oe, ue; Goethe occurs, for example, before Goldsmith, instead of after it. An italicized name within marks of parenthesis following the name of an author is the pseudonym of such author; as Hector, A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander*), or another form of the name, as Napoléon I. (*Nap léon Bonaparte*). Brackets, within titles, enclose words additional, or changed in form.

Holders of Cards at this Branch Library can take out one volume at a time from the Branch, and one volume from the Bates Hall of the Central Library. One volume can also be taken from the Lower Hall of the Central Library, if the applicant at the time has none from the Branch.

Fiction and juvenile books published within one year may circulate for seven days; all other books for fourteen days. No transfers of books by card are permitted. No book can be taken out again by the person returning it until it has remained one day in its place on the shelf.

*q19B65cj
53283

James L. Whitney.
1878.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

JAMAICA PLAIN BRANCH.

FIRST EDITION.

*** Books not found in this List can be looked for in the Central Library catalogues, copies of which can be found on the Tables. Such books will be procured from the Central Library upon application.*

*** Books in the Central Library, which are mentioned in this List, have Centr. Lib. prefixed to their numbers.*

*** Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate to the Superintendent the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered under a pseudonymn.*

Shelf. No.

Abbot, The. Scott, *Sir* W.....324.3; 836.21
Abbot, Edward. Long Look house..... 223.3
Abbot, Edwin A. A Shakespearian grammar. 1936.4
Abbot, Jacob. American history. Northern colonies.....1335 22

The August stories.

August and Elvie 213.19
Granville valley..... 213.20
Hunter and Tom..... 213.18
The schooner Mary Ann 213.21

Franconia stories.

Agnes 228.30
Beechnut..... 228.35
Caroline..... 228.31
Ellen Linn 228.27
Malleville 228.25
Mary Bell 228.29
Mary Erskine 228.34
Rodolphus 228.36
Stuyvesant 228.26
Wallace..... 228.28

History of Alexander the great 1018.27
History of Alfred of England.....1018.16
History of Charles I of England 1018.23
History of Charles II of England.....1018.24
History of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt 1018.12
History of Cyrus the great 1018.5
History of Elizabeth.....1018.18
History of Genghis Khan..... 1018.6
History of Hannibal the Carthaginian 1018.20
History of Julius Cæsar.....1018.21
History of Margaret of Anjou.....1018.15
History of Mary queen of Scots.....1018.22
History of Nero 1018.11
History of Peter the great..... 1018.7
History of Pyrrhus 1018.26
History of Richard I of England 1018.4
History of Richard II of England..... 1018.8
History of Richard III of England.....1018.14
History of William the conqueror.....1018.13

Shelf. No.

Abbott, Jacob, *continued.*
Marco Paul at the Springfield armory 228.37
Rollo at play 228.23
Rollo at school..... 228.20
Rollo at work..... 228.12
Rollo in Geneva 228.10
Rollo in Holland 228.3
Rollo in London 228.9
Rollo in Naples 228.8
Rollo in Paris..... 228.5
Rollo in Rome 228.7
Rollo in Scotland 228.2
Rollo in Switzerland..... 228.6
Rollo learning to read 228.17
Rollo learning to talk..... 228.11
Rollo on the Atlantic 228.4
Rollo on the Rhine..... 228.1
Rollo's correspondence..... 228.16
Rollo's experiments..... 228.13
Rollo's museum 228.22
Rollo's philosophy. Air 228.15
Rollo's philosophy. Fire 228.24
Rollo's philosophy. Sky 228.14
Rollo's philosophy. Water 228.18
Rollo's travels 228.19
Rollo's vacation..... 228.21

Science for the young.

Heat.....1935.11
Light 1935.12
Water and land 1935.10

Stories of Rainbow and Lucky.

[The three pines]..... 228.32
[Up the river]..... 228.33
Abbott, John S. C.

American pioneers and patriots.

The adventures of La Salle and his companions 1135.7
Benjamin Franklin.....1135.14
Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America.....1135.13

Shelf. No.

Abbott, John S. C. *American pioneers and patriots, continued.*
Christopher Carson. Familiarly known as Kit Carson 1135.6
Daniel Boone the pioneer of Kentucky..... 1135.4
David Crockett: his life and adventures.... 1135.5
Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi 1135.11
George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago 1135.8
Life and adventures of John Paul Jones, commonly called Paul Jones 1135.9
Life of Christopher Columbus..... 1135.15
Miles Standish, the puritan captain..... 1135.12
Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam 1135.10

The French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions..... 1023.9
History of Frederick II, the great..... 1212.2
History of Henry IV, king of France and Navarre..... 1018.1
History of Hernando Cortez..... 1018.3
History of Hortense, queen of Holland.....1018.17
History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples and of Italy.....1018.28
History of Josephine 1018.10
History of King Philip, of the Wampanoags. Including the early history of the settlers of New England 1018.19
History of Madame Roland 1018.25
History of Maine 932.6
History of Maria Antoinette..... 1018.9
History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1212.1
History of Napoleon III. Including a narrative of the most important events in Europe since the fall of Napoleon I 1212.3
Italy, and the war for Italian independence. Including a sketch of Pius IX 1013.12
The monarchies of continental Europe. The empire of Austria..... 1033.4
Romance of Spanish history..... 1014.6

Abbott, R. *See* Parker, R. A.

Abercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. With additions [etc.] by Jacob Abbott.....1934.21

Abernethy, J. Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases, and on aneurisms..... 1922.5

About, E. (F. V.) The man with the broken ear 416.13
The notary's nose 415.19

About dogs and cats. Follen, E. L..... 228.43

Abroad again. Guild, C.....1413.13

Abyssinia, The Nile tributaries of. Baker, *Sir* S. W.....1413.19
See also Africa, Magdala, Nile.

Achsah. Round, W. M. F..... 623.6

Acoustics, Wonders of. Radau, R. 2025.9

Across the continent. Bowles, S..... 1336.3

Actions speak louder than words. Neely, K. J. 217.33

Actors and the art of acting. Lewes, G. H. 726.10
See also English stage.

Adam Bede. Lewes, M. E.....323.4; 727.19

Adams, A. Familiar letters during the revolution. *See* Adams, John..... 1135.3

Adams, Charles F., *joint author.* *See* Adams, John Q.

Adams, Charles K. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire 1013.6

Shelf. No.

Adams, John. Adams, J. Q. and C. F. Life of. 2 v. 1135.2
Parker, T. Historic Americans.....1533.9.5

Adams, John and A. Familiar letters during the revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams by C. F. Adams..... 1135.3

For the Diary, Autobiography, and political writings of President Adams, see Central Library catalogues, 283.1; 2400.2, 10 vols. The histories of the United States by Bancroft, 934.7, Hildreth, 922.1.2, and others; the lives of his contemporaries, Washington, 1131.1.1, and Jefferson, 1123.12; and the eulogies by Webster, Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; 2393.4.1; Everett, 1531.5, and others should be consulted.

Adams, John Q. Letters on the masonic institution..... 1523.7

Adams, John Q. and Charles F. Life of John Adams. 2 v..... 1135.2

The principal life of John Quincy Adams is to be found in the Memoirs by his son, Charles Francis Adams, Centr. Lib. 2340a.52; 2342.51, 12 vols. Shorter accounts are contained in the biographies by Josiah Quincy, jr., Centr. Lib. 2342.6, and William H. Seward, Centr. Lib. 517.25. An account of his administration will be found in Hildreth's "United States," 922.2.3; in Benton's "Thirty years' view," Centr. Lib. 282.1; 2322.54; and in Parton's "Life of Andrew Jackson," 1113.5. For lists of his writings, and for eulogies, including that by Edward Everett, 1531.5.2, see the Central Library catalogues.

Adams, N. Christ a friend 1022.11

Adams, William H. D. The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum. 1416.3
The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present.....1425.17

Adams, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*)

Army and navy series.

Brave old salt 223.11
Fighting Joe..... 223.9
The sailor boy..... 223.10
The soldier boy. A story of the great rebellion 223.7
The Yankee middy..... 223.6
The young lieutenant..... 223.8

Boat club series.

All aboard..... 236.6
The boat club 236.1
Little by little 236.4
Now or never..... 236.5
Poor and proud..... 236.2
Try again 236.3

The Great Western series.

Going West 226.27
In doors and out 234.19
Out West 226.28

Lake shore series.

Bear and forbear..... 223.17
Brake up 223.16
Lightning express..... 223.13
On time..... 223.12
Switch off..... 223.15
Through by daylight 223.14
Living too fast..... 234.20

Starry flag series.

Breaking away 236.29
Down the river 236.28
Freaks of fortune..... 236.27
Make or break..... 236.26
Seek and find..... 235.22
The starry flag 236.25

Upward and onward series.

Bivouac and battle 236.12
Cringle and cross-tree 236.9

Shelf. No.

Adams, William T. *Upward and onward series, continued.*
Desk and debit 236.11
Field and forest 236.10
Plane and plank 236.8
Sea and shore 236.7

Woodville series.
Haste and waste 236.24
Hope and have 236.20
In school and out 236.19
Rich and humble 236.21
Watch and wait 236.22
Work and win 236.23

Yacht club series.
The coming wave 236.18
The Dorcas club 236.15
Little Bobtail 236.14
Money-maker 236.17
Ocean-born; or, the cruise of the clubs 236.16
The yacht club 236.13

Young America abroad.
Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece 235.13
Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium 235.14
Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany 235.15
Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound 237.15
Northern lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia 235.9
Outward bound; or, Young America afloat. 235.16
Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland 235.20
Red cross; or, Young America in England and Wales 235.17
Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland and Scotland 235.21
Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria 235.12
Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark 235.10
Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal 235.11

Adela Cathcart. MacDonald, G. 523.14
Adèle. Kavanagh, J. 837.1
Adeler, Max, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
Adirondack tales. Murray, W. H. H. 613.19
Adirondacks. Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods 1334.3
Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks. 1335.25
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages ..... R.R., D.4
Adrift in a boat. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.20
Adrift in the world. Samuels, A. F. 218.4
Adventures, Perilous. Davenport, R. A. 1019.1
Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. Verne, J. 533.10
Adventures of a brownie. Craik, D. (M.). 218.30
Adventures of a young naturalist. Biart, L. 213.31
Adventures of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W. 2 v. 334.5
Adventures of Captain Mago. Cahun, L. .. 533.13
Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins. Kingston, W. H. G. 423.5
Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. Girardin, J. 433.15
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. (G.) 739.18
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W. M.. 726.27

Shelf. No.

Adventures of Roderick Random. Smollett, T. (G.) 826.18
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L. 432.2; 836.26
Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. Meunier, V. (A.) 2025.10
Æneid, The. *See* Virgilius Maro, P.
Aerial world, The. Hartwig, G. 2023.5
Aëronautics. Pettigrew, J. B. Dissertation on aëronautics 2015.14
Wise, J. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience of an aëronaut 2033.4
See also Balloon ascents.

Æschylus [outlined and explained]. Copleston, R. S. 1515.2
Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. 314.24
Africa. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade 1412.6
Barker, M. A., *lady*. Life in South Africa. 1412.3
A year's housekeeping in South Africa... 836.7
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa 739.6
Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa 1412.9
Lost in the jungle 214.27
My Apingi kingdom 214.29
Stories of the gorilla country 214.30
Wild life under the equator 214.28
Kingston, W. H. G. The wilds of Africa .. 524.14
Livingstone, D. Last journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death 1413.16
Livingstone and his African explorations.. 1425.15
Long, C. C. Central Africa 1423.7
Marryat, F. The mission: or, scenes in Africa. [Fiction] 819.25
Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa. 2 v. 1412.10
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa 1412.8
Taylor, (J.) B. Journey to Central Africa.. 1414.3
The lake regions of Central Africa 1414.8
Travels in South Africa 1414.12
Verne, J. Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa. [Burlesque] 533.7
Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. [Fiction] 533.3

See also Abyssinia, Ashantee, Behemoth, Egypt, Niger, Nile, Nubia.

For books upon Africa, see p. 9 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., with a supplemental note in the Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 264.

After dark. Collins, (W.) W. 829.23
After life. Sewell, E. M. 835.3
After many days. Fisher, F. C. 511.1
After years. Bradley, W. I. 516.1
Afterglow. [No name series] 416.2
Against the stream. Charles, E. 728.19
Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Geological sketches. 2 v. 2025.29
Methods of study in natural history 1935.18
Agassiz, L. (J. R.) and E. C. Journey in Brazil 1333.10
Agatha's husband. Craik, D. (M.) 734.23
Age of chivalry. Bulfinch, T. 1014.14
Age of fable. Bulfinch, T. 1014.15
Agincourt. [Historical fiction.] James, G. P. R. 422.46; 737.22
Agnes. Abbott, J. 228.30
Agnes. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 532.10; 715.5
Agnes Grey. Brontë, A. 827.20
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 216.17
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.3

Shelf. No.

Agnes Sorel. James, G. P. R. 422.50
Agnew, C. Peerless Cathleen 535.26
Agriculture. Greeley, H. What I know of farming 2025.21
Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham 2013.4
Morris, E. Farming for boys 213.5
See also Botany, Flowers, Fruit, Gardening, Landscape gardening, Massachusetts, United States, Vegetation.

Aguilar, G. The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. 2 v. 613.18
Home influence 729.23
The mother's recompense; a sequel to Home influence 816.24
The vale of cedars 613.5
Woman's friendship 613.25
The women of Israel. 2 v. 1215.4
Aïdé, H. Carr of Carrlyon 727.7
In that state of life 725.29
The Marstons 728.18
Morals and mysteries 716.18
A nine-days' wonder 738.23
Penruddocke 829.22
Rita: an autobiography 815.12
Aiken, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie. With biographical and critical notes 1813.1
Aikin, L. Correspondence. *See* Channing, William E. 1135.17
Aimard, G. The white scalper 611.5
Aims and obstacles. James, G. P. R. 412.40
Aimwell, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Simonds, W.
Aimwell stories. *See* Simonds, W.
Ainsworth, W. H. Boscobel; or, the royal oak. [Charles I's time] 719.12
Cardinal Pole: or, the days of Philip and Mary 835.9
Chetwynd Calverley 724.5
The constable de Bourbon. [Francis I, of France] 729.9
The constable of the tower 719.4
The fall of Somerset 838.10
The goldsmith's wife 728.1
The good old times. [Rebellion, 1745] 718.30
Hilary St. Ives 734.4
John Law, the projector. [Queen Anne's time] 728.17
The leaguer of Lathom. A tale of the civil war in Lancashire 719.28
The Lord mayor of London. [George II's time] 739.1
Merry England 825.1
Mervyn Clitheroe 835.25
Myddleton Pomfret 737.29
Old court 819.14
Ovingdean grange. A tale of the South downs 736.19
Preston fight; or, the insurrection of 1715 ..... 829.5
Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne 725.23
The South-sea bubble. A tale of the year 1720 ..... 815.2
The Spanish match: or, Charles Stuart at Madrid 716.13
The spendthrift 817.6
The star-chamber. [James I's time] 837.16
Talbot Harland. A tale of the days of Charles II 717.16
Tower hill. [Henry VIII's time] 725.10
Windsor castle. [Henry VIII's time] 717.12
Alaska. Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources 1332.10
Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska 1333.5

Shelf. No.

Albert, *prince consort*. Martin, T. Life of. 2 v. 1214.7
Victoria, A., *queen of England*. The early years of 1214.6
Albertsen, Frank, *pseud.* The four-footed lovers 212.2
Alcestis. [Fiction] 415.5
Alcoholic drinks, Physiological effects of. Forbes, *Sir* J. 1925.16
Alcott, A. B. Concord days 1514.2
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school 2016.8
Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 3 v. 216.11

Contents. — Vol. 1. My boys, etc. 2. Shawl-straps. 3. Cupid and Chow-chow, etc.

Eight cousins; or, the aunt-hill 216.4
Hospital sketches 1538.6
Little men 216.5
Little women. 2 v. 216.2; 836.8
Moods 424.4
Morning-glories, and other stories 216.8
An old-fashioned girl 216.7
Rose in bloom. A sequel to "Eight cousins" 216.6
Silver pitchers: and Independence 216.9
Three-proverb stories 216.10

Contents. — Kitty's class-day; Aunt Kipp; Psyche's art.

Alden, I. M. (*Pansy*.) Four girls at Chautauqua 214.19
Aldrich, T. B. Flower and thorn. Later poems 1815.25
Marjorie Daw and other people 515.6
Miss Mehetabel's son. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.20
Prudence Palfrey 515.7
A Rivermouth romance. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.21
Story of a bad boy 515.8
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald, G. .. 817.8
Alexander the great, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.27
Alexander, *Mrs.* *See* Hector, A. F.
Alexis the runaway. Parker, R. A. 426.21
Alfieri, V. Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells 1218.10
Alfred the great. Abbott, J. History of 1018.16
Hughes, T. Life of 1224.4
Algebra, Eaton's elementary. Bradbury, W. F. 1925.6
Alger, H., *jr.*

Brave and bold series.

Brave and bold 215.21
Jack's ward 215.22
Shifting for himself 215.23
Wait and hope 426.35

Campaign series.

Paul Prescott's charge 224.17

Luck and pluck series.

Bound to rise 215.8
Herbert Carter's legacy 215.10
Luck and pluck 215.11
Risen from the ranks 215.9
Sink or swim 215 12
Strive and succeed 215.14
Strong and steady 215.13
Try and trust 215.7

Ragged Dick series.

Ben, the luggage boy 215 5
Fame and fortune 251.2

Shelf. No.

Alger, H., *jr.* *Ragged Dick series, continued.*
Mark, the match boy 215.3
Ragged Dick 215.1
Rough and ready 215.4
Rufus and Rose 215.6

Tattered Tom series.
Julius; or the street boy out West 215.18
Paul the peddler 215.16
Phil, the fiddler 215.17
Sam's chance 215 20
Slow and sure 223.5
Tattered Tom 215.15
The young outlaw 215.19

Alger, W. R. The friendships of women 1514.3
The solitudes of nature and of man 1515.36

Alhambra, The. Irving, W. 1414.21
A semi-fictitious chronicle of its history.

Alhambra, The, and the Kremlin. [Travels.]
Prime, S. I. 1415.19

Alice. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 826.8

Alice Franklin. Howitt, M. 238.15

Alice Learmont. Craik, D. (M.) 726.14

Alice Lorraine. Blackmore, R. D. 737.9

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C. L. 214.21

Alison, *Sir* A. History of Europe, 1789–1815. 4 v. 1013.9
Same. 1815–52. 4 v. 1013.10

All aboard. Adams, W. T. 236.6

All about it; or, the history and mystery of common things 1935.8

All the year round. Conducted by Charles Dickens, *jun.* New series. Vol. 6. 1871. 2136.2

Allegro, L'. Milton, J. 1539.26

Allen, E. De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76 ..... 934.9
Sparks, J. Life of 1124.2.1

Allen, J. H., *joint author.* *See* Allen, W. F.

Allen, J. H., and **Greenough**, J. B. A Latin grammar 2215.3

Allen, W. F. An introduction to Latin composition 2215.1

Allen, W. F. and J. H. Latin reader 2215.4

Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. ..... R.R., C.1

Alone. Terhune, M. V. 425.20

Aloys. Auerbach, B. 414.1

Alps. Baedeker, C. Handbook for travellers in the Eastern Alps. 1873 ..... 1418.4
Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1413.15
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–69 ..... 1412.15
See also Switzerland.

Alroy. Disraeli, B. 715.16

Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. 734.28

Alwyn's first wife. Craik, D. (M.) 727.9

Amateur dramas. Baker, G. M. 1815.11

Amazon, The. Dingelstedt, F. (F. F.) 533.21

Amazon, *river*. Kingston, W. H. G. On the banks of the Amazon 524.15
Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon 1423.6
See also Brazil.

Amenities of literature. Disraeli, I. 2 v. ... 1535.19

America. Abbott, J. S. C. The adventures of La Salle and his companions 1135.7
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America 935.14
Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America 235.7
Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World 935.11

Shelf. No.

America, *continued.*
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in America 1425.13
Greenhow, R. The history of Oregon and California and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America 932.14
Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of A. von Humboldt in the equinoctial regions of America 1939.1
Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America ... 423.6
Parkman, F., *jr.* The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century 973.3.2
Price, *Sir* R. L. The two Americas; an account of sport and travel 1333.12
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia ... 1413.5
Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history 934.8
Taylor, (J.) B. At home and abroad. 2 v. 1425.20
Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, 1831–2. 2 v. 1333.18
See also the various divisions under their several names, as Brazil, Canada, Mexico, Peru, United States, etc.

Other books on the history of America are described in the notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 12; also in Bulletins no. 37, "America before Columbus;" no. 38, "Early explorations in America;" no. 39, "America in the sixteenth century;" no. 41, "Notes of Americana;" no. 42, "Early English explorations in America;" no. 43, "Early history of Virginia," etc.

American angler's, The, guide. Brown, J. J. 2436.15

American baron, The. De Mille, J. 511.4

American cyclopædia. Edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 v. ..... R.R., B.1

American explorers, A book of. Higginson, T. W. 935.4

American family, An, in Germany. Browne, J. R. 1415.10

American game in its seasons. Herbert, H. W. 2436.13

American girl, An, abroad. Trafton, A. 1416.6

American Hoyle, The. Dick, W. B. 2436.25
Rules for games of cards, etc.

American liberties and American slavery. Treadwell, S. B. 924.2

American literature. *See* United States.

American naturalist, The, an illustrated magazine of natural history. Vol. 1, 3, 4. 1868–71. 3 v. 2013.5

American note-books, Passages from the. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. 1337.3

American notes. [Travels.] Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.15; 737.1

American pioneers and patriots. *See* Abbott, John S. C.

American revolution. *See* United States.

American senator, The. Trollope, A. 412.31; 816.9

American tract society. Publications. Vol. 1–6 ..... 1514.16

American traveller's club, *London*. [Manual.] 1873 ..... 1419.9

Americanisms. Schele de Vere, M. 1333.3

Ames, F. Works. Prefixed, notices on his life and character [by J. T. Kirkland] ... 1133.15

Ames, M. C. Eirene; or, a woman's right .. 411.5
His two wives 513.4
A memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with some of their later poems 1125.1
Ten years in Washington 1333.8

Among my books. [Essays.] Lowell, J. R. 2 v. 1535.14

Amongst machines. By the author of "The young mechanic" 1934.9

Amos, S. The science of law 2015.15

Shelf. No.

Amouroux, J. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. *See* Johnson, W. 2431.2

Amusements. *See* Recreative arts.

Amy Harrington; or, a sister's love..... 612.19

Amy Herbert. Sewell, E. M. 516.30; 827.11

Anacreon. Odes. *See* Moore, T. Poetical works 724.1.1

Anatomy. Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals 1933.16

Ancient city, The: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Fustel de Coulanges, M. D..... 1013.5

Ancient classics for English readers. *See* Collins, William L., *editor.*

Ancient mariner, The. Coleridge, S. T. ...1539.14

Ancient régime, The. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. 333.17

Ancient régime, The. Taine, H. A. 1013.11

Ancient states and empires. Lord, J. 1023.11

Andersen, H. C. The improvisatore. [A tale of Italian life] 513.10

O. T. A Danish romance 513.7

Only a fiddler. A Danish romance..... 513.9

Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dickens's house.....1414.23

A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient.....1414.24

In Spain and a visit to Portugal 1424.8

Stories and tales 513.6

The story of my life..... 1214.3

The two baronesses 513.8

Wonder stories told for children 513.5

Anderson, Rasmus B., *and others, translators.* Viking tales of the North. The sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold. Translated from the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson, and Jón Bjarnason. Also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, translated into English by G. Stephens..... 514.19

Contains a short sketch of the life of Tegnér.

Anderson, Rufus. Foreign missions: their relations and claims.....1415.26

Andes, The, and the Amazon. Orton, J..... 1423.6

André, *Major* J., Life and career of. Sargent, W. 1134.13

The best special life of André; illustrative matter will be found in general histories of the United States, like Bancroft, 934.7; the lives of Washington, and in Lossing's "Pictorial field-book of the revolution," 931.5.

Andrée de Taverney. Dumas, A. (D.)..... 531.10

Andrew, J. The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air 224.19

Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of William Freund.....R.R., D.1

Anecdotes. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts 1531.2

Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C. The Percy [and] American anecdotes 1531.3

Aneurisms, On. Abernethy, J..... 1922.5

Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. Martin, F. 1534.23

Angling. *See* Fish and fishing.

Animal locomotion. Pettigrew, J. B.....2015.14

Animal mechanism. Marey, E. J.....2015.21

Animals. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates 2015.9

Follen, E. L. What the animals do and say. 228.46

Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals..... 2035.2

Haney, J. Art of training animals 1925.14

Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals 1933.16

Shelf. No.

Animals, *continued.*

Menault, E. The intelligence of animals .. 2025.3

See also Natural history, Zoology.

Annals of a baby. Stebbins, S. B..... 537.10

Annals of a fortress. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. . 2315.4

A popular history of military engineering.

Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. MacDonald, G. 717.4

Annals of the parish. [Scottish life.] Galt, J. 615.31

Anne Boleyn, *or* **Bullen.** Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3..... 815.19

Anne Judge, spinster. Robinson, F. W..... 521.30

Anne of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir* W....324.6; 816.15

Anne Warwick. Craik, G. M. 412.27; 738.16

Annette. Dumas, A., *the younger* 611.14

Annual of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850–68, 70, 71. 20 v. 2117.1

Anselm, *St., archbishop of Canterbury.* Church, R. W. Saint Anselm 1534.21

Anteros. Lawrence, G. A. 717.14

Antiquary, The. Scott, *Sir* W.....324.4; 817.7

Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. Collins, (W.) W. 837.23

Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts. Translated by G. Long 1525.20

Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God..... 1224.6

Antony Brade. Lowell, R. T. S..... 516.21

Antony Waymouth. Kingston, W. H. G. .. 524.21

Apache country, Adventures in the. Browne, J. R. 1334 6

Apes, Man and. Mivart, St. G.....2014.18

Apingi country, *Africa.* Du Chaillu, P. B. My Apingi kingdom..... 214.29

Apostles of mediæval Europe. Maclear, G. F.....1534.25

Appledore cook book, The. Parloa, M.....2437.24

Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal 1425.7

Syrian sunshine..... 1416.5

Windfalls 1536.4

Appleton's Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v. *R.R., A.3

Appleton's Hand-book of American travel. Northern and Eastern tour. Revised for 1874 ..... 1335.6

Same. Southern tour. *See* Jones, C. H. 1335.7

Appleton's Illustrated hand-book of American travel. Eastern and Middle states and British provinces. 1860. *See* Richards, T. A. 1325.6

Same. Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857. *See* Richards, T. A. 1325 7

Appleton's Journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 10. 1873..... 2131.1

Arabella Stuart. James, G. P. R. ..422.23; 819.26

Arabesques. [Fiction.] Greenough, S. D. 534.10

Arabia. Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs.....1415.17

Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus .. 1413.6

Taylor, (J.) B. Travels in Arabia..... 1414.9

Sections of books of travel in Asia and the East often pertain in part to Arabia; and, as the original centre of Mahometanism, lives of the prophet and histories of that faith largely concern Arabia.

Arabian days' entertainments. Hauff, W. .. 535.23

Arabian nights' entertainments 613.23

Arblay, F. d', *formerly Miss Burney.* Evelina..... 817.14

Archie Lovell. Edwards, A. 735.7

Architects, and their works. Clement, C. E. R.R., E.1

Shelf. No.

Architecture. Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses 2316.14
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences 2322.1
Gardner, E. C. Homes, and how to make them 2326.1
Illustrated homes 2316.22
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture 2317.7
Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion 2316.11
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture 2316.2
The seven lamps of architecture 2316.4
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages 2312.5
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on architecture 2312.1
The story of a house 2313.6
See also Building, Drawing, Dwelling-houses.

An extensive survey of the literature of architecture is given in Bulletin no. 35, p. 429.

Arctic regions. Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences 1332.1
Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux, 1860–62 ..... 1332.2
Hartwig, G. The polar and tropical worlds. 1114.1
Hayes, I. I. An Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854 ..... 1335.5
The open polar sea 1335 4
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853–55. 2 v. 922.13
Sargent, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land 1334.5
See also Franklin, *Sir* John, Polar sea.

A full summary of the literature of Arctic explorations is given in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 15, with supplemental notes in the Bulletin, vol. 2, pp. 239, 305.

Argyle, G. D. Campbell, *Duke of.* *See* Campbell, G. D.
Ariadne. Rame, L. de la 836.32
Aristophanes [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.8
Aristotle [outlined and explained]. Grant, *Sir* A. 1515.10
Arithmetic. Colburn, W. First lessons. Intellectual arithmetic 1926.2
Hagar, D. B. An elementary arithmetic ... 1926.1
Primary lessons in numbers 1925.11
Walton, G. A. A written arithmetic 1925.3
Arizona. Browne, J. R. A tour through Arizona 1334.6
Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona 1333.2
Ark, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 225.7
Armadale. Collins, (W.) W. 837.29
Armengaud, C., and **Jacques,** E. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. *See* Johnson, W. 2431.2
Arms and armour. Lacombe, M. (J.) P. 2035.8
Armstrong, J. Life of Anthony Wayne. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.4
Life of Richard Montgomery. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.1
Army and navy series. *See* Adams, William T.
Army life on the border, Thirty years of. Marcy, R. B. 933.9
Arnauld, Angélique. *See* Angélique Arnauld.
Arne. Björnson, B. 534.19
Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan 1415.6
Arnold, B., Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.3
Arnold, F. Turning-points in life 1524.11
Arnold, M. Essays in criticism 1524.15
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome 1023.10
Life of Hannibal 1218.4
Life and correspondence of. Stanley, A. P. 1212.13

Shelf. No.

Arnold, Thomas K. A practical introduction to Greek prose composition 2215.7
Arnoult, É., *joint author.* *See* Pinney, N.
Around a spring. Droz, G. 415.16
Around the world. Prime, E. D. G. 1423.2
Around the world in eighty days. Verne, J. 537.6
Arrabiata, L'. Heyse, P. 835.30
Arrah Neil. James, G. P. R. 422.25; 719.20
Art. Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art ..... R.R., E.2
Emerson, R. W. Art 1539.1
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art 2317.5
Jameson, A. (M.) Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 2317.19
Sketches of art, literature, and character .. 2317.14
Keddie, *Miss* —. The old masters and their pictures 2317.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on art 2316.3
Sesame and lilies 1533.4
Smith, W. Art education 2313.7
Taine, H. A. The philosophy of art. Art in the Netherlands 2317.1
Urbino, L. B., Day, H., and others. Art recreations 2316.21
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art 2317.6
Wonders of Italian art 2317.8
Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories 2315.7
See also Domestic arts, Drawing, Europe, Fine arts, Household art, Music, Painters, Painting, Perspective, Recreative arts, Sculpture, Useful arts.

Histories of various countries and epochs often contain chapters on the arts of that country or epoch. See also the lives of artists, like Michel-Angelo, Raphael, etc., and the lives of patrons of art, like Roscoe's Lorenzo de' Medici and Leo x.

Arthur, *King,* Age of chivalry; or legends of. Bulfinch, T. 1014.14
Arthur, T. S. The two wives 612.4
Arthur, T. S., and **Carpenter,** W. H. History of Virginia 936.2
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. 514.20
Arthur Brown. Kellogg, E. 225.11
Artist-biographies. *See* Sweetser, M. F., *editor.*
Artist's [Dürer's], The, married life. Schefer, L. 615 4
Arundel motto, The. Hay, M. C. 412.42
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts 1531.2
As long as she lived. Robinson, F. W. 511.23
Asbury twins, The. Clarke, R. S. 213.10
Ascogh, A. *See* Askew, A.
Ashantee, *Africa.* Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa 1412.18
Ashmore, A. Faithful Margaret 523.22
Asia. Burnaby, F. (G.) A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia 1425.11
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia ... 1413.5
Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia 1423.1
See also Arabia, Asia Minor, Assyria, Babylon, Bokhara, Burmah, China, East (The), India, Japan, Palestine, Persia, Russia, Syria, Turkey.

Asia Minor. Roberts, *Sir* R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus .. 1017.8
Taylor, (J.) B. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Asia Minor 1414.2
Askew, *or* **Ascogh,** A. Passages in the life of the Faire gospeller. Manning, A. 615.9
Aslauga's knight. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), *Freiherr* de 727.16
Aspendale. Preston, H. W. 615.12

Shelf. No.

Astor, J. J. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Astoria. Irving, W. 1334.8
Astræa: the balance of illusions. Holmes, O. W. 1815 19
Astronomy. Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics 1934 14
Flammarion, C. The wonders of the heavens 2015.33
Proctor, R. A. Half hours with the telescope. 2025.24
Other worlds than ours 1934.11
Recent solar researches 2023.8

See also Earth, Moon, Nautical astronomy, Optics, Stars, Sun.

At Capri. Bauer, K. 515.28
At her mercy. Payn, J. 715.10
At his gates. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 411.1
At home and abroad. Taylor, (J.) B. 2 v. 1425.20
At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C. 829.6
At odds. Tautphoeus, J. M., *Baronin* 724.18
At the back of the north wind. MacDonald, G. 523.15
At the councillor's. John, E. 515.13
At the sign of the silver flagon. Farjeon, B. L. 521.8
Atelier, The, du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror. Roberts, M. 726.25

Published also with the title "Noblesse oblige."

Athens. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers 1418.3.3
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Athens: its rise and fall 729.12; 1024.9
Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens 1019.25
Phillips, J. L. T. Site and antiquities of Athens 1412.13
Atkinson, C. F., *joint author*. *See* Loring, F. W.
Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England. 1932.14
Atlantic. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Atlantic .. 228 4
Adams, W. T. Outward bound; or, Young America afloat 235.16
Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific .. 1336.4
Atlantic essays. Higginson, T. W. 1535.7
Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1–24, 26, 28, 29, 30–34, 36–38. 1857–76. 35 v. 2113.1
Same. Index. Vol. 1–38 ..... 2123.2
Atlantic souvenir, The, for 1830 ..... 1818.1
Atlas, General, of the world. Colton, G. W. R.R.Desk
Atmosphere. Hartwig, G. The aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere 2023.5
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The ocean, atmosphere, and life 2023.4

See also Storms.

Atonement, The, of Leam Dundas. Linton, E. L. 739.7
Attaché, The; or, Sam Slick in England. Haliburton, T. C. 633.10
Atterbury, F. Macaulay, T. B., *baron* 739.2
Attic philosopher, An, in Paris. Souvestre, É. 1533.18
Attila. A romance. James, G. P. R. 333.10
Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. 2316.14
Aubrey. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 738.14
Audubon, J. J. Life. Edited by his widow. 1213.11

There is a brief biographical sketch by Smiles 1225.6.

Auerbach, B. Aloys 414.1
Black forest village stories 414.30
The convicts and their children 415.30
Edelweiss 415.22
German tales 615.25

Shelf. No.

Auerbach, B., *continued*.
Joseph in the snow 415.2
The little barefoot 414.3
On the heights 829.4
Lorley and Reinhard 414.13
Poet and merchant. A picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn 415.33
The villa on the Rhine. 2 v. 414.25
Waldfried 424.15
August and Elvie Abbott, J. 213.19
August stories, The. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
Aunt Jane's hero. Prentiss, E. 424.9
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Alcott, L. M. 3 v. ... 216.11
Aunt Kipp. Alcott, L. M. 216.10
Aunt Madge's story. Clarke, R. S. 218.9
Aurelian. Ware, W. 614.3
Aurora borealis. Strange discoveries respecting the aurora. Proctor, R. A. 2023.8
Aurora Leigh. Browning, E. B. ... 818.15; 1819.6.3
Austen, J. Emma 728.24
Mansfield park 726 22
Northanger abbey, and Persuasion 715.7
Pride and prejudice 818.4
Sense and sensibility 737.4

These novels are healthy in tone, and excellent pictures of English middle life and of the country gentry, as they existed at the beginning of this century.

Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts 932.2
Life of Franz Schubert 2327.9
Austin, James T. Life of Elbridge Gerry ... 1132.12
Austin, Jane G. Cipher: a romance 621.3
Moonfolk 213.14
The shadow of Moloch mountain 521.41
Austin Elliot. Kingsley, H. 815.3
Australasia, Thirty thousand miles of travel in. Vincent, F., *jr.* 1414.18
Australia. Thomes, W. H. The bushrangers. A Yankee's adventures during his second visit to Australia 433.11
The gold hunter's adventures; or, life in Australia 213.23
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand .. 828.12
Austria. Abbott, J. S. C. The monarchies of continental Europe. The empire of Austria 1033.4
Adams, W. T. Sunny shores; or, Young America in Austria 235.12
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers ... 1418.4
Longfellow, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. 1818.4

See also Germany, Seven weeks' war.

Authors, Quarrels of. Disraeli, I. 2 v. 1515.30
Autocrat, The, of the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 1534.7
Avare, L': comédie. Molière, J. B. P. de ... 2215.28
Ayrshire legatees, The. Galt, J. 615.31
Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers 1539.9
Azarian. Spofford, H. E. 625.7
Azores, A trip to the. Borges F. Henriques, M. 1335.20

"B. O. W. C." series, The. *See* De Mille, J.
Babes, The, in the wood. De Mille, J. 531.35
Babolain. Droz, G. 416.11
Babylon. Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Babylon 1013.4
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires .. 1023.4

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc, page 19, also titles in the Central Library catalogues, especially among modern works, G. Rawlinson, "Five great monarchies," 3027.3.3; 3028.1.3, and his History, 3028.1; George Smith, "Babylonia," 5049.67; H. C. Rawlinson, History, 3034.12; and Layard, 685.12 and 13; 1696.2. Also the articles in Smith's "Bible dictionary," American edition, R.R., A.5, and in MacClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia, R.R., D.5.

Shelf. No.

Bach, J. S. Bach and Beethoven. Barnard, C. The tone masters 2317.11

Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts. A brief description of the principal summer retreats in the United States 1333.4

Bachi, P. A grammar of the Italian language. 2215.18

Backlog studies. Warner, C. D. 434.20

Bacon, A. M. Manual of gesture 1935.6

Bacon, G. B. Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Siam, as it was and is 1414.10

Bacon, F., *lord*, Personal history of. Dixon, W. H. 827.12

The lives of Lord Bacon by Spedding, Centr. Lib. 2600.13.8 and 9; 6541.1, and Lord Campbell, Centr. Lib. 586.26, should be consulted. Also Macaulay's Essays, 834 7.3, and the histories of England during the reign of Elizabeth. See titles of numerous works in the Central Library catalogues. In the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 20, the various writers upon Lord Bacon are characterized.

Bacon, L. The genesis of the New England churches 933.10

Bacon, N., Memoir of. Ware, W. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.13

Baddeck, and that sort of thing. [Nova Scotia.] Warner, C. D. 1337.6

Badeau, A. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. Vol. 1 ..... 1132.3

No more published.

Baedeker, C. *Handbooks for travellers.* Belgium and Holland. 1874 ..... 1418.5

Italy. 1874–75. 3 v. 1418.3

Contents.—Vol. 1. Northern Italy and Corsica. 2. Central Italy and Rome. 3. Southern Italy, Sicily, and excursions to the Lipari islands, Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, and Athens.

Paris and its environs. 1874 ..... 1418.1

The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 1873 ..... 1418.6

Southern Germany and Austria, including the Eastern Alps. 1873 ..... 1418.4

Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. 1873 ..... 1418.2

Traveller's manual of conversation in English, French, German, Italian 2218.4

Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the [English] money market 1934.19

Physics and politics 2015.17

Baile, J. Wonders of electricity 2015.25

Bailey, J. M. Life in Danbury 625.4

They all do it; or, Mr. Miggs of Danbury and his neighbors 527.7

Baily, W. L. Our own birds. A familiar natural history of the birds of the United States 2025.13

Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13

Bain, A. Mind and body. The theories of their relation 2015.12

Baireuth, *Bavaria.* Art life and theories. With drawings of the Bayreuth opera house. Wagner, (W.) R. 2315.7

Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas 1815.11

A baker's dozen. Original humorous dialogues 1816.15

The drawing-room stage: dramas, [etc.] ... 1815.6

The exhibition drama 1815.7

Handy dramas, for amateur actors 1815.10

The mimic stage 1815.9

An old man's prayer. [Poem] 1814.5

Running to waste 224.20

The social stage: dramas [etc.] 1815.8

The temperance drama: dramas [etc.] 1816.11

Baker, G. M., *editor.* Ballads of beauty 1813.6

The reading club and handy speaker. Selections in prose and poetry. No. 1, 3. 2 v. 1816.13

Shelf. No.

Baker, J. L. Men and things; or, short essays on various subjects, including free trade 1533.6

Baker, *Sir* S. W. Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt 1412.6

The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia 1413.19

The rifle and the hound in Ceylon 1424.9

Baker, W. M. Carter Quarterman 511.41

Mose Evans 615.15

The new Timothy 615.16

Baker's, A, dozen. Original humorous dialogues. Baker, G. M. 1816.15

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America 935.14

Pre-historic nations 1015.1

Baldwin, T., *joint author.* *See* Thomas, J.

Ball, B. L. Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington 1325.4

Ballads. Baker, G. M. Ballads of beauty .. 1813.6

Lippincott, S. J. Stories from famous ballads 218.25

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads .. 1815.24

Ballantyne, R. M. Black ivory; a tale of adventure among the slavers of East Africa. 615.29

Deep down. A tale of the Cornish mines .. 234.3

The dog Crusoe. A tale of the Western prairies 233.1; 234.13

Erling the bold. A tale of the Norse sea-kings 234.4

Fighting the flames. [London fire brigade]. 234.2

The floating light of Goodwin sands 234.7

Freaks on the fells 234.8

Gascoyne the sandal-wood trader 234.6

The gorilla hunters 234.5

The iron horse. A tale of the Grand national trunk railway 433.14

Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships 234.11

Martin Rattler; or, a boy's adventures in the forests of Brazil 527.4

The pirate city. An Algerine tale 234.9

Rivers of ice. A tale illustrative of Alpine adventure and glacier action 234.14

Shifting winds 234.12

Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux-land 234.10

The wild man of the West. A tale of the Rocky mountains 234.1

Balloon ascents, Wonderful. Marion, F. ... 2025.5

See also Aëronautics.

Ballou, M. M. Treasury of thought. Forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern authors ..... R.R., C.7

Bancroft, G. History of the United States. [Centenary edition.] 6 v. 934.7

Banks, History of. Hildreth, R. 1925.15

Banks, The, of the Amazon. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.15

Barbara's history. Edwards, A. B. 729.4

Barbarosso. Heyse, P. 837.12

Barbauld, A. L., Memoir of. Ellis, G. A. 2 v. 1225.2

Barchester towers. Trollope, A. 715.11

Barclays, The, of Boston. Otis, *Mrs.* H. G. 534.9

Barham, R. H. (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*) The Ingoldsby legends. [Humorous poems]. 614.14

Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.18

Baring-Gould, S. Gabrielle André. An historical novel 521.33

Legends of Old Testament characters 1215.9

Barker, M. A., *lady.* Life in South Africa ... 1412.3

Station amusements in New Zealand 836.16

Station life in New Zealand 817.1

Shelf. No.

Barker, M. A., *lady, continued.*
Stories about: —..... 826.10
A year's housekeeping in South Africa 836.7
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 325.7
Barnard, C. (*Jane Kingsford.*) The tone masters. Bach and Beethoven.....2317.11
Handel and Haydn.....2327.12
Mozart and Mendelssohn..... 2327.6
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. 1023.6
Barnum, P. T. Lion Jack..... 234.18
Baron Bruno. Morgan, L. 234.21
Barr, L. E. Dot and Dime..... 216.1
Barren honour. Lawrence, G. A. 827.16
Barrett, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln....1132.13
Barriers burned away. Roe, E. P. 513.24
Barrington. Lever, C. (J.).....611.11; 729.25
Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp 235.18
Barry, C. A. How to draw. Six letters to a little girl on the elementary principles of drawing..... 2327.8
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts..... 933.16

Contents.—Vol. 1. The colonial period. 2. The provincial period. 3. The commonwealth period.

Barry, M. J., *editor*. The songs of Ireland..1816.10
Barry, P. Fruit garden 2436.8
Barry, W. History of Framingham, Mass. .. 932.13
Bartlett, A. E. Until the day break..... 614.21
Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for the young folks.....1815.12
Bartlett, *Mrs.* J. M. D. *See* Bartlett, A. E.
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations 1816.25
Same. 7th edition.....R.R., E.5
Bartol, C. A. Radical problems..... 2016.9
Barton experiment, The. Habberton, J. 516.5
Bashan, The giant cities of. Porter, J. L....1415.23
Basil. Collins, (W.) W..... 816.1
Basil Godfrey's caprice. Parr, H. 828.15
Bataille, La, de dames. Comédie. Scribe, A. (E.), and Legouvé, (J. G. B.) E. (W.).2215.8.1
Bates, J., Memorial of. *See* Boston..... 1131.2
Battle, The, of life. Dickens, C. (J. H.).... 828.4
Battle summer, A. Terhune, M. V..... 425.15
Battles of the world, The fifteen decisive. Creasy, *Sir* E. S.....1014.16
Bauer, K. (*Carl Detlef.*) At Capri. A story of Italian life..... 515.28
Dead to the world..... 535.20
Valentine, the countess..... 515.20
Bayer, C. R. The struggle for existence. A romance 614.11
Bayne, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v..... 1212.9
Bay-path, The. Holland, J. G. 514.22

Fiction, founded on events in the early history of Massachusetts.

Bazar book, The, of health. Tomes, R. 2437.13
Bazar book, The, of the household. Tomes, R. 2437.12
Beale, A. Simplicity and fascination..... 535.22
Bear and forbear. Adams, W. T. 223.17
Bear-hunters, The, of the Rocky mountains. Bowman, A..... 216.22
Beaten paths. Thompson, E. W. 1424.7
Beatrice. Kavanagh, J..... 827.5
Beattie, W., *editor*. Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2 v..... 1214.2
Beauchamp. James, G. P. R. 422.44; 716.4
Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G..... 738.8
Beauchampe. Simms, W. G. 313.16
Beaumont, A. Thornicroft's model 738.13
Beautiful Edith, the child woman..... 615.20
Beautiful, The, Miss Barrington. Parr, H... 717.15

Shelf. No.

Beauty. Emerson, R. W. 1539.18
Beckford, W. Vathek. [Eastern romance]. 614.15
Beckoning series, The. *See* Cobden, Paul, *pseud.*
Bed-time stories. Moulton, L. C..... 213.30
Bede's charity. Smith, H..... 424.11
Beecher, C. E. Housekeeper and healthkeeper.....2436.20
Physiology and calisthenics 1938.4
Beecher, E. W. Motherly talks with young housekeepers 2437.21
Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men.... 1534.3
Norwood. [Fiction]..... 534.5
Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming 2436.7
Star papers; or, experiences of art and nature 1534.2
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 1123.3
Beecher, L. Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Edited by C. Beecher. 2 v.....1135.22
Beechnut. Abbott, J..... 228.35
Beethoven, L. van. Letters. (1790–1826.) Translated by Lady Wallace 2327.1
Barnard, C. Bach and Beethoven.....2317.11
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12

See Note in Bulletin, no. 36, p. 35.

Beggar girl, The, of the Pont des arts. Hauff, W. 727.22
Behavior. Emerson, R. W. 1539.18
Behavior book, The. Leslie, E. 2437.9
Behemoth, Adventures in the land of the. Verne, J. 533.10
Behind the counter. Hacklaender, F. W. .. 727.28
Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands 1014.4
Belgium. Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Belgium..... 235.14
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874 ..... 1418.5
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Belgium. 1845. 1416.8
Belinda. Edgeworth, M..... 323.1
Belisario. Marmontel. J. F..... 2218.2
Bell, Acton, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, A.
Bell, *Sir* Charles. Expression: its anatomy and philosophy 2013.2
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, C.
Bell, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, E. (J.)
Bell, H. G. Life of Mary queen of Scots. 2 v. 1218.5
Bell, L. V. [Boylston prize dissertation.] *See* Holmes, O. W. 1922 15
Bellah. Feuillet, O. 613.17
Belle Powers' locket. Mathews, J. H. 217.5
Bellows, A. J. The philosophy of eating ... 1934.6
Belton estate, The. Trollope, A. 726 21
Ben, the luggage boy. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.5
Ben Blinker. Wise, D. 217.27
Ben Milner's wooing. Parr, H.....516.32; 725.27
Ben Sylvester's word. Yonge, C. M. 827.28
Bench and bar. Bigelow, L. J. 1933.1
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates 2015.9
Benedict, F. L. John Worthington's name.. 411.6
Madame 434 21
Miss Dorothy's charge..... 411.20
Miss Van Kortland..... 411.3
Mr. Vaughan's heir 521.38
My daughter Elinor 411.12
St. Simon's niece 724 8
'Twixt hammer and anvil 434.22
Benedict, Mt., Convent of, *Charlestown, Mass.*
Whitney, L. The burning of the convent. 937.1

Shelf. No.

Benedix, (J.) R. Doctor Wespe. Zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen in das Englische bearbeitet von J. Morris.....2215.19
Bennett, J. G. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Béranger, P. J. de. Memoirs. By himself.. 1212.6
Berber, The. Mayo, W. S..... 624.5
Berenice..... 424.20
Beresford, J. Miseries of human life.....1515.31
Berger, E., *pseud.* *See* Sheppard, E. S.
Berlin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes 217.15
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. Revised from the French and original chapters added by R. Whiteing 2025.12
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, J. H. *See* Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.
Bernstein, J. The five senses of man 2015.18
Bertram family, The. Charles, E..... 728.8
Bertrams, The. Trollope, A..... 724.17
Besant, W., and **Rice**, J. The golden butterfly..... 412.38
My little girl 532.5
Ready-money Mortiboy..... 532.7
When the ship comes home. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.7
With harp and crown..... 511.18
Bessie. Kavanagh, J..... 826.14
Bessie among the mountains. Mathews, J. H. 237.5
Bessie and her friends. Mathews, J. H. 237.3
Bessie at school. Mathews, J. H..... 237.2
Bessie at the sea-side. Mathews, J. H. 237.1
Bessie in the city. Mathews, J. H..... 237.6
Bessie on her travels. Mathews, J. H..... 237.4
Bessie Fairfax, The vicissitudes of. Parr, H. 738.7
Bessie Lang. Corkran, A. 415.26
Best of husbands, The. Payn, J. 817.33
Best reading, The. Perkins, F. B. .....R.R., E.6
A classified list of books on various subjects.

Betrothed, The. Scott, *Sir* W..... 324.11
Better self, The: essays for home-life. Friswell, J. H. 1525.1
Betterton, T. History of the English stage. 2315.6
Betty's bright idea. Stowe, H. (E.) B..... 525.17
Beulah. Wilson, A. J. 435.1
Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist.. 213.31
Bible. The Holy Bible 2023.12
Baring-Gould, S. Legends of Old Testament characters..... 1215.9
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain 1423.8
Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures.....R.R., A.4
Headley, P. C. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible.....1214.14
Jowett, B. On the interpretation of Scripture. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Kitto, J., and Taylor, J. Popular cyclopædia of biblical literature.....R.R., A.1
MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1–7.....R.R., D.5
Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. 1413.6
Smith, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. R.R., A.5
Williams, R. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (*In* Essays and reviews)..... 725.28

New Testament.

New Testament. Tauchnitz edition 827.6
The revision of the English version of the New Testament. Lightfoot, J. B., and others. [Various publications] 2023.2
French. Le Nouveau Testament..... 2213.3
Revelation, Lectures on the book of. Cumming, J. 2024.3

Shelf. No.

Bibliography. Perkins, F. B. The best reading. With a classified bibliography. R.R., E.6
See "Handbook for readers" published by the Library.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago..... 1412.7
Big brother, The. Eggleston, G. C. 515.4
Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted.....2023.17
Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v..... 2435.7
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar..... 1933.1
Biglow papers, The. Lowell, J. R.....1816.7.2
Satires on politics, etc., in the Yankee dialect.

Billings, Josh, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.
Billy Grimes' favorite. Nowell, H. P. H..... 527.5
Binney, C. J. F. History and genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss family 1133.12
Biography. Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. .....R.R., C.1
De Quincey, T. Biographical essays 1535.3
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography .....R.R., C.2
Edgar, J. G. The boyhood of great men .. 1216.7
Footprints of famous men 1216.5
Emerson, R. W. Representative men....1524.10.2
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... 1215.5
Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v..... 933.11
Hawthorne, N. True stories from biography..... 538.3
Irving, W. Biographies and miscellanies .. 1224.3
Johnson, (E.) R. Little classics. Authors.518.1.16
Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Biographical essays 736.5
MacCarthy, J. Modern leaders 1212.5
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Smiles, S. Brief biographies..... 1225.6
Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers 2437.18
Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography. 2 v. .....R.R., D.3
Thomson, K. and J. C. The queens of society..... 1225.4
The wits and beaux of society..... 1225.3

See also America, Architects, Artists, Bible, Christ, Engineers, England, Europe, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Heroes, Indians, Inventors, Ireland, Italy, Jews, New England, New York, Novelists, Painters, Philosophers, Poets, Sculptors, United States, Women.

Biographies of individuals will be found under their names in this Catalogue and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history and biography.

For universal biography Thomas's Dictionary can be recommended. This and Phillips's Dictionary, Centr. Lib. 6241.9, add authorities for further study. Allibone gives brief lives of English and American authors, with lists of their writings. Drake's Dictionary is valuable for the lives, and Duyckinck's Cyclopædia, R.R., C.5, for the writings of Americans.

For Christian biography see William Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," R.R., A.5, which is continued from the time of the apostles to Charlemagne in his "Dictionary of Christian biography," Centr. Lib. 3534.50. Classical biographies are to be found in W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7.

French and German biographies will be found in the following works in the Central Library: the "Nouvelle biographie générale," 2252.2; the "Biographie universelle," 2241.50; the "Dictionnaire universel des contemporains" of Vapereau, 2240a.51; the "Conversations-Lexikon," A.137.1; and the "Allgemeine deutsche Biographie," C.R., 7.5. For other works see the Public Library "Handbook for readers."

Biology. Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 v.....2014.14
Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. 1935.23
Bird, J. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires.....2437.20

Shelf. No.

Bird, R. M. Nick of the woods..... 613.21
Birds. Baily, W. L. Our own birds.....2025.13
Burroughs, J. Wake-robin..... 1938.1
Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England 1333.16
Holden, C. F. and G. H. Holden's book on birds..... 1936.1

See also Ornithology.

See under Ornithology and Birds in the Central Library catalogues, and the Note in Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 232.

Birds of a feather. Bradley, M. 217.32
Birth and education. Schwartz, M. S. 411.22
Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America. 235.7
Bismarck-Schoenhausen, O. (E. L.), *Prinz* von. Goerlach, W. Prince Bismarck. A biographical sketch 836.2
Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political; with descriptive notices of his ancestry 1212.4
Bits of talk, for young folks. Hunt, H. (M.).1538.16
Bits of travel. Hunt, H. (M.) 1419.5
Bitter-sweet. A poem. Holland, J. G. 1816.4
Bivouac and battle. Adams, W. T. 236.12
Björnson, B Arne: a sketch of Norwegian country life. [Also] The happy boy: a tale of Norwegian peasant life..... 534.19
Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist and road-book of England and Wales. 1847.. 1416.7
Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 1849 .....1416.10
Black, W. A daughter of Heth..... 819.1
Green pastures and Piccadilly..... 515.25
Kilmeny 726.18
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other stories. 736.18
Madcap Violet 523.21; 727.11
The maid of Killeena and other stories..... 725.1
The marriage of Moira Fergus 511.29
The monarch of Mincing-Lane 412.29
A princess of Thule..... 725.22
In silk attire..... 837.19
The strange adventures of a phaeton..... 828.6
Three feathers 511.49; 829.24
Black dwarf, The. Scott, *Sir* W.....324.15; 734.13
Black forest village stories. Auerbach, B. .. 414.30
Black hills, *Dakota*, Report of a reconnaissance of the. *See* United States. *Department of war*..... 931.1
Black ivory. Ballantyne, R. M. 615.29
Black sheep. Yates, E. 728.22
Black spirits and white. Trollope, F. E..... 412.11
Black tulip, The. Dumas, A. (D.)..... 422.17
Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque 1419.7
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. A tale of the South downs 737.9
Cripps, the carrier 521.4
Lorna Doone..... 521.16
The maid of Sker..... 521.6
Blade-o'-grass. Farjeon, B. L. 521.24
Blagden, I. The woman I loved, and the woman who loved me: A Tuscan wedding. 728.15
Blake, E. V., *editor*. Arctic experiences: containing Capt. G. E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors. Added a general Arctic chronology 1332.1
Blake, J. Annals of the town of Dorchester. 1750..... 1325.3
Blanc, (A. A. P.) C. Grammar of painting and engraving 2313.5
Blanc, (J. J.) L. History of ten years [in France], 1830–40. 2 v. 1023.3
Blanchard, E. L. The heirs of Derwentwater..... 611.19

Shelf. No.

Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relations to music.....2015.19
Bleak house. Dickens, C. (J. H.)...325.14; 815.22
Blessington, *Countess of*. *See* Gardiner, M.
Blind Alice. MacIntosh, M. J. 238.5
Blind girl, The, of Wittenberg. Wildenhahn, C. A. 614.6
Blithedale romance, The. Hawthorne, N... 538.8

Supposed to picture the Brook farm (West Roxbury) experiment.

Blochwitz, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877 ..... 1019.5
Blockade, The, of Phalsburg. [Fiction.] Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A..... 516.11
Blockade runner, Narrative of a. Wilkinson, J..... 426.33
Blossoming, The, of an aloe. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. 521.25
Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery....2436.19
Blue-laws, The true, of Connecticut and New Haven. Trumbull, J. H., *editor*..... 1924.2
Blue ribbon, The. Tabor, E. 511.42
Blue-stocking, A. Edwards, A.....426.29; 815.17
Bluebeard's keys. Thackeray, A. I..... 817.9
Boarding-school days. Gordon, C..... 223.1
Boarding-school girl, The. Tuthill, L. C... 238.3
Boardman, W. E. The higher Christian life. 1923.25
Boat club, The. Adams, W. T..... 236.1
Boat club series. *See* Adams, William T.
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W. C.1415.21
Boats. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships..... 234.11
Bôcher, F. Progressive French reader.....2215.24
Bôcher, F., *editor*. College series of French plays. 2 v. 2215.8

Contents.— Vol. 1. La joie fait peur; La bataille de dames; La maison de Penarvan; La poudre aux yeux. 2. Les petits oiseaux; Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre; Les doigts de fée.

Bodily strength and skill, Wonders of. Depping, G..... 2025.7
Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky 1123.7
Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
Bolmar, A. A book on the French verbs....2215.17
Bombaugh, C. C. The literature of kissing.. 1534.1
Bonaparte, Joseph. *See* Joseph Bonaparte.
Bonaparte, Louis Napoléon. *See* Napoléon III.
Bonaparte, Napoléon. *See* Napoléon I.
Bond, G. W. Classification of wool.....2023.16
Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. 2 v...1018.30
Child's history of Rome. 2 v. 1018.29
Child's history of the United States. 3 v... 936.1
Bonneville, Captain, Adventures of. Irving, W. 622.17; 1334.9
Bonnie Scotland. Lippincott, S. J.....1018.34
Book, A, about boys. Moncrieff, A. R. H. .. 516.20
Book, A, about doctors. Jeaffreson, J. C. .. 739.27
Book about dominies. Moncrieff, A. R. H... 1536.2
Book, A, for a corner. Hunt, J. (H.) L., *compiler*. 2 v. 1525.28
Book, A, of golden deeds. Yonge, C. M. ... 828.1
Book, The, of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies) 838.7.1
Book, The, of the seasons. Howitt, W. 2436.2
Books and reading. Carlyle, T. On the choice of books.....1539.13
Emerson, R. W. Books..... 1539.1
Perkins, F. B. The best reading.....R.R., E.6
Porter, N. Books and reading..... 2014.5
Potter, A. Handbook for readers and students 1536.8

See also English literature.

Other helps in the selection of books are mentioned in the Public Library "Handbook for readers."

Shelf. No.

Boone, D. Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone the pioneer of Kentucky 1135.4
Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky 1123.7
Booth, M. H. C. Wayside blossoms. [Poems]. 1818.3
Border and Bastile. Lawrence, G. A. 828.18
Border beagles. Simms, W. G. 313.17
Border reminiscences. Marcy, R. B. 934.1
Borges de F. Henriques, M. A trip to the Azores 1335.20
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain 1423.8
Lavengro; the scholar — the gipsy — the priest 422.2
Romany Rye; a sequel to "Lavengro" 422.28
Boscobel. Ainsworth, W. H. 719.12
Boston, *Mass.* Annals of the primary school committee, 1818–55. Compiled by J. M. Wightman 2022.1
Auditor's annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1876–77 ..... 923.9
Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill [compiled by J. M. Bugbee]. With a survey of the literature of the battle [by J. Winsor] ... 931.4
The declaration of independence of the United States, 1776; and Washington's farewell address, 1796 ..... 931.3
History of the Boston water works, 1868–1876. Being a supplement to a "History of the introduction of pure water" [etc.]. 2022.3
Memorial of Daniel Webster 1132.6
Memorial of Joshua Bates 1131.2
Memorial of Samuel F. B. Morse 1132.10
Municipal register for 1877 ..... 932.4
Oration July 4, 1876, by R. C. Winthrop ... 1532.4
Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770 ..... 936.5
Ordinances and rules and orders of the city. Together with a digest of the statutes of the Massachusetts legislature relating to the city. 1876 ..... R.R., A.2
Railroad jubilee. Account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17–19, 1851 ..... 922.10
Reception and entertainment of the Chinese embassy 931.13
Second report of the Record commissioners. 1877 ..... 923.11

Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston 1335.10
Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston 932.5
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes.. 217.16
Martin, J. G. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market 1923.21
Quincy, J. Municipal history of Boston, 1630–1830 ..... 932.12
Savage, E. H. Chronological history of the Boston watch and police, 1631–1865 ..... 933.12

See the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 32, for a survey of the literature of the history of Boston.

Drake's "History and antiquities of Boston," Centr. Lib. 222.1; 2350.10, comes down only to 1770. Frothingham's "Life of Joseph Warren," Centr. Lib. 242.1, and his "Siege of Boston," 932.5, continue the story into the beginning of the revolutionary period. The authorities for the interval 1761–76 will be found in the Bulletin for July, 1875. Lossing's "Pictorial field-book of the revolution," 931.6, has interest for this period, subsequent to which the reader will best depend upon the histories of Massachusetts, like Barry's, 933.16.

For the associations and history of localities, see Shurtleff's "Topographical and historical description of Boston," Centr. Lib. 4451.20, and Drake's "Old landmarks," 1335.10, which covers a wider area, and is more popularly written.

Shelf. No.

Boston athenæum, History of the. Quincy, J. 931.7
Boston illustrated 924.5; 1333.17
Boston museum dramatic fund association. Articles of confederacy 2327.13
Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. Including his tour to the Hebrides, correspondence with Mrs. Thrale, etc. With additions, by J. W. Croker. 10 v. in 5. 1223.4
Botany. Figuier, (G.) L. The vegetable world 2013.8
Gray, A. How plants behave 1934.25
How plants grow; with a popular flora ... 1934.24
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life ... 1934.26

See also Flowers, Vegetation.

Other and more advanced works can be found in the Central Library catalogues. Among the best authorities published since the issue of the catalogues in printed volumes are the following: J. H. Balfour, 3848.60; — R. Brown, 3847.22; 3848.57; — C. Darwin, 3822.5; 3828.65; 3846.53, 56, 57; 3848.62, 64, 67, 68, 69; 5847.12; — A. Gray, 3857.50; — A. Kochler, 5849.66; — E. Le Maout and J. Decaisne (translated by Sir Joseph Hooker), 3841.53; — Sir J. Paxton, 5854.3; — J. Sachs (translated), 3842.55; — A. Silver, 5859.17; — A. Smee, 4001.53; — O. W. Thomé (translated), 5918.64.

Both sides of the street. Walker, M. S. 225.16
Boudoir cabal, The. Murray, G. 737.7
Bound to rise. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.8
Bounty, *ship*, The mutineers of the. Belcher, *Lady* D. 1014.4
Bowditch, H. I. Nat the navigator. Life of Nathaniel Bowditch 1136.1
Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames 923.7
Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
Life of James Otis. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.12
Life of Sir William Phips. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124 2.7
Bowles, E. In the Camargue. [Fiction] ... 513.18
Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states 1336.3
Bowman, A. The bear-hunters of the Rocky mountains 216.22
The boy voyagers 216.23
Clarissa 216.24
Esperanza 216.27
The kangaroo hunters 423.7
Tom and the crocodiles 216.25
The young exiles 216.21
The young yachtsmen 216.26
Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania .. 1813.22
Boy emigrants, The. Brooks, N. 223.4
Boy farmers, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 225.8
Boy hunters, The. Reid, M. 315.3
Boy slaves, The. Reid, M. 315.16
Boy tar, The. Reid, M. 325.2
Boy voyagers, The. Bowman, A. 216.23
Boy's own book 2437.25
Boyd, A. K. H. Leisure hours in town 1525.14
Boyesen, H. H. Gunnar: a tale of Norse life 538.33
A Norseman's pilgrimage 1417.4
Tales from two hemispheres 538.39
Boyhood, The, of great men. Edgar, J. G... 1216.7
Boys, A book about. Moncrieff, A. R. H.... 516.20
Boys and girls in biology. Stevenson, S. H.. 1935.23
Boys and girls of the revolution. Woodman, C. H. 935.9
Boys at Chequasset. Whitney, A. D. T..... 215.24
Boys, The, at Dr. Murray's. Bradley, W. I. 224.29
Boys, The, of Grand Pré school. De Mille, J. 234.26
Boys of other countries. Taylor, (J.) B. ... 1425.19
Boys, The, of '76. Coffin, C. C. 922.4

Shelf. No.

Brace, C. L. Home-life in Germany..... 1415.9
The Norse folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden 1435.3
The races of the old world 1033.1
Bracebridge hall. Irving, W.....1534.16
Sketches of a phase of English country life, two or three generations ago.

Bradbury, W. F. Eaton's elementary algebra. 1925.6
Braddon, M. E. In great waters, and other tales..... 835.27
Weavers and weft..... 817.34
Bradford, A. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England 1134.7
Bradlaugh, C. The impeachment of the house of Brunswick..... 1035.3
Bradley, M. *The proverb series.*
Birds of a feather..... 217.32
Handsome is that handsome does 217.30
A wrong confessed is half redressed..... 217.31
Bradley, W. I. (*Glance Gaylord.*) After years. A sequel to Culm rock..... 516.1
The boys at Dr. Murray's..... 224.29
Culm rock 213.28
Mr. Pendleton's cup..... 224.18
Patience Hathaway 213.29

Rainford series.

Gilbert Starr and his lessons 226.16
Gilbert's last summer at Rainford, and what it taught 226.19
Jack Arcombe..... 226.18
Will Rood's friendship..... 226.17
Bragelonne; the son of Athos. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.16
Brain. Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the brain. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain..... 2016.5
Brainerd, D., Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.8
Brake up Adams, W. T..... 223.16
Bramleighs, The, of Bishop's folly. Lever, C. (J.)..... 729.26
Brave and bold. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.21
Brave and bold series. *See* Alger, H., *jr.*
Brave lady, A. Craik, D. (M.) 737.2
Brave old salt. Adams, W. T..... 223.11
Bravo, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.16
Brazil. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) and E. C. Journey in Brazil 1333.10
Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil 1415.13
Fletcher, J. C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....1333.14
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil..... 1413.9

See the notes in the Catalogue of history, etc., page 35, and in the Catalogue of Spanish books in the Central Library.

Bread-and-cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L. 422.10
Bread and oranges. Warner, S..... 434.15
Bread upon the waters. Craik, D. (M.) 817.23
Breakfast, luncheon and tea. [Cook book.] Terhune, M. V.....2437.17
Breaking a butterfly. Lawrence, G. A..... 835.24
Breaking away. Adams, W. T..... 236.29
Breaking the rules. Paull, *Mrs.* H. B..... 214.12
Breck, J. The flower-garden. With directions for cultivation 2436.4
Breck, S. Recollections, with passages from his note-books (1771–1862). Edited by H. E. Scudder 1135.18
Bréhat, A. de. The French Robinson Crusoe. Jean Belin 534.8

Shelf. No.

Bremer, F. Father and daughter..... 613.11
The H— family; Trälinnan; Axel and Anna; and other tales..... 422.21
Hertha..... 536.8
The homes of the New World; impressions of America..... 1334.1
Life in Sweden. The president's daughters. Part I..... 412.43
Same. Part II. Nina..... 422.7
The midnight sun 422.15
The neighbours..... 412.26
Same. And other tales..... 612.9
Bressant. Hawthorne, J..... 614.9
Brewster, A. M. H. Compensation 513.20
Brewster, *Sir* D. Letters on natural magic. 1939.2
Life of Sir Isaac Newton..... 1218.7
Bric-à-brac hunter, The. Hall, H. B..... 2315.5
Bric-à-brac series. *See* Stoddard, R. H., *editor.*
Bride, The, of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.21; 716.16
Bridgman, T., *compiler.* Epitaphs from Copp's hill burial ground, Boston..... 1325.5
Inscriptions on the grave stones of Northampton, and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut. With brief annals of Northampton 934.12
Brief biographies of European public men. *See* Higginson, T. W., *editor.*
Brief honors; a romance of The Great Dividable. Scudder, M. L., *jr.* 516.23
Brigadier Frederick. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A..... 521.34
Brill, F. Farm-gardening and seed-growing.2437.19
Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World. 935.11
Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university [Cambridge]..... 1935.9
British provinces. Richards, T. A. Illustrated handbook of American travel. 1860. 1325.6
Brittany, *France.* Waring, G. E., *jr.* A farmer's vacation.....1412.16
Brock, S. A. Kenneth, my king..... 433.19
Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock 727.12
Brodie, *Sir* B. C. Observations on the diseases of the joints..... 1922.2
Brodribb, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Church, A.
Broken chains. Werner, E..... 511.20
Broken dreams. [Poem.] Gardner, C. E...1815.18
Broken to harness. Yates, E..... 835.29
Brontë, A. (*Acton Bell.*) Agnes Grey 827.20
Brontë, C. (*Currer Bell.*) Jane Eyre 719.14
The professor.....622.14; 817.27
Shirley.....532.9; 724.6
Villette 719.15
Life of. Gaskell, E. C.....718.14; 1225.5
Brontë, E. (J.) (*Ellis Bell.*) Wuthering heights. And Agnes Grey. By Acton Bell 827.20

For an account of the Brontë novels, see Mrs. Gaskell's Life; Peter Bayne's Essays, Centr. Lib. 885.1.2, and T. W. Reid's "Charlotte Brontë," Centr. Lib. 1545.21; 2546.62.1.

Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. Sermons 1533.7
English literature. [Literature primers]... 1536.9
Brooke, S. A., *editor.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson..... 1215.1
Same. 2 v. 1215.2
Brookes, The, of Bridlemere. Melville, G. J. W..... 828.23
Brooks, (C.) S. The silver cord..... 621.2
Same. 3 v. 735.27
Sooner or later.....411.11; 715.23

Shelf. No.

Brooks, N. The boy emigrants 223.4
Brookside farmhouse. Finley, M. 218.26
Brothers', The, bet. Carlén, E. 412.41
Brougham, H., *lord*. Life and times, written by himself. 3 v. 1225.1
Brougham, J. The gun-maker of Moscow. Melo-drama 1815.4
Brought to the front. Kellogg, E. 225.3
Brown, C. B. Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.1
Brown, John. Health. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.23
Horæ subsecivæ. Rab and his friends and other papers 725 21
John Leech. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.52
Rab and his friends, and Marjorie Fleming. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.25
Spare hours. 2 v. 1534.9

"Spare hours" contains nearly the same matter as "Horæ subsecivæ."

Brown, John J. The American angler's guide; or, complete fisher's manual for the United States 2436.15
Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate 1134.9
Browne, C. F. Artemus Ward; his book 633.19
The genial showman. Reminiscences of Artemus Ward. Hingston, E. P. 1134.15
Browne, J. Ross. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora, with notes on the silver regions of Nevada 1334.6
An American family in Germany 1415.10
Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. With sketches of adventure in California and Washoe 1335.8
The land of Thor 1424.4
Browne, S. H. The manual of commerce; a concise account of the manufacture of the principal articles of commerce 1925.8
Browning, E. B. Poems. 4 v. 1819.6

Contents.—Vol. 1. A drama of exile; The seraphim; Prometheus bound, from the Greek of Æschylus; Lament for Adonis, from the Greek of Bion; Vision of poets; The poet's vow; The romaunt of Margret; Isobel's child; The romaunt of the page; The lay of the brown rosary; Romance of the Ganges; Rhyme of the duchess May; The romance of the swan's nest; Bertha in the lane. 2. Miscellaneous; Sonnets. 3. Aurora Leigh; Miscellaneous. 4. Memorial, by T. Tilton; Last poems; Translations; Casa Guida windows; Lady Geraldine.

Aurora Leigh. [Poem] 818.15
Lady Geraldine's courtship. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.34
A selection from [her] poetry 725.18
Stedman, E. C. Elizabeth B. Browning. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.61

See her "Life and letters," Centr. Lib. 2449a 50; Stedman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8; Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; Bayne's Essays, Centr. Lib. 885.1.1; G. B. Smith's "Poets and novelists," Centr. Lib. 1546.8; 2575.69; Chorley's Reminiscences in the "Bric-à-brac series," 1216.14; Kate Field's paper on English authors in Florence, in the Atlantic monthly, Dec., 1864; Allibone's Dictionary, R.R., C.1, and the Note on p. 38 of the Catalogue of history.

Browning, R. Poetical works 838.5

Contents.—A soul's tragedy; Luria; Christmas-eve and Easter-day; Men and women; In a balcony; Dramatis personæ; Dramatic romances.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.43
Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper: with other poems 1816.22

See Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; Stedman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8; Allibone's Dictionary, R.R., C.1, and the Note on p. 38 of the Catalogue of history.

Shelf. No.

Brownlows. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 521.28
Bruin: the grand bear hunt. Reid, M. 315 1
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East 1435.1
Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America 1425.13
Poems 1819.5
Bryant, W. C., *translator*. The Iliad of Homer. Translated into English blank verse 1811.1
The Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English blank verse 1811.2
Buchanan, C., Life and writings of. Pearson, H. 1218.9
Buchanan, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion 932.9
Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the outer Hebrides 1435.2
The shadow of the sword. A romance 534.6
Buckingham, J. T. Annals of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association .. 932.3
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 1033.2
Buckley, A. B. A short history of natural science 2014.6
Buffalo land. Webb, W. E. 1333.13
Bugbee, J. M. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of Bunker hill. *See* Boston 931.4
Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered 1017.6
Building. Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion 2316.11

See also Architecture, Dwelling-houses.

Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry; or legends of King Arthur 1014.14
Age of fable; or beauties of mythology 1014.15
Legends of Charlemagne; or romance of the middle ages 1014.13
Bulgarian horrors. Gladstone, W. E. 837.24
Bullen, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. (E.) Historical characters: Talleyrand; Cobbett; Mackintosh; Canning 736.12
Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston: with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 3 v in 2 ..... 716.10
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton*. Dramatic works 837.18

Contents.—Richelieu; Money; The duchess de la Vallière; The lady of Lyons; Not so bad as we seem.

Miscellaneous prose works. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.2

Contents.—Vol. 1. The reign of terror: its causes and results; Oliver Goldsmith; Charles Lamb and some of his companions; Gray's works; Sir Thomas Browne; Pitt and Fox; Pym *versus* Falkland; Life of Schiller. 2. Essays written in youth; The influence of love upon literature and real life.

Alice 826.8

A continuation of "Ernest Maltravers."

Athens: its rise and fall. [A history]. 729.12; 1024.9
The Caxtons 825.10
The coming race 727.27

A fiction concerning a people inhabiting the interior of the globe, forming a satire on current views on politics and science.

Devereux 825.5

Fiction, introducing Bolingbroke and others of Queen Anne's time.

The disowned 736.14
Ernest Maltravers 734.29

The story is continued in "Alice."

Shelf. No.

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., *continued.*

Eugene Aram 827.8

A tale founded on the career of a remarkable man of this name, executed in England for murder in 1759. Compare Hood's poem, 1819.12.

Eva; The ill-omened marriage, other tales and poems; and The pilgrims of the Rhine. 737.28
Godolphin. 2 v. 633.23
Godolphin and Falkland 817.11
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings 714.13

An historical romance of William the conqueror's time. Kingsley's "Hereward the Wake," 729.26, can be read in connection.

Kenelm Chillingly 611.8
Same. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.11
King Arthur. [Poem] 717.10
The lady of Lyons. [Drama.] With a vocabulary 1825.1
The last days of Pompeii. [Life in a Roman town, first century] 836.31
The last of the barons 726.28

An historical tale concerning Warwick the king-maker, in the reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV, fifteenth century.

The lost tales of Miletus. [Poems] 837.4
Lucretia: or, the children of night 829.25
My novel. [English politics.] 4 v. in 2... 837.28
The new Timon. A poetical romance. And St. Stephen's. A poem 817.22

"The new Timon" is a satire in part on contemporaries.

Night and morning 717.5
The odes and epodes of Horace. A metrical translation, with introduction and commentaries 727.1
The Parisians 611.28
Same. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.3
Paul Clifford 817.37
Pausanias the Spartan. [Greece, fifth century B. C. — but the story is unfinished] .. 817.12
Pelham 714.11
Rienzi. [Italian history, fourteenth century] 716.14
A strange story 734.18
What will he do with it? 4 v. in 2..... 825.3
Zanoni. [Time of the first French revolution] 827.18

See Bulwer-Lytton's "Speeches with memoir by his son," Centr. Lib. 2573.56, also the Note on p. 15 of the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction.

Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., *lord Lytton.* (*Owen Meredith.*) Fables in song..... 836.10
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.51
Lucile 1816.3
The national songs of Servia. Translated. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.50
Poems. Selected and revised by the author. 725.15
Bumstead, J. On the wing. A book for sportsmen..... 2016.2
Bunker hill, Battle of. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the. *See* Boston. 931.4

For the literature of Bunker hill, see the appendix in the Memorial above, 931.4, and the Library Bulletin for July, 1875. See also the orations by Everett, 1531.5.1, and Webster, Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; 2393.4.1.

Bunker-hill monument association. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857 ..... 922.9
Bunsen, C. C. J., *Freiherr* von. Memoir. Drawn chiefly from the family papers by Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 1225.14
Bunsen's Biblical researches. Williams, R. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28

Shelf. No.

Bunyan, J. The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come..... 837.13

The most popular life is by Southey, Centr. Lib. 889.11, which gave occasion to Scott's review in his "Miscellanies," Centr. Lib. 2577.5.21, and to Macaulay's eulogistic essay, Centr. Lib. 863.1; 905.20; 1966.3.2, originally in the Edinburgh review, Dec., 1830, the views in which he repeated in his contribution to the Encyclopædia Britannica, and in his "History of England." 834.5. The views of Hallam, 1514.14, are less eulogistic, as he thinks Bunyan over-estimated. For critical estimates, see Dunlop's "History of fiction," 514.1; Kingsley's "New miscellanies," 1524.6; and the references in Allibone, R.R., C.1, MacClintock and Strong, R.R., D.5, etc. Whittier has a sketch in his "Old portraits," 1515.23.1.

Buonarroti, Michelangelo, *or* Michel Agnolo, Life of. Grimm, H. 2 v. 2316.19

This is the most popular and interesting life. It gives a review of the principal authorities. See also the lives by C. C. Black, Centr. Lib. 4072.66, and C. H. Wilson, Centr. Lib. 4074.68, both recently published. The "Gazette des beaux-arts," Jan., 1876, Centr. Lib. 7320a.50, is devoted to Michelangelo, and contains essays by Charles Blanc and others, with a bibliography and illustrations. Engravings of the frescoes in the Sistine chapel can be seen in the Tosti collection of the Central Library. Consult also Vasari's "Lives of eminent painters," etc., Centr. Lib. 848.6; Lanzi's "History of painting in Italy," Centr. Lib. 208.13; 828.4; 4066.19; Roscoe's "Life of Lorenzo de' Medici," Centr. Lib. 543.11; 2741.9; 4746.7, and "Leo X," Centr. Lib. 818.2; 3552.8; Mrs. Jameson's memoir, in her "Early Italian painters," 2317.18, and her "Loves of the poets," 2317.12. For critical opinions, see Reynolds's "Discourses," Centr. Lib. 858.4; 4072.2.2; 8069.15; Ruskin's "Modern painters," 2316.1; Alison's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 863.5; 4555.10; and the recently published essay upon Raphael and Michelangelo by C. C. Perkins, Centr. Lib. 4064.29. See also works on painting and sculpture, and the Note under painting on p. 207 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history. The Card catalogue of the Central Library contains numerous other works upon Michelangelo, several of which are upon his poems.

Buried alone. By a new writer 727.5
Buried cities, The, of Campania. Adams, W. H. D..... 1416.3
Burmah. Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant 1423.1
Burnaby, F. (G.) A ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia 1425.11
To Buddlecombe and back..... 538.36
Burnand, F. C. Happy-thought hall..... 533.22
Burnap, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvert. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
Burnett, F. H. Surly Tim and other stories. 426.4
That lass o' Lowrie's 624.11
"Theo" 426.1
Burney, F. *See* Arblay, F. d'.
Burning of the convent, The. Whitney, L... 937.1
Burns, R. Poetical works. With life and portrait of the author..... 826.28
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.5
Carlyle, T. Burns 1529.4
Chambers, R. Life and works of..... 1223.1

See the references in the Lower Hall Catalogue for history, etc., p. 41.

Burr, A., Life and times of. Parton, J. 1133.4

Presents Burr in as favorable a light as possible. See the Memoirs by M. L. Davis, Centr. Lib. 515.8; Lossing's account of Burr's conspiracy, in Harper's monthly, vol. 25; the Atlantic monthly, vol. 1; Benton's "Thirty years' view," Centr. Lib. 282.1; 2322.54, and Hildreth's "History of the United States," 922.1.1.

Burr, T. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. With autobiography of the author. 2035.3
Burroughs, J. Wake-robin..... 1938.1
Burt, N. C. The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine..1413.20
Burton, R. F. The city of the saints [Great Salt Lake city, Utah], and across the Rocky mountains to California 1332.11
Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah..... 818.5

Shelf. No.

Bury, C. C., *lady*. Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 4 v. 1223.5
Bush-boys, The. Reid, M. 315.7
Bushrangers, The. Thomes, W. H. 433.11
Butler, B. F. Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans 934.6
Butler, F. (A.) *See* Kemble, F. (A.)
Butler, William. The land of the Veda; together with the incidents of the great Sepoy rebellion 1412.5
Butler, William A. Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims 617.1
Poems 1816.18
Two millions 1816.9
Butt, B. M. Eugénie 415.28
Butt, G. Dieudonnée. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.8
The time of roses. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.6
Butterfly hunters, The. Conant, H. S. 213.13
By still waters. Mayo, I. F. 525.29
Byerley, T., and **Robertson**, J. C. (*Sholto and Reuben Percy.*) The Percy anecdotes. Added, American anecdotes 1531.3
Byr, Robert, *pseud.* *See* Bayer, C. R.
Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 5 v. 714.9

Contents.—Vol. 1. Don Juan. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage; The giaour; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; Beppo. 3. The bride of Abydos; The island; Hours of idleness; English bards and Scotch reviewers; The age of bronze; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waltz; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice; The prophecy of Dante; Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The vision of judgment; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; Francesca of Rimini; The blues. 4. Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Occasional pieces; Manfred; Cain; The deformed transformed; Heaven and earth. 5. Marino Faliero; The two Foscari; Sardanapalus; Werner; A fragment; Parliamentary speeches.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.76
Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Lord Byron 1539.11

The Note on p. 42 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history gives a list of works on Byron.

By-ways of Europe. Taylor, (J.) B. 1414.4

Cabin, The, on the prairie. Pearson, C. H. ... 235.6
Cabot, S., Life of. Hayward, C., *jr.* (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven 415.1
Cæsar, C. J. Comentarii de bello Gallico 2216.1
The commentaries of Cæsar [outlined and explained]. Trollope, A. 1515.14
History of. Abbott, J. 1018.21
Caged lion, The. Yonge, C. M. 825.11
Cahun, L. The adventures of Captain Mago; or, a Phœnician expedition, B. C. 1000 ... 533.13
Calamities and quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I. 2 v. 1535.15
Calderon de la Barca, F. E. Life in Mexico, reviewed. Prescott, W. H. (*In his* Biographical and critical miscellanies) 1533.5
Calderwood secret, The. Johnson, V. W. . 521.17
Caleb Krinkle. Coffin, C. C. 535.16
Caleb Williams, Adventures of. Godwin, W. 2 v. 334.5
Calhoun, J. C. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
California. Browne, J. R. Crusoe's island. With sketches of adventure in California. 1864 ..... 1335.8
Burton, R. F. The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 1862 ..... 1332.11

Shelf. No.

California, *continued*.
Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1869 ..... 1425.5
Greenhow, R. History of California. 1845. 932.14
Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in California. 1875. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel. 1873 ..... 1515.5
Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California. [Fiction] 817.20
Nordhoff, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence. 1872 ..... 1332.4
Taylor, (J.) B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 1850 ..... 1335.26
Thomes, W. H. The whaleman's adventures in California. [Fiction] 432.4
Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. 1851 ..... 1335.19

Early descriptions and histories of California are to be found in the accounts by A. Forbes, 1839, Centr. Lib. 2378.4; J. C. Frémont, 1843–44, Centr. Lib. 623.8; 628.13; T. J. Farnham, 1849, Centr. Lib. 633.10; E. S. Capron, 1854, Centr. Lib. 237.13; in "The annals of San Francisco," by F. Soulé, and others, 1855, Centr. Lib. 235.10; and J. D. B. Stillman's "Seeking the golden fleece," Centr. Lib. 2360a.51. Other works are mentioned in the lists above and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 44.

For the aboriginal period see H. H. Bancroft's "Native races of the Pacific states," Centr. Lib. 2362.63.

The geology and botany of California are described in the reports of the State geological survey (in Central Library catalogues).

The article California in the 4th volume of the new edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," published in 1876, Centr. Lib. Bates Hall Desk, gives in condensed form the latest and most accurate account of this country. See also Hittell's "Resources of California," 3d edition, 1867.

Calisthenics, Physiology and. Beecher, C. E. 1938.4
Called to account. Cudlip, A. 717.25
Callista; a sketch of the third century. Newman, J. H. 729.5
Calverly, C. S. Fly leaves. [Poems] 1816.21
Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens 1216.4
Calvert, L., Life of. Burnap, G. W. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
Calvin, *or* **Cauvin**, J. Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France 1534.20
Cambodia, *Asia*. Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant 1423.1
Cambridge university, *England*. Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university .. 1935.9
Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Juliet's garden 422.32
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa 739.6
Camp, court, and siege. Hoffman, W. 934.5
Camp-fires of the revolution. Watson, H. C. 934.4
Campaign series. *See* Alger, H., *jr.*
Campaner Thal. Richter, J. P. F. 415.8
Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll*. Primeval man 1936.9
Campbell, L. J., *joint author*. *See* Hillard, G. S.
Campbell, T. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.2
Life and letters. Edited by W. Beattie. 2 v. 1214.2
The pleasures of hope. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.2
Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series 1216.12
Camping out. Gould, J. M. How to camp out 2427.1
Camping out. Stephens, C. A. 224.27
Camping-out series, The. *See* Stephens, C. A.
Can wrong be right? Hall, A. M. 817.15
Can you forgive her? Trollope, A. 829.21

Shelf. No.

Canada. Holley, O. L., *editor.* The picturesque tourist; being a guide through Canada. 1844 ..... 1336.7
Parkman, F., *jr.* France and England in North America. 4 v. 933.3
Railroad jubilee. Account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17–19, 1851 ..... 922.10
Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World 924.6
Candle, Chemical history of a. Faraday, M. 1936.8
Canning, G. Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. (E.) Historical characters 736.12
Canoe, The, and the saddle. Winthrop, T... 414.12
Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81. Cooke, J. E. 513.14
Cape Cod. [Descriptive essays.] Thoreau, H. D. 1335.13
Cape Cod and all along shore. Nordhoff, C. 614.2
Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.25
Captain Horace. Clarke, R. S. 218.22
Captain Jack. MacKnight, C. 715.8
Captain Sam. Eggleston, G. C. 525.18
Cardinal Pole. Ainsworth, W. H. 835.9
Cardinal's, The, daughter. Warfield, C. A.. 534.16
Cards, One thousand tricks with. Frickell, G. 2437.15
Carew, R. Tangled 625.23
Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. Parton, J. 2312.7
Carità. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 839.1
Carlén, E. The brother's bet 412.41
Carleton, W., Selections from. *See* Half hours with Irish authors 535.15
"Carleton," *pseud.* *See* Coffin, C. C.
Carlino. Ruffini, G. 719.13
Carlyle, T. Burns. [Vest-pocket series]... 1529.4
Characteristics. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.19
Cromwell. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.36
The French revolution: a history 726.20
Goethe. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.3
History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the great. 13 v. in 7 ..... 724.15
Life of Friedrich Schiller 734.9
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.4
Same. 2 v. 1234.1
On the choice of books. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.13
Sartor resartus 1525.2
Schiller. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.9
Carmen's inheritance. Fisher, F. C. 531.1
Carmichael, A. Memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim 1224.14
Caroline. Abbott, J. 228.31
Carpenter, William B. Epidemic delusions. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Unconscious action of the brain. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Carpenter, William H., *joint author.* *See* Arthur, T. S.
Carr of Carrlyon. Aïdé, H. 727.7
Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–1781 ..... 931.11
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Carry's confession. Robinson, F. W. 412.39
Carson, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Christopher Carson. Familiarly known as Kit Carson. 1135.6
Carter Quarterman. Baker, W. M. 511.41
Cary, A. Clovernook children 214.25
Cary, A. and P., A memorial of. Ames, M. C. 1125.1

Shelf. No.

Casimir Maremma. Helps, *Sir* A. 614.12
Cast away in the cold. Hayes, I. I. 213.6
Castaway. Yates, E. 728.7
Castaways, The. Reid, M. 423.10
Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy 1424.3
Castilian days. Hay, J. 1424.12
Castle Avon. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 728.25
Castle Daly. Keary, A. 433.22; 816.21
Castle Dangerous. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.9
Castle of Ehrenstein. James, G. P. R. 422.40; 734.27
Castle Richmond. Trollope, A. 816.3
Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Castles in the air. Gore, C. G. F. 735.11
Catharine, *of Aragon.* Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 6 v. in 3 ..... 815.19
Cathedral, The. [Poem.] Lowell, J. R.... 1529.5
Catherine. Thackeray, W. M. 737.11
Catlin, G. Life amongst the Indians 618.4
Catskill fairies, The. Johnson, V. W. 212.1
Caucasus. Roberts, *Sir* R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus.. 1017.8
Cavalier, The. James, G. P. R. 333.11
Cavé, M. E. The Cavé method for learning to draw from memory 2316.16
Caxton, Laura, *pseud.* *See* Comins, L. B.
Caxtons, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 825.10
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat..... 2015.30
Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, T. 414.7
Cecil's tryst. Payn, J. 818.7
Centennial exhibition, *Philadelphia,* 1876. Visitors' guide 1336.6
Centennials. Account of the centennial celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852. *See* Danvers, *Mass.* 922.12
Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill. *See* Boston ... 931.4
Ceramic art. *See* Pottery.
Cerise. Melville, G. J. W. 816.6
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote. 4 v. 513.3
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5

See also the Public Library Catalogue of Spanish works, and Ticknor's "History of Spanish literature," 1533.11.

Cesarine Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L. A. D... 511.36
Ceylon, The rifle and the hound in. Baker, *Sir* S. W. 1424.9
Chainbearer, The. Cooper, J. F. ...314.15; 633.24
"Challenger," The cruise of the. Spry, W. J. J. 1423.11
Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants 2024.5
Chambers, R. Life and works of Robert Burns. 4 v. 1223.1
Vestiges of the natural history of creation.. 1538.5
Memoir of. Chambers, W. 1215.6
Chambers, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with autobiographic reminiscences of W. Chambers 1215.6
Papers for the people. [Miscellaneous essays.] Vol. 5, 8. 2 v. 1533.3
Pocket miscellany. 3 v. 1538.4
Champney, L. W. In the sky-garden 213.7
Chance, A, for himself. Trowbridge, J. T... 224.4
Chance acquaintance, A. Howells, W. D. .. 514.15
Chaney, G. L. F. Grant and co.; or, partnerships 226.3
Change, A, of base. Curtis, A. W. 1815.35
Changed cross, The, and other religious poems 1818.2
Changing base. Everett, W. 217.23
Channel islands. Waring, G. E., *jr.* A farmer's vacation 1412.16

Shelf. No.

Channing, E. T. Life of William Ellery. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6

Channing, William E. Works. 6 v. 1524.1

Contents.—Vol. 1. Introductory remarks; Character and writings of Milton; Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; Character and writings of Fenelon; Moral argument against Calvinism; National literature; Associations; The union; Education.

2. Slavery; The abolitionists; Annexation of Texas to the United States; On catholicism; On creeds; Address on temperance; Self-culture.

3, 4. Discourses; Evidences of Christianity.

5. Remarks on the slavery question; Lecture on war; Lectures on the elevation of the laboring classes; Death of Dr. Follen, a discourse; Charges at the ordinations of C. Barnard and F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, and J. S. Dwight; Miscellanies; Appendix.

6. Emancipation, 1840; Discourse on J. Tuckerman; Address on the present age; The church; Duty of the free states; Address on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies.

Address on temperance 1532.5

Slavery 1936.12

Channing, William E., and **Aikin**, L. Correspondence, from 1826 to 1842. Edited by A. L. Le Breton 1135.17

See Note in Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 50.

Channing, William H., *joint editor*. *See* Ossoli, M. F., *marchesa* d'. Memoirs. 2 v. 1135.1

Chaplet of pearls, The. Yonge, C. M. 739.25

Chapsal, C. P., *joint author*. *See* Noël, F. J. M.

Character. Jameson, A. (M.) Sketches of character 2317.14

Smiles, S. Character 1525.16

Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men 1515.28

Characteristics. Carlyle, T. 1529.19

Charity: comedy. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19

Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. Legends of ... 1014.13

James, G. P. R. History of 1019.17

Charlemont. Simms, W. G. 313.13

Charles I, *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.23

Charles II, *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.24

Charles V, *of Germany* (I, *of Spain*). Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles v. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott 1014.3

In this work and in his "Philip II," 1014.7, Prescott reviews the authorities upon the later years of the emperor. See also Motley's "Rise of the Dutch republic," 1023.5; Sir William Stirling-Maxwell's "Cloister life of Charles v," Centr. Lib. 617.6, **D.273.8, and his "Notices of the emperor Charles the fifth," Centr. Lib. **D.202.9; also the important histories by Sandoval, Mignet, Pichot, Lanz, Van Male, and others to be found in the Central Library catalogues.

Charles XII, *of Sweden*. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII 2215.14

Charles, E. Against the stream. The story of a heroic age in England. [Napoleonic period] 728.19

The Bertram family 728.8

Sequel to "Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in."

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [Fiction. Time of Luther and the reformation] 622.8; 718.8

Conquering and to conquer. [Early Christians] 735.24

Same. [*Also*, The diary of brother Bartholomew, a monk of the 12th century. *And* Sketches of the United brethren of Bohemia and Moravia] 533.15

The cottage by the cathedral, and other parables 718.2

Shelf. No.

Charles, E., *continued*.

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. [Fiction. Whitefield and the Wesleys] 718.6

The Draytons and the Davenants. [Fiction. Period of the English commonwealth] 717.24

The early dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time 535.18

The victory of the vanquished 718.3

Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. 624.9; 718.4

Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. S. 511.46

Charles O'Malley. Lever, C. (J.) 829.9

Charles Tyrrell. James, G. P. R. 333.3

Charlesworth, M. L. Ministering children .. 819.9

Oliver of the mill 735.21

Charley Laurel. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.18

Charley Roberts series. *See* Thurston, L. M.

Charlie Bell. Kellogg, E. 225.6

Chateaugay woods, Hills, lakes, and forest streams: or, a tramp in the. Hammond, S. H. 1334.7

Chatrian, A., *joint author*. *See* Erckmann, É.

Chedayne of Kotono. Towner, A. 522.11

Chemistry. Cooke, J. P., *jr*. The new chemistry 2015.13

Hooker, W. Chemistry 1934.20

Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1935.21

See also Heat.

Cheney, E. D. The child of the tide 537.12

Cherbuliez, V. Count Kostia 414 26

Joseph Noirel's revenge 414.11

Miss Rovel 511.7

Prosper 414.8

The romance of an honest woman 535.19

Samuel Brohl and company 616.4

Chest, A treatise on the diseases of the. Swett, J. A. 2013.13

Chesterfield, *Earl of*. *See* Stanhope, P. D.

Chetwynd Calverley. Ainsworth, W. H. 724.5

Chevalier, The. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.3

Chevalier, The, d'Harmental. Dumas, A. (D.) 422.35

Chickering, J., A tribute to the life and character of. Parker, R. G. 1134.8

Chicot, the jester. Dumas, A. (D.) 623.15

Child, L. M. Fact and fiction: a collection of stories 633.15

Isaac T. Hopper: a true life 1123.13

The mother's book 1923.24

A romance of the republic 615.5

Child life: a collection of poems. Whittier, J. G., *editor* 1815.28

Child-life in Italy. Watson, E. H. 1425.16

Child life in prose. Whittier, J. G., *editor* .. 213.26

Child, The, of the island glen. Kellogg, E. .. 225.13

Child, The, of the tide. Cheney, E. D. 537.12

Child's matins and vespers. By a mother 1538.10

Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works 714.9.2

Children, Practical treatise on the management and diseases of. Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. 1922.6

Children, The, of Amity court. Thurston, L. M. 426.14

Children, The, of the New forest. Marryat, F. 819.18

Children, The, with the Indian-rubber ball. Montgomery, F. 828.29

Children's, The, crusade. Gray, G. Z. 1018.31

Children's, The, voyage. Cupples, A. J. 532.2

Chimes, The. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 827.21

Chimney-corner, The. Stowe, H. (E.) B. .. 525.15

Shelf. No.

China. Cooke, G. W. China, 1857–58..... 1435.5
Davis, *Sir* J. F. The Chinese. 2 v..... 1019.2
Feudge, F. R. A tour in the China seas. (*In* Many lands and many people).....1412.13
Huc, É. R. A journey through China. 2 v. 1416.2
Johnson, S. Oriental religions..... 2023.6
Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese..... 1415.4
Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China, 1857–59..... 1022.2
Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China 1412.4

Huc is perhaps the most widely known of the early travellers in this country. Thomson's China is among the most popular of recent accounts. The catalogues of the Central Library contain lists of the most important works on the religion, manners, language, etc., of the Chinese. The most elaborate account of Indo-China in the Central Library is Francis Garnier's "Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, 1866–68," *5010.9, which was published by order of the French government.

China-ware. Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac hunter; or, chapters on chinamania..... 2315.5
Chinese, The, in America. Gibson, O. 935.8
Chinese embassy, Reception and entertainment of the. *See* Boston..... 931.13
Chivalry, Age of. Bulfinch, T.....1014.14
Choate, R., Life of. Brown, S. G. 1134.9
Chopin, F. Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 2316.12
Liszt, F. Life of..... 2327.5
Chorley, H. F. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.14
Recent art and society as described in [his] autobiography and memoirs 1514.4
Chris and Otho. Smith, J. P..... 514.3
Christ. Adams, N. Christ a friend 1922.11
Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life 1533.7
Farrar, F. W. The life of Christ. 2 v.... 1223.3
Huidekoper, F. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the underworld.....1514.11
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ 838.11
Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus..... 1215.3
Christian believing and living. Huntington, F. D.....1935.17
Christian character, On the formation of the. Ware, H., *jr.*.....1538.11
Christian leaders of the last century. Ryle, J. C. 1214.16
Christian life, The higher. Boardman, W. E. 1923.25
Christian year, The. Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year. Keble, J. 1819.3
Christian's mistake. Craik, D. (M.) 717.6
Christianity. Conway, M. D. An essay on Christianity 1534.4
Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism 1514.10

See also Christ, Evidences, Missions, Theology, and the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 53.

Christie Johnstone. Reade, C. 729.18
Christie's faith. Robinson, F. W..... 433.4
Christmas at Thompson hall. Trollope, A.. 219.9
Christmas carol, A. Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 827.21
Same. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.46
Christmas stories. Dickens, C. (J. H.), and others.....325.15; 828.14
Christopher North, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 411.4
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19; 612.12
Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost. Irving, W... 716.6
Church, A. Ovid [outlined and explained] ..1515.11
Church, A., and **Brodribb,** W. J. Pliny's letters [outlined and explained] 1515.19

Shelf. No.

Church, F., *formerly Miss Marryat.* Confessions of Gerald Estcourt..... 729.6
Fighting the air..... 819.22
For ever and ever 726.1
The girls of Feversham 422.19
A harvest of wild oats 625.18; 826.9
Her father's name..... 736.23
Life and letters of Captain Marryat..... 827.3
Love's conflict..... 737.23
A lucky disappointment 826.21
Mad Dumaresq 734.7
"My own child" 521.14; 829.3
Nelly Brooke..... 825.19
No intentions..... 725.31
Petronel 739.3
The poison of asps and other stories 828.19
The prey of the gods..... 819.19
A star and a heart..... 511.26
Same. Added An utter impossibility 815.18
Véronique 717.21
Woman against woman..... 511.30
Church, R. W. Saint Anselm.....1534.21
Cicero, M. T. Select orations. With notes, lexicon, etc., by G. Stuart 2216.2
Cicero [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.12

Cicero's life can be studied in histories of Rome, by Niebuhr, Centr. Lib. 954.6; Drumann (in German), Centr. Lib. 2755.8; Mommsen, 1025.1; Merivale, Centr. Lib. 2755.4.1; Long, Centr. Lib. 2754.1, and others. The most popular lives in English are those by Middleton, published in 1741, Centr. Lib. 2755.12, and Forsyth, in 1864, Centr. Lib. 4916.8. The first deals especially with Cicero as an orator and politician, the second with his private life. See Plutarch's Lives, Centr. Lib. 541.6; 541.10; 547.11; 1530.1; 5008.1; 5009 5; 5009.8; Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7; Abeken's "Life and letters of Cicero," Centr. Lib. 4916.9; in German, 2928.21; De Quincey's "Historical and critical essays," 1535.6.2; Newman's "Historical sketches," Centr. Lib. 4517.19; and many other works in the Central Library catalogues.

Cipher: a romance. Austin, J. G. 621.3
Circuit rider, The. Eggleston, E..... 525.20
City, The, of the saints. [Mormonism.] Burton, R. F.....1332.11
Civilization. Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v..... 1033.2
Guizot, F. (P. G.) History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. in 2..... 1024.3
Lubbock, *Sir* J. The origin of civilisation. 1934.18

See Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 55.

Clare Avery. Holt, E. S..... 533.14
Clarissa [Harlowe]. Richardson, S. ..416.20; 714.1
Clark, C. H. (*Max Adeler.*) Elbow room. A novel without a plot..... 624.3
Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner 624.4
Clark, T. M. John Whopper the newsboy .. 226.4
Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain..... 2016.5
Sex in education..... 1935.3
Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion 1935.7
Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology 2013.3
Clarke, J. F., *joint editor.* *See* Ossoli, M. F., *marchesa* d'. Memoirs. 2 v..... 1135.1
Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics: attempts to domesticate them. [Poems translated] .. 1819.8
Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May.*)

Dotty Dimple stories.

Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's 218.14
Dotty Dimple at home..... 218.16
Dotty Dimple at play 218.12
Dotty Dimple at school..... 218.15
Dotty Dimple out West 218.13
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway..... 218.11

Shelf. No.

Clarke, R. S., *continued.*

Flaxie Frizzle stories.

Doctor Papa 218.24
Flaxie Frizzle 218.23

Little Prudy series.

Captain Horace 218.22
Cousin Grace 218.21
Dotty Dimple 218.19
Fairy book 218.17
Little Prudy 218.18
Sister Susy 218.20

Little Prudy's Flyaway series.

Aunt Madge's story 218.9
Little folks astray 218.6
Little grandfather 218.7
Little grandmother 218.8
Miss Thistledown 218.10
Prudy keeping house 218.5

The maidenhood series.

The Asbury twins 213.10
Our Helen 213.9

Clarissa. Bowman, A. 216.24

Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England. Atkinson, W. P. 1932.14

Classical geography. Tozer, H. F. 2018.5

Claudia. Douglas, A. M. 435.12

Claverings, The. Trollope, A. 827.17

Clay, H. Life and speeches. Compiled and edited by D. Mallory. 2 v. 1132.9

Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3

Clean your boots, sir? 214.11

Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Adventures of Tom Sawyer 432.2; 836.26
The innocents abroad. [Humorous travels]. 1423.9
Mark Twain's (burlesque) autobiography and first romance 615.18
Mark Twain's sketches, new and old 532.1
Roughing it 1332.12

Clemens, S. L., and **Warner,** C. D. The gilded age 432.1

Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art .....R.R., E.2
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works .....R.R., E.1

Cleopatra, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.12

Cleve hall. Sewell, E. M. 516.27

Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.10

Clever woman, The, of the family. Yonge, C. M. 829.14

Cliff-climbers, The. Reid, M. 315.22

Climbing plants, The movements and habits of. Darwin, C. (R.) 2436.6

Climbing the rope. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.15

Clinton, De Witt, Life of. Renwick, J. 1137.1

Clinton. Simonds, W. 226.21

Clique, The, of gold. Gaboriau, É. 411.19

Clive, C. Paul Ferroll 827.29
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife 717.23
Year after year 716.12

Clockmaker, The. Haliburton, T. C. 424.17

Cloister, The, and the hearth. Reade, C. ... 736.26

Clotilde. Pontmartin, A. de 535.27

Clovernook children. Cary, A. 214.25

Coal as a reservoir of power. Hunt, R. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

Coal-miners, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.6

Shelf. No.

Cobb, J. F., and **Yapp,** A. Stories of success, as illustrated by the lives of men who have made themselves great 224.21

Cobbe, F. P. Re-echoes. [Essays] 839.5

Cobbett, W. Bulwer, H. L. (E.) Historical characters 736.12

Cobden, Paul, *pseud.*

The beckoning series.

Going on a mission 226.8
Good luck 226.9
Take a peep 226.6
The turning wheel 226.5
Who will win? 226.7

Cobden, R. Russia and the Eastern question 1024.4

Cobden club, *London.* Essays, 2d series, 1871–2 ..... 1532.3
Free trade and free enterprise. Report of the proceedings at the dinner, June 28, 1873 ..... 1513.2
Report of the proceedings at the dinner, July 11, 1874 ..... 1513.3

Cochin-China. Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant 1423.1

Codman, J. Ten months in Brazil: with notes on the Paraguayan war 1415.13

Coffin, C. C. ("*Carleton.*") The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution 922.4
Caleb Krinkle. A story of American life .. 535.16
Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac 936.3
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond 932.8
Our new way round the world 1425.5
The seat of empire 935 2
Winning his way 214.18

Coghlan, F. Guide through Switzerland and Chamounix 1418.10

Colburn, W. First lessons. Intellectual arithmetic 1926.2

Cold heart, The. Hauff, W. 727.22

Cole, M. *See* Harris, M.

Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. Memoir of John Keble. 1235.3

Coleridge, Samuel T. Poems. Edited by D. and S. Coleridge. With a biographical memoir by F. Freiligrath 829.11

Contents.—Memoir; Poems written in youth; Poems written in early manhood and middle life; Rime of the ancient mariner; Christabel; Sibylline leaves; Poems written in later life.

The ancient mariner. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.14
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.67

Coleridge's own "Biographia literaria" is chiefly a series of essays upon views held by him at different times. See also chapters in De Quincey's "Literary reminiscences," 1535.5; S. C. Hall, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.15; De Quincey's paper on "Coleridge and opium-eating," Centr. Lib. 895.14.2; 6604.6.2; Talfourd's Lamb, 1524.2.1; Hunt's Autobiography, 1224.5; Carlyle's Sterling, Centr. Lib. 584.15; 1595.1; 2474.58; Wordsworth's Memoirs, Centr. Lib. 584.21; and the preface to his Table-talk, Centr. Lib. 886.2 6.

For critical estimates, see Talfourd, Centr. Lib. 863.9; 1815.2; 4574.51; Wilson's "Hour's talk," Centr. Lib. 863.10; 4666.11.3; Bayne's Essays, Centr. Lib. 885 1.2; Shairp's Studies, Centr. Lib. 1829.11; and M. D. Conway, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 14 and 39. For his theological opinions, see references in MacClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia, R.R., D.5. As a philosophical critic, see Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.1.

Coleridge, Sara. Memoir and letters. Edited by her daughter 1212.14

Collegians, The. Griffin, G. 424.1

Collins, Charles A. A cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. 816.20

Shelf. No.

Collins, Clifton W. Plato [outlined and explained] 1515.15
Sophocles [outlined and explained] 1515.17
Collins, M. A fight with fortune 839.2
Sweet and twenty 719.9
Collins, R. Practical treatise on midwifery .. 1922.1
Collins, William, **Dryden,** J., and **Marvell,** A. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.12
Collins, William L. Aristophanes [outlined and explained] 1515.8
Cicero [outlined and explained] 1515.12
Homer. The Iliad [outlined and explained]. 1515.20
The Odyssey [outlined and explained] ... 1515.21
Lucian [outlined and explained] 1515.9
Plautus and Terence [outlined and explained] 1515.4
Virgil [outlined and explained] 1515.22
Collins, William L., *editor.* Ancient classics [outlined and explained] for English readers. *Namely:* —
Church, A. Ovid 1515.11
Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters 1515.19
Collins, C. W. Plato 1515.15
Sophocles 1515.17
Collins, W. L. Aristophanes 1515.8
Cicero 1515.12
Homer. The Iliad 1515.20
The Odyssey 1515.21
Lucian 1515.9
Plautus and Terence 1515.4
Virgil 1515.22
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus 1515.2
Davies, J. Hesiod, and Theognis 1515.7
Donne, W. B. Euripides 1515.6
Tacitus 1515.3
Grant, *Sir* A. Aristotle 1515.10
Xenophon 1515.16
Martin, T. Horace 1515.13
Neaves, C., *lord Neaves.* The Greek anthology 1515.5
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus 1515.1
Trollope, A. The commentaries of Cæsar. 1515.14
Walford, E. Juvenal 1515.18
Collins, (William) Wilkie. After dark 829.23
Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. [Fifth century] 837.23
Armadale 837.29
Basil 816.1
The dead alive 615.6
The dead secret, and other tales 725.32
The frozen deep; and other stories. Readings and writings in America 738.25
Hide and seek 714.15
The law and the lady 818.14
Mad Monkton; and other tales 412.6
Man and wife 736.4
Miss or Mrs.? 724.14
The moonstone 719.26
The new Magdalen 611.25; 718.16
No name 835.4
Percy and the prophet: events in the lives of a lady and her lovers. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.19
A plot in private life and other tales 828.24
Poor Miss Finch 718.29
The queen of hearts 613.6
The queen's revenge; and other stories 422.31
Sights a-foot 422.36
The two destinies 523.19; 718.20
The woman in white 738.19
Collins, (William) Wilkie, *joint author.* *See* Dickens, C. (J H.)

Shelf. No.

Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons 1525.24
Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v. 1413.7
Colonel Dacre. Jolly, E. 714.8
Colorado. Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel 1415.5
Colton, G. W. General atlas of the world. R.R. Desk
Columbus, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of 1135.15
Irving, W. Life and voyages of 1212.12
Same. Added those of his companions. 3 v. 1224.1

See Prescott's "Ferdinand and Isabella," 1023.2; Help's "History of the Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2; the notes in Bulletin no. 33, p. 340, and in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, p. 92.

Combe, A. The principles of physiology 1939.8
Comfort for small incomes. Warren, E. 2435.6
Coming race, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 727.27
Coming wave, The. Adams, W. T. 236.18
Comins, L. B. (*Laura Caxton.*) The Hartwell farm 535.24
Marion Berkley: a story for girls 535.25
Commerce, The manual of. Browne, S. H. 1925.8
Commissioner, The. James, G. P. R. 422.45
Common sense. Newby, C. J. 728.11
Common-sense in religion. Clarke, J. F. .. 1935.7
Common sense in the household. [Receipts, etc.] Terhune, M. V. 2436.22
Common sense in the household series. *See* Terhune, M. V.
Communistic societies, The, of the United States. Nordhoff, C. 1412.11
Companions of my solitude. Helps, *Sir* A. 1525.22
Comparative anatomy and physiology. Mivart, St. G. Man and apes 2014.18
Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Compensation. Brewster, A. M. H. 513.20
Con Cregan, Confessions of. Lever, C. (J.). 815.8
Conant, H. S. The butterfly hunters 213.13
Concord days. Alcott, A. B. 1514.2
Concord river, *Mass.*, A week on the. Thoreau, H. D. 1335.14
Condensed novels. Harte, (F.) B. 535.5

Burlesque imitations of famous novelists.

Conduct of life. Emerson, R. W. 1524.10.2
Confession; or, the blind heart. Simms, W. G. 313.3
Confessions of an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. 1224.11
Confessions of Con Cregan. Lever, C. (J.). 815.8
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. Church, F. 729.6
Confidential disclosures. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de 633.7
Cohingsby. [English political life.] Disraeli, B. 736.21
Conklin, C. Lady Leonora 613.8
Connecticut, The true-blue laws of. Trumbull, J. H., *editor* 1924.2
Conquering and to conquer. Charles, E. 533.15; 735.24
Conscience. Follen, E. L. 228.44
Conscript, The. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 516.8
Consolations in travel. Davy, *Sir* H. 1417.1
Constable, A. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.13
Constable de Bourbon, The. Ainsworth, W. H. 729.9
Constable of the tower, The. Ainsworth, W. H. 719.4

Shelf. No.

Constance Sherwood. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) 724.19
Constantinople. Gautier, T. Constantinople 1415.1
Holland, F. W. Constantinople. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Consuelo. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ...435.26; 623.5
Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B. 836.22
Contraband. Melville, G. J. W. 817.4
Contracts, A treatise on the law of, not under seal. Story, W. W. 2023.15
Conundrums and riddles, Book of. Howard, C. J. 2437.11
Convict, The. James, G. P. R. 422.16; 729.8
Convicts, The, and their children. Auerbach, B. 415.30
Conway, M. D. Idols and ideals. With an essay on Christianity 1534.4
Cook, T. Letters from the sea and from foreign lands, descriptive of a tour around the world 1435.13
Cooke, G. W. China, 1857–58 ..... 1435.5
Cooke, John E. Canolles: the fortunes of a partisan of '81 ..... 513.14
Doctor Vandyke. [Fiction. Virginia life about 1750] 531.33
Henry St. John, gentleman. A tale of 1774–75. [Virginia life] 513.11
Her majesty the queen. A novel 513.12

Time of Charles I of England and Henrietta Maria of France.

Leather stocking and silk. [Fiction. Valley of Virginia about 1800] 523.23
Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee 1132.11
Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories 513.13
Stonewall Jackson: a military biography... 1123.9
Cooke, Josiah P., *jr.* The new chemistry ..2015.13
Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. 2015.10
Cookery. Beecher, C. E. Housekeeper and healthkeeper 2436.20
Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery ..24.6.19
Cooking receipts from Harper's bazar 2438.1
The dessert book. By a Boston lady 2436.24
Kirkland, E. S. Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class 2437.6
Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book 2437.24
Putnam, E. Receipt book 2436.23
Terhune, M. V. Breakfast, luncheon and tea 2437.17
Common-sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery 2436.22
Cooking club, The, of Tu-whit Hollow. Farman, E. 214.17
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, S. C.
Coomassie, *Guinea*. Coomassie and Magdala. Stanley, H. M. 1412.18
Cooper, *Sir* A. (P.) Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints 1922.3
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. [Sea story] 314.24
The bravo. [Venice] 314.16
The chainbearer. [American revolution]. .. 314.15; 633.24
The crater 314.2
The headsman. [Switzerland and Italy — time of Calvin] 314.25
The Heidenmauer. [Scene in the Vosges mountains in the middle ages] 314.22
Home as found 314.29
Homeward bound 314.27; 612.13
The Jack o' Lantern 837.11

Same as "Wing-and-wing."

Jack Tier. [Sea adventures, West Indies]. 314.10

Shelf. No.

Cooper, J. F., *continued.*

Leather stocking tales.

The deerslayer 314.7
The last of the Mohicans 314.17
The pathfinder 314.9
The pioneers 314.12
The prairie 314.23

The Leather stocking tales trace the history of Natty Bumppo, a backwoodsman, and associate of the Indians, during the last century, and cover, particularly in "The last of the Mohicans," the period of the old French war.

Lionel Lincoln. [Bunker hill and Boston in 1775] 314.26
Mercedes of Castile. [Spain and Columbus]. 314.11
Miles Wallingford. [Sea story, sequel to "Afloat and ashore"] 314.6
The Monikins. [Satire on American politics]. 314.14
The oak-openings. [Michigan early days] . 314.20
The pilot 314.19
Precaution 314.3

A society novel, and Cooper's earliest.

The Red Rover, [Old French war] 314.13
The redskins. [Anti-rent troubles in New York state] 324.2
Satanstoe. [Westchester county, New York, middle of the last century] 314.1
The sea lions 314.5
The spy. [The revolutionary period on the Hudson] 314.21; 825.13
The two admirals. [English naval service, old French war] 314.8; 826.6
The Water-witch. [Subsequent to the defeat of the Dutch in New York] 314.28
The ways of the hour 314.4
The wept of Wish-ton-Wish. [King Philip's war, 1675] 314.30
The Wing-and-wing. [The Mediterranean — during the Napoleonic wars] 324.1
Wyandotté. [Revolutionary frontier warfare] 314.18

See the Note in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 23.

Cooper, S. F. Rural hours. By a lady..... 1524.5
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus [outlined and explained] 1515.2
Copp's hill burying ground, Boston, Epitaphs from. Bridgman, T. 1325.5
Coquette, The. Foster, H. 433.3
Corals and the coral islands. Dana, J. D.... 2033.3
Same. [Extracts from the preceding work.] (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2033.8
Cord and crease. De Mille, J. 511.10
Cordery, B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.19
Corinne. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N., *baronne* de 614.1
Corkran, A. Bessie Lang 415.26
Corhhill to Grand Cairo, Notes of a journey from. Thackeray, W. M. 1435.15
Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1, 3–27. 1860–73. 26 v. 2116.1
Coronation. Tenney, E. P. 615.10
Corse de Leon. James, G. P. R. 323.10
Corsica. Handbooks for travellers. 1874. Baedeker, C. 1418.3.1
Corsican brothers, The. Dumas, A. (D.) .. 492.29
Cortés, H. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1018.3
Helps, *Sir* A. Life of 1213.12

Helps's Life is drawn from his "History of the Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2. See Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico," 922.6, and many other authorities mentioned in the Note on p. 105 of the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library.

Shelf. No.

Cottage, The, by the cathedral. Charles, E. 718.2
Cottages. Downing, A. J. Cottage residences ... 2322.1
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages ... 2312.5
Cottin, S. R. Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia ... 426.31
Cotting, B. E. Medical addresses ... 1924.5
Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration. Loring, F. W., and Atkinson, C. F. ... 2024.2
Coues, E. Field ornithology. Comprising a manual of instruction for procuring, preparing and preserving birds, and a check list of North American birds ... 2013.1
Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. *See* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.
Coulson, J. G. A. The Lacy diamonds ... 511.21
Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V. ... 414.26
Count of Monte-Cristo, The. Dumas, A. (D.) ... 531.6
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W. ... 324.10
Counterparts. Sheppard, E. S. ... 412.12
Countess Gisela, The. John, E. ... 515.16
Countess Kate. Yonge, C. M. ... 817.24
Countess of Charny, The. Dumas, A. (D.). 531.4
Countess of Rudolstadt, The. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. ... 435.25; 612.1
Coupon bonds. [Fiction.] Trowbridge, J. T. 224.8
Courting and farming. Smith, J. P. ... 514.2
Courtney, L. L. D. Pauline's trial ... 515.5
Courtship, The, of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. ... 838.4; 1816.5.2
Same. [Vest-pocket series] ... 1539.2
Cousin, The, from India. Craik, G. M. ... 217.35
Cousin Clara. Wise, D. ... 423.6
Cousin Grace. Clarke, R. S. ... 218.21
Cousin Phillis. Gaskell, E. C. ... 826.2
Cousin Trix and her welcome tales. Craik, G. M. ... 717.11
Cowper, W. Poetical works. With notes and a memoir by J. Bruce. 3 v. ... 1814.7

Contents.—Vol. 1. Memoir; Table talk; The progress of error; Truth; Expostulation; Hope; Charity; Conversation; Retirement; Miscellaneous poems; John Gilpin. 2. The task; Tirocinium; Miscellaneous poems; Translations. 3. Hymns; Translations from the French of Madame de La Mothe-Guion; Translations of the Latin and Italian poems of Milton; Translations from V. Bourne; Minor poems; Translations of Greek verses; Epigrams from the Latin of Owen; Translations from the fables of Gay; Translations from Virgil, Ovid, and Horace; Miscellanies.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] ... 1539.44
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits ... 1215.15
Cox, G. W. The crusades. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of history] ... 1019.7
Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico ... 1333.2

Young trail hunters' series.

Crossing the quicksands ... 217.13
The young trail hunters ... 217.14
Cragin, L. T. (*Ellis Gray.*) Long ago: a year of child life ... 625.14
Craik, D. (M.), *formerly Miss Muloch.* Adventures of a brownie ... 218.30
Agatha's husband ... 734.23
A brave lady ... 737.2
Bread upon the waters; A family in love; A low marriage; The double house ... 817.23
Christian's mistake ... 717.6
Domestic stories ... 726.29
Fair France. Impressions of a traveller. 715.13; 1415.14
Hannah ... 729.16
The head of the family ... 734.6
John Halifax, gentleman ... 734.2

Shelf. No.

Craik, D. (M.), *continued.*
The laurel bush ... 513.2
Same. Added The two tinkers ... 735 13
A life for a life ... 835.21
The little lame prince and his travelling cloak ... 718.22
Lord Erlistoun; Alwyn's first wife; The water cure; The last house in C—— st. ... 727.9
Mistress and maid ... 816.12
My mother and I ... 737.18
A noble life ... 716.17
The Ogilvies ... 863.3
Olive ... 817.19
Our year. [Juvenile poems, etc.] ... 737.27
Poems ... 734.8
Romantic tales ... 819.30
Sermons out of church ... 725.4
Studies from life ... 718 9
Three tales for boys ... 826.3

Contents.—A hero; The little Lychetts; Cola Monti.

Three tales for girls ... 726.14

Contents.—Alice Learmont; Michael the miner; How to win love.

Two marriages ... 819.20
The unkind word and other stories ... 737.3
The woman's kingdom ... 728.17
A woman's thoughts about women ... 819.31
Craik, George L. The English of Shakespeare; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar ... 1815.33
Manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language; with specimens ... 728.2
The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. 2 v. ... 1935.19; 1939.7
Craik, Georgiana M. Anne Warwick. 412.27; 738.16
The cousin from India ... 217.35
Cousin Trix and her welcome tales ... 717.11
Esther Hill's secret ... 828.22
Faith Unwin's ordeal ... 829.13
Hero Trevelyan ... 729.13
Leslie Tyrrell ... 729.2
Lost and won ... 837.17
Mildred ... 816.22
Miss Moore. A tale for girls ... 217.34
Only a butterfly and other stories ... 735.17
Sylvia's choice. Theresa ... 738.17
Winifred's wooing and other tales ... 837.25
Without kith or kin ... 835.18
Cranford. [Fiction.] Gaskell, E. C. ... 725.25
Crapsey, E. The nether side of New York ... 1332.13
Crater, The. Cooper, J. F. ... 314.2
Craven, P., *formerly M'lle de la Ferronnays.* Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn ... 511.6
Fleurange ... 414.22
Same. [In French] ... 2215.25
A sister's story ... 433.2
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
Crayon, Porte, *pseud.* *See* Strother, D. H.
Crayon miscellany, The. Irving, W. ... 1524.14
Creasy, *Sir* E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. 1014.16
Creation. Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation ... 1538.5
Haeckel, E. H. History of creation ... 1923.2
Winchell, A. Sketches of creation ... 1923.1
Creighton, L. England a continental power, 1066–1216. [Harper's Half-hour series] ... 1019.22
Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of modern history] ... 1019.10
The Tudors and the reformation. 1485–1603. [Harper's Half-hour series] ... 1019.31

Shelf. No.

Crescent, The, and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. Warburton, E. (B. G.) 739.20
Crew, The, of the Dolphin. Smith, H. 424.12
Creyton, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Trowbridge, J. T.
Cricket, The, on the hearth. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 827.21
Crimea, The invasion of the. Kinglake, A. W. 3 v. 838.6; 1014.5
Cringle and cross-tree. Adams, W. T. 236.9
Cripps, the carrier. Blackmore, R. D. 521.4
Critic, The. [Farce.] Sheridan, R. B. 739.28; 1815.13
Criticism. Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. 1524.15
Pope, A. Essay on criticism. [Poem]. 725.2; 1529.16
Crochet, Lady's book of. 2435.16
Crockett, D. Abbott, J. S. C. David Crockett: his life and adventures. 1135.5
Croly, J. C. For better or worse. A book for some men and all women 1533.17
Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches. With elucidations by T. Carlyle. 4 v. in 2 .... 714.4
Carlyle, T. Cromwell 1539.36
Hugessen, E. H. K. Life, times, and character of 1019.32

The opinion held by Hume that Cromwell was a "fanatical hypocrite," was commonly accepted by the biographers of the last century. Southey thinks that Cromwell was penitent for his career. Forster, in his "Lives of the British statesmen," Centr. Lib. 894.3.1; 4547.19.6, 7, advanced a belief in Cromwell's essential hypocrisy, without indiscriminate denunciation of him; but in a later essay his estimate is a higher one. Carlyle takes the decided ground of a champion; and his position has greatly influenced the more recent opinions. See also his "Heroes and hero-worship," Centr. Lib. 885.13; 2474.54. Lamartine and Merle de Aubigné have vindicated him. Guizot admires his ability, but regards him as a revolutionary despot. Macaulay's estimate will be found in vol. 1 of his "History of England," 834.5. See Campbell's "Lives of the chancellors," Centr. Lib. 568.1; 4165.6; 4542.50. Evelyn's Diary, Centr. Lib. 977.4; Lodge's Portraits, Centr. Lib. 815.1.5; 2451.11.7; an essay by Bayne in the Contemporary review, Feb., 1873; Malcom's Index, and many other works in the Central Library catalogue.

Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece. Adams, W. T. 235.13
Cross, The, of Berny. Girardin, D. G. de, and others 522.8
Crossing the quicksands. Cozzens, S. W. 217.13
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B.
Crown, A, from the spear. Hamilton, C. V. 531.2
Cruchley, G. F., *publisher.* Picture of London. 1846 ..... 1418.9
Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Holy Scriptures [and] Apocrypha ..... R.R., A.4
Cruise, The, of the Casco. Kellogg, E. 426.34
Cruise, The, of the "Challenger." Spry, W. J. J. 1423.11
Cruise, The, of the Dashaway. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.13
Cruise, The, of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.17
Cruise, A, upon wheels. Collins, C. A. 816.20
Crusades, The. Cox, G. W. The crusades. 1019.7
Dutton, W. E. History of the crusades ... 1014.8
Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade 1018.31

See also Europe, History, and the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogues of history (p. 65) and Fiction (p. 24).

Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk. Browne, J. R. 1335.8
Crust, Christie, *pseud.* *See* Denison, E. F.
Crust, The, and the cake. Mayo, I. F. 525.31
Cryptogram, The. De Mille, J. 411.14
Crystallisation. Ruskin, J. The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation .. 2316.6
Cuba. Dana, R. H., *jr.* To Cuba and back. 1325.2
Woodruff, J. L. M. My winter in Cuba ... 1335.3

Shelf. No.

Cudlip, A., *formerly Miss Thomas.* Called to account 717.25
Denis Donne 738.15
No alternative 625.24
On guard 726.3
Only herself 715.12
A narrow escape 734.10
A passion in tatters 611.29
Played out 725.7
Walter Goring 734.16
Culm rock. Bradley, W. I. 213.28
Culture. Emerson, R. W. Culture 1539.18
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations 1925.21
Cumming, J. Lectures on the book of Revelation. 1st series 2024.3
Cummins, M. S. El Fureidis 633.13; 817.2
Haunted hearts 819.8
The lamplighter 818.9
Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 2317.23
Cupid and Chow-chow. Alcott, L. M. 216.11.3
Cupples, A. J. The children's voyage 532.2
Singular creatures, and how they are found. 216.18
Cupples, *Mrs.* G. *See* Cupples, A. J.
Curate, The, in charge. Oliphant, M. (O.W.). 819.29
Curiosities of law reporters. Heard, F. F. . 1936.7
Curiosities of literature. Disraeli, I. 4 v. 1535.18
Currency or money. Hooper, S. 2012.1
Curtis, A. W. The spirit of seventy-six, a drama, followed by A change of base, and Doctor Mondschein [by D. S. Curtis] 1815.35
Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. [Travels] 1413.1
Curtis, George T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 1123.2
Curtis, George W. The howadji in Syria. [Travels] 1425.9
Lotus-eating: a summer book 1333.15

Sketches of travel in New York state and at Newport, R. I.

Nile notes of a howadji. [Travels] 1425.8
The Potiphar papers. [Satire on New York society] 1525.6
Prue and I 515.3
Trumps 535.17
Cusack, M. F. Life of Saint Patrick, apostle of Ireland 1211.1
The patriot's history of Ireland 1019.18
Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice 1938.7
Cushions and corners. Greene, R. J. 227.1
Custer, G. A. My life on the plains 933.14
Cyclopædias. The American cyclopædia. Edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 v. ..... R.R., B.1
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts 1531.2
Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. ..... R.R., C.5
The penny cyclopædia. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. 1931.6
Ringwalt, J. L. American encyclopædia of printing ..... R.R., B.2
Cyrilla. Tautphoeus, J. M., *Baronin* 834.2
Cyrus the great, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.5

Daisy. Warner, S. 434.7
Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J. 729.3
Daisy chain, The. Yonge, C. M. 737.13
Daisy Deane. Davis, C. E. 615.37
Daisy Travers. Samuels, A. F. 214.23
Dakin, C. V. *See* Hamilton, C. V.
Dakotah, Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of. *See* United States 931.1

Shelf. No.

Dall, C. (W.) H. Essays and sketches 1515.32
Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources.....1332.10
Daltons, The. Lever, C. (J.) 4 v. in 2.... 714.10
Dana, C. A., *editor*. The household book of poetry 1813.4
Dana, J. D. Corals and the coral islands.... 2033.3
Same. [Extracts from the preceding work.] (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
Dana, R. H., *jr*. To Cuba and back..... 1325.2
Two years before the mast.....237.13; 424.16
Danbury, Life in. Bailey, J. M..... 625.4
Daniel Deronda. Lewes, M. E. 2 v. .323.3; 735.23
Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy. Translated by H. W. Longfellow..... 716.21

See Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 67.

Danvers, *Mass*. Account of the centennial celebration, June 16, 1852, with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody 922 12
Danvers papers, The. Yonge, C. M..... 827.10
D'Arblay, F. *See* Arblay, F. d'.
Darien. Warburton, E. (B. G.) 738.3
Dark colleen, The. A love story. By the author of "The queen of Connaught" ... 534 7
Dark night's, A, work. Gaskell, E. C. 611.13; 718.31
Darnley. James, G. P. R.....333.4; 724.2
Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man and selection in relation to sex 2014.4
The expression of the emotions in man and animals 2014.3
Insectivorous plants.....1933.11
Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world.....2025.18
The movements and habits of climbing plants 2436.6
The origin of species by means of natural selection 2014.2
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism 2015.7

See the Note on p. 55 of the Catalogue of the Roxbury Branch Library for a statement of the opinions held by scientific men upon Darwinism.

Dashes of American humor. Paul, H..... 612.6
Dates, Dictionary of. Haydn, J.....R.R., C.6
Daudet, A. Jack..... 423.9
Sidonie 625.19
Daughter, A, of Bohemia. Fisher, F. C. ... 531.20
Daughter, A, of Heth. Black, W..... 819.1
Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures; or, remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering 1019.1
Davenport Dunn. Lever, C. (J.)..... 816.5
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.11 623.12; 737.25
David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G..... 818.3
Davidson, L. M., Memoir of. Sedgwick, C. M. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2 7
Davie, W. R., Life of. Hubbard, F. M. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.25
Davies, G. C. The Swan and her crew on the broads and rivers of Norfolk..... 213.4
Davies, J. Hesiod, and Theognis [outlined and explained]..... 1515.7
Davis, C. E., *formerly Miss Kelly*. Daisy Deane 615.27
Matty Frost 617.6
Davis, E. A. Snip and Whip, and some other boys..... 214.24
Davis, Jefferson, Life of. Pollard, E. A.....1132.14

Shelf. No.

Davis, *Sir* John F. The Chinese. 2 v..... 1019.2
Davis, R. B., *formerly Miss Harding*. John Andross..... 433.12
Margret Howth 612.18
Davis, *Mrs*. S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney..... 1235.4
Davy, *Sir* H. Consolations in travel..... 1117.1
Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing 2016.3
Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and man 1933.15
Day, H., *joint author*. *See* Urbino, L. B.
Day, The, after the holidays. Moncrieff, R. H..... 214.1
Day, A, by the fire. Hunt, (J. H.) L. 1525.27
Day's, A, pleasure. Howells, W. D.....1539.35
Day's, A, ride. Lever, C. (J.) 827.4
Days, The, of Bruce. Aguilar, G. 2 v..... 613.18
Days, The, of my life. Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 614.7
Dead alive, The. Collins, (W.) W. ..615.6; 738.25
Dead lake, The. Heyse, P. (J. L.) 835.16
Dead secret, The. Collins, (W.) W. 725.32
Dead sin, The. Mayo, I. F..... 525.30
Dead to the world. Bauer, K. 535.20
Dealings with the dead. Sargent, L. M. 2 v. 1533.2
Dealings with the fairies. MacDonald, G.... 538.37
Dean, P. The life and teachings of Theodore Parker.....1135.16
Dean's, The, daughter. Gore, C. G. F. 717.26
Dear Lady Disdain. MacCarthy, J....531.28; 715.4
Debatable land, The, between this world and the next. [Spiritualism.] Owen, R. D. 1935.1
Debenham's vow. Edwards, A. B..... 826.16
Debit and credit. [Novel.] Freytag, G. ... 633.14
Decatur, S., Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.21
Declaration, The, of independence of the United States of America, 1776; and Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States, 1796. Boston: printed by order of the city council. 1876. 931.3
De Cressy. By the author of "Still waters". 835.19
Deep down. A tale of the Cornish mines. Ballantyne, R. M..... 234.3
Deephaven. Jewett, S. O. 538.30
Deerings, The, of Medbury. Townsend, V. F. 412.7
Deerslayer, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.7
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe 432.3; 734.24
De Foe's novels. Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library).....1235.16
De Forest, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty..... 624.20
Overland..... 511.5
Playing the mischief 521.13
The Wetherel affair..... 411.2
Deirdré. [Poem.] Joyce, R. D. 1816.19
Delacour, A. (C. L.), *joint author*. *See* Labiche, D. (M.)
Delano, A. Narrative of voyages and travels, in the northern and southern hemispheres: comprising three voyages round the world. 1413.18
De Liefde, J. B. *See* Liefde, J. B de.
De l'Orme. James, G. P. R..... 333.15
Delusions, Epidemic. Carpenter, W. B. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
De Mille, J. The American baron 511.4
The babes in the wood. A story of the Italian revolution of 1848..... 531.35

The "B. O. W. C." series.

The boys of Grand Pré school..... 234.26
Fire in the woods 234.25
Lost in the fog..... 234.24

Shelf. No.

De Mille, J., *continued.*
Cord and creese 511.10
The cryptogram 411.14
The Dodge club 511.12
The lady of the ice 411.13
The lily and the cross. A tale of Acadia ... 613.1
The living link 521.22
An open question 531.26
The winged lion; or, stories of Venice 234.23
Dempster, C. The hôtel du petit St. Jean .. 826.17
Véra 611.6; 818.10
Denis Donne. Cudlip, A. 738.15
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M. 724.13
Denise. Roberts, M. 726.15
Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics 1934.14
Denmark. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Denmark 235.10
Taylor, (J.) B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Denmark 1414.1
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill 2025.7
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont 934.9
De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches. 1224.12; 1225.10
Biographical essays 1535.3
The confessions of an English opium-eater, and Suspiria de profundis 1224.11
Essays in ancient history and antiquities 1035.2
Essays on the poets, and other English writers 1535.2
Historical and critical essays. 2 v. 1535.6
Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1535.5
Memorials, and other papers. 2 v. 1535.4
Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16
Yapp, A. Thomas de Quincey: his life and writings 1225.11
Derby, G. H. Phœnixiana; or, sketches and burlesques by John Phœnix 623.14
Descent of man, The. Darwin, C. (R.) 2014.4
Desert home, The. Reid, M. 315.2
Desert, The, of the Exodus. Palmer, E. H.. 1413.6
Deserted village, The. [Poem.] Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1539.6
Desk and debit. Adams, W. T. 236.11
Deslonde, M. D. John Maribel 425.8
Desperate remedies. [Fiction.] Hardy, T. 414.23
Despotism in America. Hildreth, R. 924.3
Dessert book, The. By a Boston lady 2436.24
Destiny. [Fiction.] Ferrier, S. E. 516.25
Desultory man, The. James, G. P. R. 333.14
Detlef, Carl, *pseud.* *See* Bauer, K.
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. .. 825.5
De Voe, T. F. The market assistant 2436.21
Dewey, O. Discourses on various subjects .. 1514.9
Dialogues. Baker, G. M. A baker's dozen. Original humorous dialogues 1816.15
Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas 1813.10
Diamond cut diamond. Trollope, T. A. 624.15
Diamonds and precious stones. Dieulafait, L. 2015.24
Diamonds and precious stones. Emanuel, H. 1935.24
Diana. Warner, S. 426.32
Diana Carew. Forrester, *Mrs.* — 613.15
Diana of Meridor. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.15
Diane. Macquoid, K. S. 716.8
Diary of a late physician, Passages from the. [Fiction.] Warren, S. 619.1; 719.24
Diary of a poor young lady. Nathusins, M. 835.11
Diary of an ennuyée. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.17
Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Elliot, F. . 729.20

Shelf. No.

Diary, The, of brother Bartholomew. Charles, E. 533.15
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. [Fiction. Whitefield and the Wesleys.] Charles, E. 718.6
Diaz, A. M. A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household 2437.23
The schoolmaster's trunk 424.14
A story-book for the children 213.12
William Henry and his friends 214.16
The William Henry letters 214.15
Dick, W. B. The American Hoyle; or, gentleman's hand-book of games. By "Trumps" [*pseud.*] 2436.25
Dick, W. B., **Frost**, S. A., and **Taylor**, W. What shall we do to-night? or social amusements for evening parties. By Leger D. Mayne [*pseud.*] 2437.16
Dick and Daisy series. *See* Samuels, A. F.
Dick Duncan. Wise, D. 214.9
Dick Travers abroad. *See* Samuels, A. F.
Dickens, C. (J. H.) American notes .. 325.15; 737.1
Barnaby Rudge. Sketches. Part II 325.7
The battle of life; and The haunted man ... 828.4
Bleak house 325.14
Same. 4 v. in 2 ..... 815.22
A Christmas carol. [Vest-pocket series] ... 1539.46
A Christmas carol in prose; The chimes; The cricket on the hearth 827.21
Christmas stories. Pictures from Italy. American notes 325.15
David Copperfield 325.11; 623.12; 737.25
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions; Mugby junction 817.26
Dombey and son 325.16; 827.7
Great expectations 325.5; 726.5
Hard times 325.13; 611.9; 829.17
Hunted down. The uncommercial traveller 828.2
Is she his wife? A comic burletta. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.1
Little Dorrit 325.3
Same. 4 v. in 2 ..... 825.2
Martin Chuzzlewit 325.17; 611.23; 815.11
Master Humphrey's clock 325.8; 836.1
Mr. Nightingale's diary. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.64
Mrs. Lirriper's legacy 611.21
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings 611.26
The mystery of Edwin Drood 325.9; 719.23
Same. [*Added*, Part second. By the spirit-pen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James] 333.20
Nicholas Nickleby 325.10; 817.10
Old curiosity shop. Sketches. Part I 325.4
Same. 2 v. 633.22
Oliver Twist 325.5; 818.11
Our mutual friend 325.12
Same. 4 v. in 2 ..... 829.18
Pickwick papers 325.6; 716.20
Pictures from Italy 325.15; 717.17
Sketches 825.6
Somebody's luggage 611.17
Same. [*And*] Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy 837.27
Tale of two cities. Hard times 325.13; 729.15
The uncommercial traveller. New Christmas stories. Master Humphrey's clock. General index of characters and their appearances 325.8
Dickens, C. (J. H.), *editor.* Home narratives; or, stories from "Household words." 615.1
Dickens, C. (J. H.), and **Collins**, (W.) W. No thoroughfare 611.22
Same. Added, The late Miss Hollingford .. 829.16

Shelf. No.

Dickens, C. (J. H.), *and others*. Christmas stories 824.14

Contents.— The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.

Neither of the above are thought to have been written by Dickens.

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... 1215.5
Forster, J. Life of. 3 v. 714.6; 1224.13
Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary.
With additions by W. A. Wheeler.....R.R., E.4
Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of...1216.15

The life by Forster is the latest and most authoritative, the writer having been Mr. Dickens's life-long friend and his literary executor. Fields's "Yesterdays with authors," also in Atlantic monthly, vol. 26, consists chiefly of personal reminiscences and of letters. See Taine's "History of English literature," 1513.1, the Dictionaries of Allibone and Thomas, and the Index to Harper's monthly. "The Dickens dictionary" is a key to the characters in his novels.

Dickinson, A. E. What answer? 535.14
Dieudonnée. Butt, G..... 219.8
Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones, a popular account of gems 2015.24
Digby Grand. Melville, G. J. W..... 827.15
Digby Heathcote. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.4
Digestion. Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread 1934.7
Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium. Adams, W. T.... 235.14
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867 ..... 1424.1
Dimitri Roudine. Turgenef, I. S..... 415.32
Dingelstedt, F. (F. F.) The amazon 533.21
Discoverers, Stories of. Timbs, J.....1225.15
Disowned, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 736.14
Disraeli, B., *earl of Beaconsfield*. Alroy 715.16
Coningsby..... 736.21
Contarini Fleming..... 836.22
Henrietta Temple 819.6
Lothair.....622.7; 724.10
Sybil 828.16
Tancred 837.5
Venetia 724.4
Vivian Grey..... 719.7

These novels mostly depict fashionable and political life during the author's early career, himself and his opponents appearing in "Vivian Grey;" Croker and others in "Coningsby;" while Byron and others figure in "Venetia." His "Lothair," however, is a picture of the catholic reaction of later times.

Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 2 v.....1535.19
Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2 v. ...1535.15
Curiosities of literature. 4 v.....1535.18
The literary character; or the history of men of genius. Literary miscellanies: and an inquiry into the character of James I 1535.17
Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1515.30
Divine comedy, The. Dante Alighieri 716.21
Divine tragedy, The. Longfellow, H. W.... 715.15
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. [Emancipation of serfs] 816.27
Her majesty's tower. 4 v. in 2..... 718.18
History of two queens. Catharine of Aragon. Anne Boleyn. 6 v. in 3 ..... 815.19
The Holy Land 837.14
New America. [Beyond the Mississippi]... 737.6
Personal history of Lord Bacon..... 827.12
White conquest. [Sketches of travels in the United States in 1875]..... 836.9
Doctor Antonio. [Italian life.] Ruffini, G... 837.22
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 817.26

Shelf. No.

Doctor Mondschein. Curtis, D. S. 1815.35
Doctor Ox's experiment. Verne, J. 533.1
Doctor Papa. Clarke, R. S..... 218.24
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A..... 717.7
Doctor Vandyke. Cooke, J. E..... 531.33
Dr. Wainwright's patient. Yates, E..... 735.20
Doctor Wespe. Lustspiel. Benedix, (J.) R.2215.19
Doctor's, The, dilemma. Smith, H. 521.40
Doctors, A book about. Jeaffreson, J. C.... 739.27
Dod, —. The laboring classes of England. By an Englishman 1024.8
Dodd family, The, abroad. Lever, C. (J.).. 819.11
Dodge, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) First love is best 625.21
Gala-days 1533.16
Dodge, Mary E. A few friends and how they amused themselves..... 2437.3
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history..... 217.25
Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants 1332.3
Dodge club, The. De Mille, J. 511.12
Dodgson, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Alice's adventures in Wonderland 214.21
Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there..... 214.20
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, M.
Dog Crusoe, The. A tale of the Western prairies. Ballantyne, R. M. 233.1; 234.13
Dog fiend, The. Marryat, F..... 524.2
Doigts, Les, de fée: comédie. Scribe, (A.) E., and Legouvé, (G. J. B.) E. (W.)....2215.8.2
Doing and dreaming. [Fiction.] Mayo, I. F. 525.27
Doing his best. Trowbridge, J. T..... 224.2
Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. Scudder, H. E. 212.5
Dollars and cents. [Fiction.] Warner, A. B. 434.6
Dolliver romance, The. Hawthorne, N. 538.5
Dolomites, Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the. Edwards, A. B. 727.25
Dolores. Forrester, *Mrs.* —..... 613.14
Dombey and son. Dickens, C. (J. H.).325.16; 827.7
Domestic arts. Smith, C. L. Home arts for old and young 2437.7
Domestic economy. Beecher, E. W. Motherly talks with young housekeepers 2437.21
De Voe, T. F. The market assistant.....2436.21
Diaz, A. M. A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household 2437.23
Stowe, H. (E.) B. House and home papers. 2437.2
Tomes, R. The bazar book of the household 2437.12
Warren, E. Comfort for small incomes ... 2435.6
How I managed my house on £200 a year. 2435.5
My lady-help, and what she taught me.... 2435.4

See also Cookery.

Domestic life. Emerson, R. W. 1539.24
Domestic stories. Craik, D. (M.) 726.29
Dominies, A book about. Moncrieff, R. H... 1536.2
Don Juan. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.1
Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 4 v. 513.3

A translation of the famous Spanish novel ridiculing the romances of chivalry, which were common in the sixteenth century. See the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library under Cervantes for lists of editions in Spanish and other languages.

Donne, W. B. Euripides [outlined and explained] 1515.6
Tacitus [outlined and explained] 1515.3
Dora. Kavanagh, J. 719.1
Dora's motto. Mathews, J. H..... 217.4

Shelf. No.

Doran, J. W. Habits and men 1523.1
Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. 1035.1
"Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean 2316.13
Dorcas club, The. Adams, W. T. 236.15
Dorchester, *Mass.*, Annals of the town of. 1750. Blake, J. 1325.3
Dorothy. By the author of "Still waters" .. 817.13
Dorothy Fox. Parr, L. 737.14
Dot and Dime. Barr, L. E. 216.1
Dottings round the circle. Curtis, B. R. 1431.1
Dotty Dimple. Clarke, R. S. 218.19
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. Clarke, R. S. 218.14
Dotty Dimple at home. Clarke, R. S. 218.16
Dotty Dimple at play. Clarke, R. S. 218.12
Dotty Dimple at school. Clarke, R. S. 218.15
Dotty Dimple out West. Clarke, R. S. 218.13
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. Clarke, R. S. 218.11
Double house, The. Craik, D. (M.) 817.23
Double play. Everett, W. 213.27
Double story, A. MacDonald, G. 538.28
Douglas, A. M. Claudia 435.12
Drifted asunder 435.19
Home nook 435.13
In trust 435.15

Kathie's stories.

In the ranks 217.8
Kathie's aunt Ruth 217.10
Kathie's harvest days 217.7
Kathie's soldiers 217.12
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood 217.9
Kathie's three wishes 217.11

Nelly Kinnard's kingdom 435.16
The old woman who lived in a shoe 213.15
Santa Claus land 226.2
Seven daughters. [Maidenhood series] 435.18
Stephen Dane 435.17
Sydnie Adriance 435.14
With fate against him 435.11
Douglas, G. Mar's white witch. A novel ... 422.53
Douglas, Marian, *pseud.* *See* Greene, A. D.
Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023.8
Dove, The, in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M. 828.10
Dover, *Lord.* *See* Ellis, George (J. W.) A.
Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany. Adams, W. T. 235.15
Down the river. Adams, W. T. 236.28
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences; a series of designs 2322.1
The fruits and fruit trees of America 2436.3
Theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America 2312.3
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time ..... R.R., C.2
Drake, J. R. Extracts from [his poetical writings]. *See* Halleck, F. G. 1813.20
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast 1332.7
Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex [county, Massachusetts] 1335.11
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston 1335.10
Dramas. Baker, G. M. Amateur dramas .. 1815.11
The drawing-room stage: dramas, etc. 1815.6
The exhibition drama 1815.7
Handy dramas, for amateur actors 1815.10
The mimic stage 1815.9
The social stage: dramas, etc. 1815.8
The temperance drama 1816.11

Shelf. No.

Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 922.3
History of the conflict between science and religion 2015.20
History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v. 1014.10
Drawing. Barry, C. A. How to draw 2327.8
Cavé, M. E. The Cavé method for learning to draw from memory 2316.16
Johnson, W. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial science 2431.2
Smith, W. Teachers' manual of free-hand drawing and designing, and guide to self-instruction 2312.2

See also Mechanics, Perspective.

Drawing-room stage, The. Baker, G. M. .. 1815.6
Draytons, The, and the Davenants. Charles, E. 717.24
Dream life. Mitchell, D. G. 616.1
Dred. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 725.13

This novel, depicting slave life at the South, was known later as "Nina Gordon."

Dresden, *Germany*. Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies 1415.24
Dress-reform. Woolson, A. G. 2437.1
Drifted asunder. Douglas, A. M. 435.19
Droz, G. Around a spring 415.16
Babolain 416.11
Drummer boy, The. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.7
Dryden, J. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.12
Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.1

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 74.

Dublin, *Ireland*. Dublin delineated in 26 views 1423.10
Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa 1412.9
Lost in the jungle 214.27
My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great Sahara, etc. 214.29
Stories of the gorilla country 214.30
Wild life under the equator 214.28
Duchess de la Vallière, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works 837.18
Duchess, The, of Rosemary lane. Farjeon, B. L. 422.22
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand.*)
Cesarine Dietrich 511.36
Consuelo 435.26
Same. 3 v. 623.5
The countess of Rudolstadt 435.25
Same. 2 v. 612.1
Fadette 612.21
Fanchon the cricket 435.24
Handsome Lawrence 521.12
Impressions and reminiscences 1224.10
Indiana. With a life of Madame Dudevant. 435.27
The marquis de Villemer 521.20
Mauprat 435.22
The miller of Angibault 435.21
Monsieur Sylvestre 435.20
My sister Jeannie 435.23
Recollections. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series) 1216.10
A rolling stone 411.18
The tower of Percemont 426.3

These are translations of some of the best of the novels of George Sand. Most of her works, which are very numerous, can be found in the original French in the Card Catalogue of the Central Library. The best account of her life is given in her own description in the "Histoire de ma vie," Centr. Lib. 2654.77. This is, however, a revelation of her inner life rather than a narrative of events. Her death, in 1876, called forth extended notices in periodicals, to be found in the Central Library.

Shelf. No.

Duenna, The. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 739.28; 1815.13

Duerer, A. Schefer, L. The artist's married life 615.4

Many valuable works upon Dürer have been published within a few years. For the general reader the biographies by Mary M. Heaton, Centr. Lib. 8063.9, and W. B. Scott, Centr. Lib. 8065.9, will be found thorough and interesting. M. F. Sweetser's "Dürer," Centr. Lib. 4069.22, is a short account. Among illustrated works in the Central Library are the "Dürer album," **8060.17; "The Little passion," reproduced in fac-simile, 8070.53; and "La vie de la sainte vierge Marie en vingt gravures; reproduction," Cab. G.2.5. The following are critical studies: Allihn, 8065.51; Ephrussi, *4061.35; Hausmann, 8061.11; Van Eye, 4065.16; Heller, 4065.13; Marggraff, 8067.22; Retberg, *8073.7; Sallet, 4078.3; and Schöber, 4067.33.

A series of articles on Dürer can be found in the "Gazette des beaux-arts," 1860 and 1877, Centr. Lib. 7320a.50; and in the "Portfolio," 1877, Centr. Lib. C.C.1.

Histories of painting and engraving should be consulted.

Schefer's "The artist's married life" describes in the guise of fiction the domestic life of Dürer.

The Gray collection of engravings at the Museum of fine arts, Boston, contains many rare impressions of Dürer's engravings. Excellent heliotype reproductions by Amand-Durand can be seen at the Central Library.

Duke, The, of Monmouth. Griffin, G. 424.2

Dumas, Alexandre, *the younger*. Annette; or the lady of the pearls 611.14

Dumas, Alexandre (D.)

The time which these historical romances illustrate is indicated in brackets.

The black tulip. [Scene at the Hague, 1672]. 422.17
The chevalier d'Harmental 422.35
Chicot, the jester. An historical romance .. 623.15
The Corsican brothers 422.29
The count of Monte-Cristo. [Marseilles, 1815] 531.6
Diana of Meridor 531.15
Edmond Dantes. Sequel to The count of Monte-Cristo. [Causes of the revolution of 1848] 531.18
The iron hand 531.14
The forty-five guardsmen. [Time of Henry III, sixteenth century] 531.13

Memoirs of a physician series.

Memoirs of a physician. [France, 1770–74; death of the king] 531.12
The queen's necklace. [Court life in France, 1784, etc.] 531.11
Six years later. [Bastile, 1789, etc.] 531.5
The countess of Charny. [Champ de Mars, French revolution] 531.4
Andrée de Taverney. [French revolution, July 1791, to Jan. 2, 1793] 531.10
The chevalier 531.3

The three guardsmen series.

The three guardsmen 531.7

Sometimes called the three musketeers; scene, 1625–28, siege of La Rochelle.

Twenty years after. [Mazarin, 1645, etc.]. 531.9
Bragelonne; the son of Athos. [Revolution in England, 1688, etc.] 531.6
The iron mask. [Louis XIV and the prisoner in the iron mask] 531.8
Louise la Valliere 531.17
Same. 2 v. 611.24

Historical tale; La Valliere died, 1710; may be compared with Bulwer's drama of same name, 837.18.

The twin lieutenants 422.3

Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 2 v. 514.1

Duplessis, G. G. The wonders of engraving. 2015.23

Dürer, A. *See* Duerer, A.

Durnton abbey. Trollope, T. A. 422.30

Shelf. No.

Dutch republic, The rise of the. Motley, J. L. 3 v. 1023.5

Dutton, W. E. History of the crusades 1014.8

Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. ..... R.R., C.5

Dwellers, The, in five-sisters court. Scudder, H. E. 614.5

Dwelling-houses. Eassie, W. Healthy houses 2316.20

See also Cottages.

Dwight, Theodore. The character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his writings 1134.14

Dwight, Timothy, Life of. Sprague, W. B. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.14

Dynevor terrace. Yonge, C. M. 2 v. .. 612.12; 836.23

Earl's, The, daughter. Sewell, E. M. .. 516.29; 622.10

Earl's, The, promise. Riddell, J. H. 837.7

Early and late papers. Thackeray, W. M. .. 415.15

Early dawn, The; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. Charles, E. 535 18

Early engagements. [Fiction.] Hayden, S. M. 624.7

Earth. Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and man 1933.15
Guyot, A. The earth and man 1933.14
Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action 2033.2
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The earth 2033.1

See also Geography, Geology, Physical geography.

Earthly paradise, The: a poem. Morris, W. 3 v. 1814.2

Eassie, W. Healthy houses 2316.20

East, The. Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in the Orient 1414.24
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East 1435.1
Fetridge, W. C. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in the East 1425.14
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen 815.5; 1435.14
Sketches of Eastern travel. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Warburton, E. (B. G.) The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel 739.20
Warner, C. D. In the Levant 1414.15

See also Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and other Eastern countries.

Eastern question. Blochwitz, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877 ..... 1019.5
Bugbee, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered .. 1017.6
Cobden, R. Russia and the Eastern question 1024.4
Freeman, E. A. The Turks in Europe. 1877 ..... 1019.28
Gladstone, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan. 1876 ..... 837.24
The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem. 1877 ..... 718.10
Roberts, *Sir* R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877 ..... 1017.8
Shaw, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877 ..... 1019.3
Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877 ..... 1019.4

See also Crimea, Turkey.

Eastern seas, In the. Kingston, W. H. G. .. 524.10

Shelf. No.

East Indian archipelago, Travels in the. Bickmore, A. S. 1412.7
East Indies, Life in the. Thomes, W. H. .. 413.4
Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Edited, with notes, by C. C. Perkins 2313.1
Eastwick, E. B. Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan gentleman..... 735.6
Eating, The philosophy of. Bellows, A. J. .. 1934.6
Eaton, W., Life of. Felton, C. C. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography)....1124.2.9
Ebb-tide. Fisher, F. C..... 511.14
Ebers, G. An Egyptian princess. [Historical tale] 715.28
Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt..... 815.14
Ecclesiastical literature, Cyclopædia of. MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. 7 v. R.R., D.5
Echo club, The. Taylor, (J.) B..... 1538.3
Echoes of a famous year. [Franco-German war.] Parr, H. 735.16
Echoes of the foot-hills. Harte, (F.) B.....1815.29
Edelweiss. Auerbach, B..... 415.22
Eden, C. H. Ralph Somerville; or, a midshipman's adventures in the Pacific ocean. 433.17
Edgar, J. G. The boyhood of great men 1216.7
Footprints of famous men..... 1216.5
Sea-kings and naval heroes 615.7
The wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421–1485]..... 1017.1
Edgeworth, M. Tales and novels. 20 v. in 10 ..... 323.1

Contents.—Vol. 1 [1, 2]. Castle Rackrent; An essay on Irish bulls; Self-justification; Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt. 2 [3, 4]. Angelina; The good French governess; Mademoiselle Panache; The knapsack; Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna. 3 [5, 6]. Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow; Ennui; The dun. 4 [7, 8]. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian. 5 [9, 10]. The absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; The modern Griselda. 6 [11, 12]. Belinda. 7 [13–15]. Leonora; Patronage. 8 [16]. Love and law; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. 9 [17, 18]. Harrington; Thoughts on bores; Ormond. 10 [19, 20]. Helen.

Moral tales..... 717.19
Popular tales 719.6

See the Note in the Lower Hall Class List for fiction, p. 32.

Edina. Wood, E. P. 521.42
Edith's ministry. MacKeever, H. B..... 432.6
Edmond Dantes. Dumas, A. (D.)..... 531.18
Education. Atkinson, W. P. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England.....1932.14
Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English university [Cambridge] 1935.9
Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain 2016.5
Sex in education..... 1935.3
Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 2025.23
Hart, J. M. German universities..... 1923.4
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school 2016.8
Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical.....2014.12
Temple, F. The education of the world. (*In* essays and reviews) 725.28

See also Massachusetts.

Edward III, *of England*. Warburton, W. P. 1019.8
Edwards, Amelia B. Barbara's history..... 729.4
Debenham's vow..... 826.16
Half a million of money..... 835.15
Hand and glove..... 735.22
In the days of my youth 727.2
The ladder of life..... 521.7

Shelf. No.

Edwards, Amelia B., *continued*.
Miss Carew 728.4
Monsieur Maurice..... 815.13
My brother's wife 521.26
A night on the borders of the Black forest [and other stories] 719.3
Outlines of English history 1017.7
Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites ... 727.25
Edwards, Annie. Archie Lovell 735.7
A blue-stocking 426.29; 815.17
Estelle..... 613.3
Leah: a woman of fashion..... 818.19
Miss Forrester..... 511.3
The ordeal for wives 613.4
Ought we to visit her?..... 816.13
A point of honor..... 433.8
Steven Lawrence, yeoman 825.23
Susan Fielding 531.19
A vagabond heroine..... 718.24
Edwards, J., Life of. Miller, S. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography)....1124 2.8
Edwards, M. de B. Felicia 825.15
The Sylvestres..... 836.11
Edwin Brothertoft. Winthrop, T..... 414.6
Edwin Drood, The mystery of. Dickens, C. (J. H.).....325.9; 719.23
Same. [*Added*, Part second. By the spirit-pen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James..... 333.20
Eggleston, E. The circuit rider..... 525.20
The end of the world. A love story..... 525.22
The Hoosier school-master. A novel 525.21
The mystery of Metropolisville..... 525.23
The schoolmaster's stories 214.26
Eggleston, G. C. The big brother. A story of Indian war..... 515.4
Captain Sam; or, the boy scouts of 1814... 525.18
How to educate yourself.....2025.23
How to make a living..... 2024.1
A man of honor 525.19
A rebel's recollections 934.13
Eglantine. Tabor, E..... 412.19
Egypt. Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt...1415.21
Taylor, (J.) B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1414.6
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago.....1018.33

See the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 79, and the Finding list for fiction, p. 33.

Egyptian princess, An. Ebers, G. 715.28
Eight cousins; or, the aunt-hill. Alcott, L. M. 216.4
Eirene; or, a woman's right. Ames, M. C. 411.5
Ekkehard. Scheffel, J. V. 836.6
Elam, C. A physician's problems. [Essays].1935.20
Elbow room. Clark, C. H..... 624.3
Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. Taylor, (J.) B.....1335.26

Has no connection with the search for El Dorado undertaken by the early Spanish explorers in South America; but pertains to California, etc.

Eleanor's visit. Mathews, J. H. 237.8
Elective affinities. Goethe, J. W. von..... 415.18
Electric telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
Electricity. Baile, J. Wonders of electricity 2015.25
Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph.....1932.10
Tyndall, J. Lessons in electricity.....2025.16
Light and electricity.....1932.12

See also Telegraph.

Elegy written in a country churchyard. Gray, T. 1539.32

Shelf. No.

Elephant club, History and records of the. Thomson, M. 612.22
El Fureidis. Cummins, M. S. 633.13; 817.2
Eli Perkins (at large). Landon, M. D. 625.9
Elia, Essays of. Lamb, C. 1524.2.2; 1524.3
Elia and Eliana, Essays of. Lamb, C. 817.32
Eliot, George, *pseud.* *See* Lewes, M. E.
Eliot, J., Life of. Francis, C. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.5
Eliot, S. A. History of Harvard college. 1848 ..... 935.21
Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women..... 1525.4
Eliza Wharton, The coquette; or, the history of. Foster, H. 433.3
Elizabeth, *of England.* Abbott, J. History of. 1018.18
Creighton, M. The age of.....1019.10
Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. Cottin, S. R. 426.31
Ella. Simonds, W. 226.23
Ellen Linn. Abbott, J. 228.27
Ellen Middleton. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G. 633.5; 734.5
Ellery, W., Life of. Channing, E. T. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
Ellicott, C. J. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. *See* Lightfoot, J. B. 2023.2
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy .. 729.20
The Italians. [Fiction] 826.22
Old court life in France..... 836.15
Ellis, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.16
Life of John Mason. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.13
Life of William Penn. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.22
Ellis, George (J. W.) A., *lord Dover.* Life of Frederic II, king of Prussia. 2 v..... 1218.6
Ellis, Grace A. Memoir of Anna Lætitia Barbauld, with many of her letters. 2 v. ... 1225.2
Ellis, S. S. Self-deception. 3 v..... 611.15
Ellis Gray, *pseud.* *See* Cragin, L. T.
Ellwood, T. Autobiography 1218.11
El-Medinah, Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F. 818.5
Elm island stories. *See* Kellogg, E.
Elocution. Baker, G. M., *editor.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 1, 3. 2 v. 1816.13
Monroe, L. B., *editor.* Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas.....1813.10
Same. Humorous 1813.8
Same. Miscellaneous..... 1813.9
Same. Young folks' readings 1813.11
One hundred choice selections. No. 1, 4. 1815.20
Eloquence. Emerson, R. W..... 1539.1
Elsie Dinsmore. Finley, M. 436.2
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W. 515.9; 623.3
Elsie's children. Finley, M. 426.2
Elsie's girlhood. Finley, M. 436.5
Elsie's motherhood. Finley, M..... 436.6
Elsie's Santa Claus. Mathews, J. H. 237.7
Elsie's womanhood. Finley, M. 436.4
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones.1935.24
Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v. 1922.14
Emerson, L. O., and **Tilden**, W. S. The hour of singing. A book for high schools. 2314.8
Emerson, R. W. Prose works. 2 v.....1524.10

Contents. — Vol. 1. Miscellanies; Essays. 2. Representative men; English traits; Conduct of life.

Shelf. No.

Emerson, R. W., *continued.*
Books, art, eloquence. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.1
Culture, behavior, beauty. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.18
Letters and social aims 1524.9
Love, friendship, domestic life. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.4
Nature..... 1523.3
Same. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.70
Power, wealth, illusions. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.4
Selected poems 1819.4
Society and solitude..... 1538.7
Success, greatness, immortality. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.40
Emerson, R. W., *editor.* Parnassus. [Poems by various authors] 1813.3
Emerson, R. W., *joint editor.* *See* Ossoli, M. F., *marchesa* d'. Memoirs. 2 v. 1135.1
Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly. *See* Putnam's monthly magazine.
Emery, E. B. Queens 535.9
Emigrant's, The, story. Trowbridge, J. T...1816.23
Emilia Galotti: a tragedy. Lessing, G. E. .. 834.1
Emilia Wyndham. Marsh-Caldwell, A..... 728.14
Emma. Austen, J. 728.24
Emotions. Darwin, C. (R.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals..... 2014.3
Emperor's, The, picture. Hauff, W. 727.22
Empty heart, The. Terhune, M. V. 425.17
Enchanted moccasins, The. Matthews, C... 432.5
Encyclopædias. *See* Cyclopædias.
End of the world, The. A love story. Eggleston, E. 525.22
Energy, The conservation of. Stewart, B.... 2015.2
Engineering, Appleton's Dictionary of. 2 v. R.R., A.3

See also Drawing.

England. Adams, W. T. Red cross; or, Young America in England 235.17
Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market.....1934.19
Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted.....2023.17
Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist and road-book of England. 1847..... 1416.7
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 1033.2
Cordery, B. M. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688.....1019.19
Creighton, L. England a continental power. 1066–1216.....1019.22
Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth 1019.10
The Tudors and the reformation. 1485–1603.....1019.31
Dod, —. The laboring classes of England. 1024.8
Edgar, J. G. The wars of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421–1485] 1017.1
Edwards, A. B. Outlines of English history 1017.7
Freeman, E. A. The growth of the English constitution 829.15
Froude, J. A. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1529–1603]. 12 v..... 1015.3
Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York [1377–1485]..... 1019.9
Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra 1525.12
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II [1485–1760]. 3 v. 1015.5
Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in England 1415.16

Shelf. No.

England, *continued.*

Hawthorne, N. Our old home: a series of English sketches 1417.8
Passages from [his] English note-books. 2 v. 737.10; 1419.3
Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies. English statesmen 1215.13
Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies. English radical leaders 1216.6
Hume, D. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar [B. C. 55] to 1688. 6 v. 1015.4
Lippincott, S. J. Merrie England 1017.4
Longfellow, H. W., *editor.* Poems of places. England. 4 v. 1819.10
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* History of England from the accession of James II [1685–1702]. 10 v. in 5 ..... 834.5
Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England 1412.14
Pattison, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Penrose, E. History of England [B. C. 55–A. D. 1837] 1035.5
Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest 1019.26
Rowley, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the great charter to the accession of Henry VII. 1215–1485 ..1019.29
Ryle, J. C. Christian leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago 1214.16
Smiles, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England. 1013.13
Stanhope, P. H., *earl, formerly lord Mahon.* History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713 ..... 834.8
History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. 7 v. in 3 ..... 838.3
Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. 7 v. ... 1213.6
Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets 1019.16
Taine, H. A. Notes on England 1423.4
[Various English guide books.] 1837. Pph. v. 1417.6
Wordsworth, W. Guide through the district of the lakes in the north of England. 1416.11
Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history 737.17
Kings of England 834.4

See also Great Britain, London, Selborne, Waterloo, and the Note on England in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., pp. 82–86. Catalogue notes on English history have been prepared separately, and can be seen at this library.

England's antiphon. MacDonald, G. 1534 24
English family Robinson, The. Reid, M..... 315.2
English governess, The, at the Siamese court. Leonowens, A. H. 1413.3
English language. Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar 1936.4
Craik, G. L. Manual of the history of the English language 728.2
Gould, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language 2025.22
Green, S. S. Introduction to the study of English grammar 1926.4
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language 1933.2
The origin and history of the English language 1933.3
Morris, R. English grammar 2018.4

Shelf. No.

English language, *continued.*

Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language 1925.23
Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms; the English of the New World 1333.3
Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language 2025.15
Tauchnitz, (C.) B., *baron* von. Five centuries of the English language 724.9
Trench, R. C. English, past and present .. 2016.7
On the study of words 1936.5
Webster, N. American dictionary of the English language ..... Desk 2
White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language 2035.7
Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language 1933.5

English literature. Aikin, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie 1813.1
Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. .....R.R., C.1
Brooke, S. A. English literature 1536.9
Craik, G. L. Manual of English literature. 728.2
De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets, and other English writers 1535.2
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 2 v. 1535.19
Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets.... 737.12
Kavanagh, J. English women of letters ... 725.3
MacDonald, G. England's antiphon 1534.24
Parton, J. The humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. [A collection] 1813.7
Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry; with some few of later date..... 825.7
Pycroft, J. A course of English reading ..2025.14
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1224.8
Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 v. 1513.1
Tauchnitz, (C.) B., *baron* von. Five centuries of English literature. [Specimens]. 724.9
Thackeray, W. M. The English humourists of the eighteenth century..... 816.29
Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature. American authors.....1533.13
Same. British authors.....1533.14
Whipple, E. P. The literature of the age of Elizabeth.....1515.24
Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of English literature.....1524.17

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 86.

English portraits. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....1215.15
English stage. Betterton, T. History of the English stage..... 2315.6
Doran, J. W. "Their majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean.....2316.13
Genest, J. Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 v. 2312.6
English traits. Emerson, R. W.....1524.10.2
English travelers and Italian brigands. Moens, W. J. C..... 1414.7
Engraving. Blanc, (A. A. P.) C. Grammar of engraving 2313.5
Clement, C. E. Engravers, and their works. R.R., E.1
Duplessis, G. G. The wonders of engraving 2015.23

See the Note in Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 267.

Shelf. No.

Enigmas of life. Greg, W. R. 1525.17
Enoch Arden. Tennyson, A. 838.2.5; 1539.17
Entomology. *See* Insects.
Eothen. [Travels in the East.] Kinglake, A. W. 815.5; 1435.14
Epictetus. Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God 1224.6
Epicurean, The. [A romance.] Moore, T. Poetical works 724.1.5
Epidemic delusions. Carpenter, W. B. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Epitaphs. Bridgman, T. Epitaphs from Copp's hill burial ground, Boston 1325.5
Inscriptions on the grave stones of Northampton, and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut 934.12
Epochs of history. *See* Morris, Edward E., *editor.*
Erckmann, É., and **Chatrian,** A. The blockade of Phalsburg. [Fiction] 516.11
Brigadier Frederick. A novel. [*Also,* The dean's watch, and The invisible eye] 521.34
The conscript: a story of the French war of 1813 ..... 516.8
Friend Fritz: a tale of the banks of the Lauter 516.7
The invasion of France in 1814. [Fiction]. 615.24
Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92. 615.26
Waterloo; a sequel to The conscript of 1813 ..... 516.10
Erling the bold. A tale of the Norse sea-kings. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.4
Erma's engagement 411.17
Ernest Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 734.29
Ersilia. [Fiction.] Poynter, E. F. 414.32; 819.10
Erskine, *Mrs.* T. Wyncote 414.15
Escapes, Wonderful. Bernard, F. 2025.12
Esperanza. Bowman, A. 216.27
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms 1922.13
Essays and reviews 725.28

Contents. — Temple, F.: The education of the world; Williams, R.: Bunsen's Biblical researches; Powell, B.: The study of the evidences of Christianity; Wilson, H. B.: The national church; Goodwin, C. W.: On the Mosaic cosmogony; Pattison, M.: Religious thought in England, 1688-1750; Jowett, B.: On the interpretation of Scripture; Note on Bunsen's Biblical researches.

Essays of Elia. Lamb, C. 1525.2.2; 1524.3
Essays of Elia and Eliana. Lamb, C. 817.32
Estelle. Edwards, A. 613.3
Estelle Russell 719.16
Estes, D., *editor.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st series 2023.8

Contents. — Strange discoveries respecting the aurora, by R. A. Proctor; Recent solar researches, by R. A. Proctor; The cranial affinities of man and the ape, by R. Virchow; Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated, by Schellen, Roscoe, and Huggins; Spectrum analysis discoveries, by Schellen, Young, Roscoe, Lockyer, Huggins, and others; Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers, by H. Schellen and others; Corals and coral islands, by J. D. Dana; Unconscious action of the brain, by W. B. Carpenter; Epidemic delusions, by W. B. Carpenter; Scientific miscellany; Geology of the stars, by A. Winchell; On yeast, by T. H. Huxley; Relations between matter and force, by J. H. Tice; The stone age, past and present, by E. B. Tylor; Theory of nervous ether, by Dr. Richardson; Toads in the hole; Origin of metalliferous deposits, by T. S. Hunt; Rotundity of the earth; The phenomena of sleep, by Dr. Richardson; Animal life at great depths in the sea; Russian metallurgical works; Coal as a reservoir of power, by R. Hunt; Hot springs in New Zealand, by H. Meade; Atoms, by Prof. Clifford; The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth, by H. W. Dove; What is actinism?

Esther Hill's secret. Craik, G. M. 828.22
Etherization, Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of. Rice, N. P. 1925.22

Shelf. No.

Ethics of the dust, The. Ruskin, J. 2316.6
Ethnology. Brace, C. L. The races of the old world 1033.1
Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches 1931.2
See also Man.
Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 827.8
Eugénie. Butt, B. M. 415.28
Euripides. [Tragedies.] Translated by R. Potter. 3 v. 1819.11

Contents. — Vol. 1. The Bacchæ; Ion; Alcestis; Medea; Hippolytus; The Phœnician virgins. 2. The suppliants; Hercules; The Heraclidæ; Iphigenia in Aulis; Rhesus; The Trojan dames. 3. Hecuba; Helena; Electra; Orestes; Iphigenia in Tauris; Andromache.

Euripides [outlined and explained]. Donne, W. B. 1515.6
Europe. Alison, *Sir* A. History of Europe, 1789–1815. 4 v. 1013.9
Same. 1815–52. 4 v. 1013.10
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe 1425.13
Clemens, S. L. The innocents abroad 1423.9
Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v. 1413.7
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v. 1014.10
Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in Europe 1425.14
Greeley, H. Glances at Europe 1415.20
Guild, C. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. 1877 ..... 1413.13
Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871 ..... 1413.12
Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 ..... 1019.6
Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 v. 1514.14
View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 1014.2
Headley, J. T. Sketches and rambles 1415.18
Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 1877 .. 1417.9
Hunt, H. (M.) Bits of travel 1419.5
James, H., *jr.* Transatlantic sketches 1415.25
Jameson, A. (M.) Diary of an ennuyée ... 2317.17
Keeler, R. Vagabond adventures 1415.8
Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v. 1425.1
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 1933.10
History of the rise and progress of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1024.2
Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe 1424.11
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer 1536.3.1
The poets and poetry of Europe 1811.5
Macgregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1417.5
Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. [Spain and Russia] 1415.19
Rau, C. Early man in Europe 1011.3
Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. 1024.7
Sewell, E. M. A journal kept during a summer tour 1425.10
Sweetser, M. F. Europe for $2 a day 1418.12
Taylor, (J.) B. At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. 2 v. 1425.20
By-ways of Europe 1414.4
Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff 1414.5

Shelf. No.

Europe, *continued.*
Thomes, W. H. The gold hunters in Europe 213.22
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation 1424.7
Trafton, A. An American girl abroad..... 1415.6
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art 2317.6
Warner, C. D. Saunterings 1418.11

See the names of the various countries, cities, etc., of Europe; also the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 88.

Eustace diamonds, The. Trollope, A..... 411.9
Eutaw. [Historical fiction.] Simms, W. G. 313.15
Euthanasy. Mountford, W. 1515.33
Eva. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 737.28
Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W.....838.4 1539.15; 1816.5.1
Evangeline. Opera bouffe. Rice, E. E., and Goodwin, J. C. 2311.1
Evans, A. J. *See* Wilson, A. J.
Evanson, R. T., and **Maunsell**, H. Practical treatise on the management and diseases of children..... 1922.6
Eve, The, of St. Agnes. Keats, J.....1539.37
Evelina. Arblay, F. d'..... 817.14
Evelyn Marston. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 717.28
Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.10
Life of Patrick Henry. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.11
Everett, E. Life of George Washington.... 1125.6
Life of John Stark. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.1
Orations and speeches. 2 v. 1531.5
Everett, W. Changing base 217.23
Double play 213.27
Every-day topics. A book of briefs. Holland, J. G. 1523.19
Every horse owner's cyclopedia. MacClure, R. 1932.5
Evidences of Christianity. Paley, W. View of the evidences of Christianity 2035.1
Powell, B. The study of the evidences of Christianity. (*In* Essays and reviews)... 725.28
Evolution. Savage, M. J. The religion of evolution.....2035.10
Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution ...2014.10
Ewing, J. H. Jan of the windmill..... 424.18
Exhibition drama, The. Baker, G. M..... 1815.7
Exotics. [Poems translated.] Clarke, J. F. and L. 1819.8
Experience, The, of life. Sewell, E. M. 516.29; 717.13
Expiated. By the author of "Behind the veil" 816.14
Expression. Bell, *Sir* C. Expression: its anatomy and philosophy 2013.2
Darwin, C. (R.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals..... 2014.3

F. Grant and co.; or, partnerships. Chaney, G. L. 226.3
Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. [Fiction.] Wiseman, N. (P. S.)..... 625.12
Fable, A, for critics. Lowell, J. R.....1816.7.2
A poetical satire on literary contemporaries.
Fables in song. Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R..... 836.10
Fact and fiction. Child, L. M. 633.15
Fadette. Dudevant, A. L. A. D..... 612.21
Fair France. Craik, D. (M.) 715.13; 1415.14
Fair god, The; or, the last of the 'tzins. [Fiction. Aztec history.] Wallace, L... 433.10
Fair Harvard. Washburn, W. T. 613.12

Shelf. No.

Fair maid, The, of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.12; 817.17
Fair Saxon, A. MacCarthy, J..... 514.18
Fair women. Forrester, *Mrs.* — 511.33
Fairchild, J. H. Remarkable incidents in [his] life. Compiled by himself.....1134.12
Faire gospeller, Passages in the life of the. Manning, A..... 615.9
Fairies of our garden. Watson, E. H..... 234.22
Fairy guardians. Willoughby, F. 523.24
Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Stories and tales 513.6
Wonder stories told for children 513.5
Arabian nights' entertainments 613.23
Austin, J. G. Moonfolk..... 213.14
Clarke, R. S. Fairy book..... 218.17
Craik, D. (M.) Adventures of a brownie.. 218.30
Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments... 535.23
Hugessen, E. H. K. Higgledy-piggledy.... 234.17
Queer folk 225.17
Ingelow, J. Mopsa the fairy..... 616.2
Johnson, V. W. The Catskill fairies 212.1
Kavanagh, B. and J. The pearl fountain and other fairy tales..... 212.4
Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales..... 516.31
Laboulaye, É. (R. L.) Fairy tales of all nations..... 213.2
MacDonald, G. Dealings with the fairies .. 538.37
Macé, J. Home fairy tales 213.3
Morgan, L. Baron Bruno, and other fairy stories 234.21
Faith Gartney's girlhood. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.2
Faith Unwin's ordeal. Craik, G. M. 829.13
Faithful Margaret. Ashmore, A..... 523.22
Falkner Lyle. Lemon, M..... 829.10
Fall, The, of Somerset. Ainsworth, W. H... 838.10
Fallen fortunes. Payn, J. 837.3
Falloux, F. A. P., *vicomte* de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine..... 1235.5
False heir, The. James, G. P. R. 422.52; 816.4
Fame and fortune. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.2
Familiar quotations. Bartlett, J.1816.25; R.R., E.5
Family, A, in love. Craik, D. (M.) 817.23
Family feud, A. Harder, L..... 515.12
Fanchon the cricket. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 435.24
Fancy work, Ladies'. Jones, *Mrs.* C. S., and Williams, H. T. 2313.3
Fanny's birthday gift. Mathews, J. H. 237.9
Fanshawe. Hawthorne, N..... 538.2
Far above rubies. Riddell, J. H. 735.8
Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T..... 414.29
Faraday, M. Lectures on the chemical history of a candle: added a lecture on platinum 1936.8
Lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other 1938.3
Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday..... 1216.8
Jones, (H.) B. Life and letters of. 2 v. .. 1212.7
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer 1932.11
Farjeon, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. 521.8
Blade-o'-grass 521.24
Bread-and-cheese and kisses 422.10
The duchess of Rosemary lane 422.22
Golden grain 412.37
Grif. A story of Australian life..... 521.43
An island pearl 521.23
Jessie Trim..... 511.28
Joshua Marvel..... 412.24
The king of no-land..... 521.27
Love's victory 422.37
Shadows on the snow..... 521.36
Farman, E. The cooking club of Tu-whit Hollow 214.17

Shelf. No.

Farm-gardening and seed-growing. Brill, F. 2437.19
Farm-yard club, The, of Jotham. Loring, G. B. 2013.4
Farmer's, A, vacation. [Travels in the Channel islands.] Waring, G. E., *jr.* 1412.16
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farquharson, Martha, *pseud.* *See* Finley, M.
Farrar, F. W. The life of Christ. 2 v. 1223.3
Seekers after God 1224.6
Contents. — Seneca; Epictetus; Marcus Aurelius.
Farther India. Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant 1423.1
Fasquelle, L. Cassell's lessons in French ... 2215.23
Fast friends. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.5
Fate, The. James, G. P. R. 422.13
Fated to be free. Ingelow, J. 718.26
Father and daughter. Bremer, F. 613.11
Father Brighthopes. Trowbridge, J. T. 218.27
Fathers and sons. Turgenef, I. S. 415.20
Faust. [Dramatic poem.] Goethe, J. W. von 819.7; 1811.3
Felicia. Edwards, M. de B. 825.15
Felix Holt. Lewes, M. E. 323.6; 827.32
Felton, C. C. Life of William Eaton. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
Felton, C. C., *editor*. A memorial of J. S. Popkin 1134.4
Fénelon, F. (de S. de La Mothe). Adventures of Telemachus 535.13
Lives of the ancient philosophers 1218.2
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the reign of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. 1023.2; 1214.4
Fermentation, On. Schuetzenberger, M. P. 2015.4
Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* *See* Parton, S. P.
Fern leaves from Fanny's port-folio. 2d series. Parton, S. P. 624.19
Ferne Fleming. Warfield, C. A. 534.18
Ferrier, S. E. Destiny 516.25
The inheritance 516.24
Marriage 516.26
Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East 1425.14
Feudge, F. R. A tour in the China seas. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Feuillet, O. Led astray; or, "La petite comtesse." The sphinx; or, "Julia de Trecœur." "Bellah" 613.17
A marriage in high life 613.16
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre: comédie 2215.8.2
Few friends, A, and how they amused themselves. Dodge, M. E. 2437.3
Fichte, J. G., Memoir of. Smith, W. 1214.15
Fiction. Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 2 v. 514.1
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction ..... R.R., E.3
Field, H. M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. With notices of her life ... 1425.12
Field, K. Hap-hazard 1538.8
Ten days in Spain 1419.6
Field, M. E., *translator*. The wings of courage. Stories for American boys and girls adapted from the French 426.27
Field and forest. Adams, W. T. 236.10
Fielding, H. History of Tom Jones, a foundling 716.19
Fields, J. T. Hawthorne. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.27
Old acquaintance. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.39
Underbrush. [Essays] 1537.1

Shelf. No.

Fields, J. T., *continued*.
Yesterdays with authors 1215.5
Contents. — Thackeray; Hawthorne; Dickens; Wordsworth; Miss Mitford; "Barry Cornwall" and some of his friends.

Fifteen decisive battles of the world, The. Creasy, *Sir* E. S. 1014.16
Fight, A, with fortune. Collins, M. 839.2
Fighting Joe. Adams, W. T. 223.9
Fighting the air. Church, F. 819.22
Fighting the battle. Samuels, A. F. 218.3
Fighting the flames. [London fire brigade.] Ballantyne, R. M. 234.2
Figuier, (G.) L. The human race 2013.6
Mammalia 2013.7
The vegetable world 2013.8
Finance, The A B C of. Newcomb, S. 2019.1
File no. 113. Gaboriau, É. 531.25
Fine arts. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of the fine arts 1531.2
Jameson, A. (M.) Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts 2317.13
Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the fine arts 2317.25
See also Architecture, Engraving, Music, Painting, Sculpture.
Fine feathers do not make fine birds. Neely, K. J. 238.1
Finley, M. (*Martha Farquharson.*) Brookside farm-house 218.26
Elsie Dinsmore 436.2
Elsie's children: a sequel to "Elsie's motherhood" 426.2
Elsie's girlhood 436.5
Elsie's motherhood: a sequel to "Elsie's womanhood" 436.6
Elsie's womanhood: a sequel to "Elsie's girlhood" 436.4
Holidays at Roselands 436.3
Mysie's work 527.3
An old-fashioned boy 615.28
Fior d'Aliza. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de 625.10
Fire, Protection against. Bird, J. 2437.20
Fire and flame. Schuecking, (C. B.) L. 511.16
Fire in the woods. De Mille, J. 234.25
Fireside saints. Jerrold, D. (W.) 1525.26
Fireside science. Nichols, J. R. 1935.2
Fireside travels. Lowell, J. R. 1415.7
First fam'lies of the Sierras. [Fiction.] Miller, C. H. 515.2
First love is best. Dodge, M. A. 625.21
Fish and fishing. Brown, J. J. The American angler's guide; or, complete fisher's manual for the United States 2436.15
Davy, *Sir* H. Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing 2016.3
Hallock, C. The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book 2436.16
Herbert, H. W. Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces 2436.14
Norris, T. The American angler's book ... 2422.1
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters .. 2435.3
See also Salmon, Trout.
Fisher, F. C. (*Christian Reid.*) After many days 511.1
Carmen's inheritance 531.1
A daughter of Bohemia 531.20
Ebb-tide and other stories 511.14
Hearts and hands 511.45
Mabel Lee 511.15
Morton house 411.15
Nina's atonement, and other stories 511.11
A question of honor 533.17
Valerie Aylmer 531.21

Shelf. No.

Fisher, G. P. The reformation..... 1013.7
Fisher boys, The, of Pleasant cove. Kellogg, E..... 426.17
Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers 1533.15
The unseen world, and other essays.....1935.22
Fitch, J., Life of. Whittlesey, C. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ...1124.2.16
Fivas, (A. A.) V. de. Classic French reader. With a vocabulary 2215.13
New grammar of French grammars.....2215.21
Five old friends. Thackeray, A. I..... 717.20
Five, The, senses of man. Bernstein, J. 2015.18
Five weeks in a balloon. Verne, J..... 533.7
Five years in an English university [Cambridge]. Bristed, C. A..... 1935.9
Flag, The, of distress: a tale of the South sea. Reid, M. 315.17
Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England 1333.16
The woods and by-ways of New England... 1333.9
Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity 2016.4
The wonders of the heavens 2015.33
Flaxie Frizzle. Clarke, R. S..... 218.23
Flaxie Frizzle stories. *See* Clarke, R. S.
Fleets, The, of the world. The galley period. Parker, F. A. 1013.2
Fleming, G. Practical horseshoeing. (*In* Mayhew, E. The illustrated horse doctor) 2013.10
Fleming, M. A. Guy Earlscourt's wife..... 425.5
Kate Danton 425.1
A mad marriage 425.4
Norine's revenge, and Sir Noel's heir 425.3
One night's mystery..... 425.7
A terrible secret 425.6
A wonderful woman..... 425.2
Fletcher, James C., and **Kidder**, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians 1333.14
Fletcher, Julia. Kismet. [No name series]. 416.5
Fleurange. Craven, P..... 414.22
Same. [In French] 2215.25
Fleury, E. J. F. Lamé. *See* Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F.
Floating city, A. Verne, J. 533.5
Floating light, The, of Goodwin sands. Ballantyne, R. M..... 234.7
Flood, H. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland..... 1214.8
Florence. [Fiction.] Hayden, S. M. 624.7
Florentine nights. Heine, H..... 414.21
Florida. Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history 924.8
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Palmetto-leaves..... 1336.2

See the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, p. 141.

Florus, L. A. [Works] 1525.7
Flower and thorn. Poems. Aldrich, T. B. 1815.25
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F.....415.9; 825.12
Flower, The, of the family. Prentiss, E. ... 424.7
Flower-de-luce and three books of song. Longfellow, H. W..... 715.9
Flowers. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers.....2025.13
Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming 2436.7
Breck, J. The flower-garden. With directions for cultivation..... 2436.4
Rand, E. S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden 2436.18
Garden flowers: how to cultivate them...2436.10
Popular flowers, and how to cultivate them 2436.17
See also Gardening.

Shelf. No.

Fly leaves. [Poems.] Calverly, C. S. 1816.21
Follen, C. (T. C.) Works, with a memoir of his life. 5 v. 1523.6

Contents.—Vol. 1. Life, by E. L. Follen; Poems, etc. 2. Sermons. 3. Lectures on moral philosophy; Fragment of a work on psychology. 4. Schiller's life and dramas. 5. Miscellaneous writings.

Follen, E. L. *Twilight stories.*
About dogs and cats..... 228.43
Conscience 228.44
Little songs 228.42
Made up stories..... 228.47
May morning and New year's eve..... 228.52
The old garret. 3 v..... 228.53
The pedler of dust sticks 228.48
Piccolissima..... 228.45
Travellers' stories..... 228.50
What the animals do and say..... 228.46
Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac. Coffin, C. C. 936.3
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning... 2025.1
Foods. Smith, E. 2015.5
See also Eating.
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Owen, R. D. 1924.1
Foot-prints of the Creator. [Geology.] Miller, H..... 2035.9
Footprints of famous men. Edgar, J. G.... 1216.5
For better or worse. Croly, J. C. 1533.17
For ever and ever. Church, F..... 720.1
For love and life. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).... 825.8
For richer, for poorer. Parr, H..... 738.9
For summer afternoons. Woolsey, S. C..... 537.7
Forayers, The. Simms, W. G. 313.14
Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany 815.16
Soldiering and scribbling. A series of sketches 718.11
Forbes, *Sir* J. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks 1925.16
Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning. Papers relative to Harris's lightning conductors.....1923.20
Voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy [to Ireland]..... 923.6
Forbidden fruit. Hacklaender, F. W..... 426.30
Force. Faraday, M. Lectures on the various forces of matter, and their relations to each other..... 1938.3
Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science)..... 2023.8
Foregone conclusion, A. Howells, W. D. .. 514.16
Forest days. James, G. P. R.....511.38; 715.26
Forest glen series. *See* Kellogg, E.
Forest Hills cemetery, *Boston*. Its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, etc.....1335.18
Forester, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
Foresters, The. Wilson, J. 633.9
Forgery, The. James, G. P. R..... 422 38
Forgiven at last. Hadermann, J. R..... 433.1
Forlorn hope, The. Yates, E. 728.10
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 2035.4
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Diana Carew..... 613.15
Dolores 613.14
Fair women 511.33
From Olympus to Hades..... 422.18
Mignon 613.13
Forrester, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Wise, D.
Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 727 18
Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v.....714.6; 1224.13
Walter Savage Landor. A biography..... 1213.4

Shelf. No.

Fortification. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress 2315.4
Fortunes, The, of Glencore. Lever, C. (J.). 717.1
Fortunes, The, of Nigel. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.14; 828.27
Forty-five guardsmen, The. Dumas, A. (D.). 531.13
Fosdick, C. A. (*Harry Castlemon.*)

Frank Nelson series.

Frank Nelson in the forecastle 235.5
Snowed up 235.3

Go-ahead series.

Go-ahead 215.26
No moss 215.27
Tom Newcombe 215.25

The gun-boat series.

Frank before Vicksburg 225.25
Frank in the woods 225.24
Frank on a gun-boat 225.26
Frank on the lower Mississippi 225.27
Frank on the prairie 225.28
Frank the young naturalist 225.29

The Rocky mountain series.

Frank among the rancheros 225.21
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho 225.23
Frank in the mountains 225.22

The sportman's club series.

The sportsman's club afloat 235.4
The sportsman's club among the trappers ... 235.2
The sportsman's club in the saddle 235.1
Foster, H. The coquette; or, the history of Eliza Wharton 433.3
Found dead. Payn, J. 817.31
Fouqué, F. (H. C.) *See* La Motte Fouqué.
Four-footed lovers, The. Albertsen, F., *pseud.* 212.2
Four girls at Chautauqua. Alden, I. M. 214.19
Four irrepressibles. Their summer with Aunt Agnes 527.9
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. Coffin, C. C. 932.8
Fox-hunting. Stephens, C. A. 224.25
Fractures of the joints, Treatise on. Cooper, *Sir* A. (P.) 1922.3
Framingham, *Mass.*, History of. Barry, W. 932.13
Framley parsonage. Trollope, A. ...424.19; 818.20
France.

Description.

Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France 235.20
Collins, C. A. A cruise upon wheels: the chronicle of some autumn wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. 816.20
Craik, D. (M.) Fair France. Impressions of a traveller 715.13; 1415.14
Field, H. M. Home sketches in France 1425.12
Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in France. 1415.16
Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war 1415.15
Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] French note-books 1419.2.1

History, etc.

Abbott, J. S. C. The French revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions 1023.9
Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire 1013.6

Shelf. No.

France. *History, etc., continued.*

Blanc, (J. J.) L. History of ten years [in France], 1830–40. 2 v. 1023.3
Carlyle, T. The French revolution: a history 726.20
Elliot, F. Old court life in France 836.15
Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany 815.16
Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York [1377–1485]; with the conquest and loss of France 1019.9
Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles 1033.3
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. Narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861–65, 1870–71... 934.5
Jervis, H. W. History of France. From the earliest times to 1852 ..... 1014.11
Kavanagh, J. French women of letters 837.10
Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. History of the French revolution of 1848 ..... 1025.5
History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1025.4
Michelet, J. History of France [B. C. 1200–A. D. 1483]. 2 v. 1013.3
Parkman, F., *jr.* Pioneers of France in the New World 933.3.1
Parr, H. Echoes of a famous year. [Franco-German war] 735.16
Taine, H. A. The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime 1013.11
Thiers, (L.) A. History of the French revolution. 4 v. in 2 ..... 1013.8

See the Note on French history in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., pp. 96–99.

A list of works of fiction illustrative of events in French history, or describing French manners, is given in the Lower Hall Class list for fiction, pp. 47–52.

Language.

Bôcher, F. Progressive French reader 2215.24
Bolmar, A. A book of the French verbs .. 2215.17
Fasquelle, L. Cassell's lessons in French .. 2215.23
Fivas, (A. A.) V. de. Classic French reader. With a vocabulary 2215.13
New grammar of French grammars 2215.21
Guillet, I., *fils.* Recueil de phrases utiles aux étrangers voyageant en Angleterre... 2218.3
Keetels, J. G. Oral method with French. Part I 2215.16
Leypoldt, F. Beginner's French reader 2216.4
Noël, F. J. M., and Chapsal, C. P. Abrégé de la grammaire française 2215.15
Otto, E. French conversation grammar. Revised by F. Bôcher 2215.9
Pinney, N., and Arnoult, É. French grammar 2215.12
Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary ..... R.R., D.3
Francesco, St., d'Assisi. (*Giovanni Francesco Bernardone.*) Oliphant, M. (O. W.) St. Francis of Assisi 1534.22
Francillon, R. E. Rare good luck 412.30
Zelda's fortune 731.28
Francis, *St.* *See* Francesco, St., d'Assisi.
Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.5
Life of Sebastian Rale. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1224.2.17
Francis, *Sir* P., Memoirs of. Parkes, J., and Merivale, H. 2 v. 1212.8
Franconia stories. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
Frank among the rancheros. Fosdick, C. A. 225.21
Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. Fosdick, C. A. 225.23
Frank before Vicksburg. Fosdick, C. A. ... 225.25

Shelf. No.

Frank in the mountains. Fosdick, C. A..... 225.22
Frank in the woods. Fosdick, C. A..... 225.24
Frank on a gun-boat. Fosdick, C. A..... 225.26
Frank on the lower Mississippi. Fosdick, C. A..... 225.27
Frank on the prairie. Fosdick, C. A..... 225.28
Frank the young naturalist. Fosdick, C. A... 225.29
Frank Fairlegh. Smedley, F. E..... 729.14
Frank Manly, the drummer boy. Trowbridge, J. T..... 224.7
Frank Mildmay. Marryat, F..... 524.5
Frank Nelson in the forecastle. Fosdick, C. A..... 235.5
Frank Nelson series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Frank Warrington. Harris, M..... 612.8
Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. Gerstaecker, F..... 613.10
Franklin, B. Life, written by himself. Edited by J. Bigelow. 3 v..... 1123.1
Abbott, J. S. C. Benjamin Franklin 1135.14
Parker, T. Historic Americans 1533.9.5
Parton, J. Life and times of. 2 v..... 1133.3
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15

Franklin's Autobiography comes down only to 1758, and was originally printed from a somewhat imperfect copy of his manuscript. Of the many editions which have been published, the most authoritative is the one with Sparks's continuation, which is prefixed to his edition of Franklin's Works, Centr. Lib. 286.2.1; 2400.1.1. See also Centr. Lib. 2342.10. Mr. Bigelow a few years since discovered the original manuscript, which contains some corrections and additions. The "Life, written by himself," consists of extracts from his autobiography, his letters, etc.

For lists of works by Franklin or about him, see the Central Library catalogues.

Franklin, *Sir* J. Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1860–62 .... 1332.2
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. 2 v..... 922.13

See also Arctic regions.

Fraser-Tytler, C. C. *See* Tytler, C. C. F.
Fraser's magazine. Vol. 35.' 1847..... 2136.3
Frau Domina, The. Gluemer, C. von..... 516.12
Freaks of fortune. Adams, W. T..... 236.27
Freaks on the fells. Ballantyne, R. M..... 234.8
Fred, and Maria, and me. Prentiss, E..... 615.8
Fred Markham in Russia. Kingston, W. H. G. 1416.1
Frederic II, *the great, king of Prussia.*
Abbott, J. S. C. History of..... 1212.2
Carlyle, T. History of. 13 v. in 7..... 724.15
Ellis, G. (J. W.) A. Life of. 2 v..... 1218.6
Kugler, F. (T.) Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of..... 1023.1

The most elaborate English biography is Carlyle's, which is reviewed by J. R. Lowell in the North American review, 2212.1, vol. 102. Abbott's is more popular; its chapters originally appeared in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vol. 49. Stahr's "Lessing," 1213.3, the lives of Voltaire, and the literary histories of Germany for the last century, may be consulted for Frederic's literary character and associations. See also papers in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 18 and 25.

Histories of Prussia, Germany, and the Seven years' war all necessarily cover the career of Frederic.

See the sketches of Macaulay, in his "Biographical essays," 736.5, and Brougham, in his "Statesmen of the time of George III," Centr. Lib. 568.7.3; 840.5.2; 2251.6.3.

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *margravine of Baireuth, sister of Frederic the great.*
Autobiography.....1218.12
Free masonry. Adams, J. Q. Letters on the masonic institution..... 1523.7
Free Russia. Dixon, W. H..... 816.27
Free trade. Free trade and free enterprise. *See* Cobden club, *London*..... 1513.2
Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade.....1925.17

Shelf. No.

Freeman, E. A. The growth of the English constitution..... 829.15
Select historical essays..... 727.6

Contents.— The holy Roman empire; The Franks and Gauls; The early sieges of Paris; Frederick the first, king of Italy; The emperor Frederick the second; Charles the bold; Presidential government.

The Turks in Europe. [Harper's Half-hour series].....1019.28
Freiligrath, F. Poems from the German.... 818.18
Frémont, J. C., Life, explorations and public services of. Upham, C. W..... 1134.2
French pictures in English chalk. Murray, G. 737.24
French plays, College series of. Bôcher, F., *editor*. 2 v..... 2215.8
French Robinson Crusoe, The. Bréhat, A. de. 534.8
Fret-sawing. Sawyer, G. A.....2316.18
Freund, W. Latin-English lexicon. *See* Andrews, E. A.....R.R., D.1
Freytag, G. Debit and credit..... 633.14
Ingo. 1st novel of a series entitled Our forefathers..... 415.3
Ingraban. 2d novel of a series entitled Our forefathers..... 414.17
The lost manuscript..... 412.10
Friarswood post-office. Yonge, C. M..... 827.24
Frickell, G. The magician's own book.....2436.26
The secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations.....2437.15
The sociable; or, 1001 home amusements ..2437.14
Fridthjof's saga. Tégner, E..... 514.19
Friend Fritz. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 516.7
Friends in council. Helps, *Sir* A. 2 v.... 717.18
Friendship. Emerson, R. W.....1539.24
Friendships, The, of women. Alger, W. R. 1514.3
Friswell, J. H. The better self: essays for home-life..... 1525.1
Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc..... 1026.1
From an island. Thackeray, A. I..... 716.22
From dreams to waking. Linton, E. L..... 412.32
From jest to earnest. Roe, E. P..... 513.23
From my youth up. Terhune, M. V..... 425.12
From Olympus to Hades. Forrester, *Mrs.* —. 422.18
From the clouds to the mountains. Verne, J. 623.13
From the earth to the moon. Verne, J..... 533.11
Frontier series. *Namely:*—
Barrows, W. The general; or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp..... 235.18
Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles' walk across South America..... 235.7
Pearson, C. H. The cabin on the prairie... 235.6
The young pioneers of the North-west.... 235.8
Frost, S. A. The book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes.....1816.12
Frost, S. A., *joint author*. *See* Dick, W. B.
Frothingham, N. L. Sermons, in the order of a twelvemonth..... 1523.5
Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography..... 1123.6
Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill. Also, an account of Bunker hill monument..... 932.5
The rise of the republic of the United States..... 922.5

For the position of Frothingham's books among the histories of the revolutionary period, see the note on Centennial reading in the Bulletin for July, 1875.

Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 v..... 1015.2
History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1529–1603]. 12 v. 1015.3

Shelf. No.

Froude, J. A., *continued.*
Short studies on great subjects. 3 v. 1514.24

Froude as a historian is graphic and readable; but his opinions are often dogmatically given, and his championship of Henry VIII, and defamation of the Queen of Scots, have drawn out adversaries, who criticise him severely. His views on Ireland and its connection with English history are not satisfactory to Irish critics.

Frozen deep, The. Collins, (W.) W. 738.25
Fruits. Barry, P. Fruit garden 2436.8
Beecher, H. W. Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming 2436.7
Downing, A. J. The fruits and fruit trees of America..... 2436.3
Fudge family, The, in Paris. Moore, T. Poetical works..... 724.1.4
Fudges, The, in England. Moore. T. Poetical works 724.1.5
Fulham Lawn. Thackeray, A. I. 817.29
Fuller, M. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa* d'.
Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) Constance Sherwood 724.19
Ellen Middleton.....633.5; 734.5
Grantley manor 719.11
Lady-bird 836.14
Mrs. Gerald's niece..... 818.17
A stormy life 735.9
Too strange not to be true 738.11

Lady Fullerton was converted to catholicism in 1852, and her stories published since that time have more or less relation to her faith.

Fulton, R., Life of. Renwick, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography)...1124.2.10
Fungi: their nature and uses. Cooke, M. C.2015.10
Fur country, The. Verne, J. 533.12
Furniture, Hints on household taste in. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. 2313.1
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome..... 1013.5
Future, The: a political essay. Throop, M. H. 1524.12

G. T. T. Hale, E. E..... 525.8
Gaboriau, É. The clique of gold 411.19
File no. 113 ..... 531.25
Other people's money..... 511.8
The widow Lerouge 511.17
Gabriel, a story of the Jews in Prague 836.4
Gabriel Conroy. Harte, (F.) B. 512.1; 715.1
Gabrielle André. [French revolution.] Baring-Gould, S..... 521.33
Gaieties and gravities. Smith, H.....1525.21
Gail Hamilton, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.
Gain, The, of a loss. Yonge, C. M. 727.15
Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York [1377–1485]; with the conquest and loss of France. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of history]..... 1019.9
Gala-days. Dodge, M. A.....1533.16
Galama; or, the beggars. Liefde, J. B. de. 411.16
Galt, J. Annals of the parish, and The Ayrshire legatees..... 615.31
Games. Dick, W. B. The American Hoyle. 2436.25
Smith, C. L. Home games for old and young 2437.8

See also Cards, Recreative arts.

Gammell, W. Life of Roger Williams. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.14
Life of Samuel Ward. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
Gands, P. Key to the exercises in Ollendorf's New method of learning the German language.....2215.22

Shelf. No.

Gardening. Brill, F. Farm-gardening and seed-growing 2437.19
Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden .. 2436.9
Warner, A. B. Gardening by myself..... 1924.4
Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it 218.29

See also Agriculture, Botany, Flowers, Fruits, Landscape gardening, Window gardening, Vegetation.

Gardiner, M., *countess of Blessington*, Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series 1216.12

See also the paper on Lady Blessington and Count D'Orsay in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.10.

Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603–1660. [Morris, E. E., and others, *editors.* Epochs of modern history].....1019.11
The Thirty years' war, 1618–1648. [Morris, E. E., *editor.* Epochs of history].....1019.15
Gardner, C. E. Broken dreams. [Poem]..1815.18
Rich Medway's two loves 433.5
Gardner, E. C. Homes, and how to make them..... 2326.1
Illustrated homes: a series of papers describing real houses and real people.....2316.22
Gardner, F. B. How to paint. For the use of the tradesman, mechanic, farmer [etc.].2317.22
Gardner, J. Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age..... 2035.6
Gareth and Lynette. [Poem.] Tennyson, A. Poetical works 838.2.7
Garibaldi, G. The rule of the monk; or, Rome in the nineteenth century. [Fiction]..... 422.43
Garnered sheaves. Holland, J. G..... 1816.4
Garrett, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, I. F.
Garrett, P., *editor.* One hundred choice selections. No. 4. For declamation, recitation [etc.] 1815.20.4
Garstangs, The, of Garstang grange. Trollope, T. A..... 735.3
Garth. Hawthorne, J..... 412.15
Gascoyne the sandal-wood trader. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.6
Gaskell, A. A widow of Windsor..... 516.15
Gaskell, E. C. Cousin Phillis and other tales..... 826.2
Cranford..... 725.25
A dark night's work 611.13; 718.31
Life of Charlotte Brontë..... 718.14
Same. 2 v..... 1225.5
Lizzie Leigh; and other tales 727.13
Lois the witch and other tales 836.24
Mary Barton 836.28
The moorland cottage 416.29
North and South..... 818.16
Right at last, and other tales 513.1
Sylvia's lovers..... 736.27
Wives and daughters. 3 v..... 735.28
Gates, The, ajar. Phelps, E. S..... 514.10
Gautier, T. Constantinople..... 1415.1
A winter in Russia 1415.2
Gautier, T., *joint author.* *See* Girardin, D. G. de.
Gay, J. D. The prince of Wales in India....1424.10
Gaylord, Glance, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. I.
Gayworthys, The. Whitney, A. D. T..... 523.1
Gazetteer, Lippincott's pronouncing. Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. .....R.R., C.4
Geier-Wally. A tale of the Tyrol. Hillern, W. von..... 537.8
Gems. *See* Precious stones.
General, The. Barrows, W..... 235.19

Shelf. No.

Genesis, The, of the New England churches. Bacon, L. 933.10
Genest, J. Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 v. 2312.6
Geneva. Abbott, J. Rollo in Geneva 228.10
Wilson, H. B. Séances historiques de Genève. The national church. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Geneviève. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de 412.20
Genghis Khan, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.6
Gennesareth, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1413.11
Gentianella. Randolph, *Mrs.* — 625.25
Gentleman, The, of the old school. James, G. P. R. 333.6
Geoffry Hamlyn, The recollections of. Kingsley, H. 737.19
Geography. Goodrich, S. G. A pictorial geography of the world. Vol. 2 ..... 1931.5
Guyot, A. (H.) Elementary geography 1923.9
Intermediate geography 1931.3
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography 2018.5
Warren, D. M. A primary geography 1923.10
Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer ..... R.R., C.4
See also Physical geography.

Geology. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Geological sketches. 2 v. 2025.29
Dana, J. D. Manual of geology 1932.15
Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world 2025.18
Hitchcock, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2 v. 2011.1
Hooker, W. Geology 1923.6
Kingsley, C. Town geology 1934.27
Lyell, *Sir* C. Principles of geology. 2 v. 1932.4
Miller, H. The foot-prints of the Creator .. 2035.9
The old red sandstone 1934.17
Popular geology 1923.5
The testimony of the rocks 1934.16
See also Earth, Physical geography.
On the connection of geology with prehistoric archæology, see Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 298.

George II, *king of England*, Historical sketches of the reign of. [Biographies.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 1011.4
George IV, *king of England*, Diary illustrative of the times of. Bury, C. C., *lady*. 4 v. 1223.5
See also for George II and George IV, the Catalogue notes on English history, printed separately.

George Eliot, *pseud.* *See* Lewes, M. E.
George Geith of Fen court. Riddell, J. H. .. 829.1
Georges, The four, *of England*. Thackeray, W. M. 827.1
Gérard's marriage. Theuriet, A. 423.12
Gerda; or, the children of work. Schwartz, M. S. 433.9
German element, The, in the war of American independence. Greene, G. W. 935.6
German tales. Auerbach, B. 615.25
German universities. Hart, J. M. 1923.4
Germany. *Description.*
Adams, W. T. Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany 235.15
Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Germany 1414.24
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 ..... 1418.4
Brace, C. L. Home-life in Germany 1415.9

Shelf. No.

Germany. *Description, continued.*
Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany 1415.10
Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies 1415.24
Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water lily. During two cruises in the summers of 1851–52, on the streams of Germany 735.18
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in Southern Germany. 1837 ..... 1416.9
Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Northern Germany. 1845. ..... 1416.8
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N., *baronne* de. Germany 1424.2
See also Austria, Prussia, Rhine, etc.

History, etc.
Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty years' war, 1618–1648 ..... 1019.15
Hosier, H. M. The Seven weeks' war [1866]. 2 v. 1023.12
Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany [B. C. 113–A. D. 1813] 1023.8
Kugler, F. (T.) 'Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great 1023.1
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. With the primary causes of the Thirty years' war. 2 v. 1023.6
Other histories are described in the Note on page 106 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history. A list of tales and dramas descriptive of German history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, page 55.

Language and literature.
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages ..... R.R., D.4
Gands, P. Key to the exercises in Ollendorf's New method of learning the German language 2215.22
Gostwick, J., and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature 1524.4
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany .. 1531.1
Kroeger, A. E. The Minnesinger of Germany 1815.26
Roelker, B. German reader for beginners. 2215.20
See the Note on page 102 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history.

Gérôme, J. L. In a caravan with Gérôme the painter. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Gerry, E., Life of. Austin, J. T. 1132.12
Gerstaecker, F. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water 613.10
How a bride was won 531.34
Wild sports in the far West 2436.27
Gertrude. Sewell, E. M. 516.30
Gesture, Manual of. Bacon, A. M. 1935.6
Giannetto. Majendie, *Lady* M. (E.) 415.23
Giaour, The. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.2
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire [100–1420]. 6 v. .. 1025.2
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
Gibraltar gallery, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.8
Gibson, O. The Chinese in America 935.8
Gibson, W. H. The complete American trapper 2437.4
Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion [1861–65]: its authors and causes 932.10
Gideon's rock. Saunders, K. 836.33
Gift, Theo, *pseud.* *See* Havers, D.
Gilbert, W. S. Original plays 1813.19
Contents. — The wicked world; Pygmalion and Galatea; Charity; The princess; The palace of truth; Trial by jury.

Shelf. No.

Gilbert Starr and his lessons. Bradley, W. I. 226.16
Gilbert's last summer at Rainford, and what it taught. Bradley, W. I. 226.19
Gilded age, The. Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. 432.1
Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.13
Gilman, A. Seven historic ages. [Juvenile]. 1018.35
Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England village choir. By a member 1136.2
Gilmore, P. (*Ubique.*) Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America 2436.12
Ginx's baby. [Satire on English poor laws.] Jenkins, E. 625.17; 727.23
Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Girard, S. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Girardin, D. G. de. La joie fait peur. Comédie. With English notes by F. Bôcher .. 2215.8.1
Girardin, D. G. de, **Gautier**, T., **Sandeau**, (L. S.) J., and **Méry**, J. The cross of Berny. A novel 522.8
Girardin, J. Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. 433.15
Girl's, A, romance. Robinson, F. W. 521.9
Girls, The, of Feversham. Church, F. 422.19
Girondists, History of the. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. 3 v. 1025.4
Gladiators, The. [Fiction.] Melville, G. J. W. 716.2
Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday 1216.8
Gladstone, W. E. Bulgarian horrors and Russia in Turkistan and other tracts. 1876 ..... 837.24
The Hellenic factor in the Eastern problem with other tracts. 1877 ..... 718.10
Juventus mundi. The gods and men of the heroic age. [Homeric period] 1014.9
Rome and the newest fashions in religion. Three tracts. The Vatican decrees. Vaticanism. Speeches of the pope 725.24
Glance Gaylord, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. I.
Glass. Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making 2436.5
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages 2437.5
Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures among the glass-makers 224.6
Glen Morris stories. *See* Wise, D.
Glendale series. *Namely:* —
Robert Rightheart; or, clean your boots, sir? 214.11
Gliddon, G. R., *joint author.* *See* Nott, J. C.
Gluck, C. W. R. von. Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12
Gluemer, C. von. The Frau Domina 516.12
Go-ahead. Fosdick, C. A. 215.26
Go-ahead series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Gobineau, (J.) A., *comte* de. Typhaines abbey: a tale of the twelfth century 524.1
Godfrey Malvern. Miller, T. 611.10
Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 v. 633.23
Godolphin and Falkland. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 817.11
Same as Godolphin.
Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 2 v. 334.5
Goerlach, W. Prince Bismarck. A biographical sketch 836.2
Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child 1225.8
Elective affinities 415.18
Faust. From the German by J. Anster 819.7
Same. Translated by Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1811.3

Shelf. No.

Goethe, J. W. von, *continued.*
Favorite poems. Translated by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. [Vest-pocket series]. 1529.16
Hermann and Dorothea. Translated by E. Frothingham 1815.16
The tale. Translated by T. Carlyle. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.60
West-easterly divan. [Poems.] Translated, with introduction and notes, by J. Weiss. 1819.13
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. From the German by E. Grove 829.19
Carlyle, T. Goethe 1529.3
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 110.

Going on a mission. Cobden, P. 226.8
Going to the bad. Yates, E. 521.51
Going West. Adams, W. T. 226.27
Gold and dross. Mayo, I. F. 525.26
Gold and name. Schwartz, M. S. 521.45
Gold Elsie. John, E. 515.17
Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. Holland, J. G. 1535.9
Gold hunter's, The, library. *See* Thomes, W. H.
Gold hunters, The, in Europe. Thomes, W. H. 213.22
Gold hunters', The, adventures; or, life in Australia. Thomes, W. H. 213.23
Gold, The, of Chickaree. Warner, S. and A. B. 434.10
Golden butterfly, The. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 412.38
Golden fetters. Lemon, M. 736.25
Golden grain. Farjeon, B. L. 412.37
Golden legend, The. Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works 838.4
Golden lion, The, of Grandpere. Trollope, A. 816.2
Golden sorrow, A. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. 727.17
Goldsmith, O. Select works 724.7
Contents. — The vicar of Wakefield; The traveller; The hermit; The deserted village; The haunch of venison; The captivity; Retaliation; Miscellaneous pieces; The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Scene from The grumbler.
The deserted village, and The traveller. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.6
Forster, J. Life and times of 727.18
Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 819.2; 1224.2
Goldsmith's, The, wife. Ainsworth, W. H. 728.1
Good English; or, popular errors in language. Gould, E. S. 2025.22
Good fight, A. Reade, C. 622.2
Good for nothing. Melville, G. J. W. 729.11
"Good luck!" Buerstenbinder, E. 511.22
Good luck. Cobden, P. 226.9
Good-natured man, The: a comedy. Goldsmith, O. Select works 724.7
Good old times, The. [Fiction. Rebellion, 1745.] Ainsworth, W. H. 718.30
Goodrich, F. B. Remarkable voyages 1411.2
Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations. 2 v. 1011.2
A pictorial geography of the world. Vol. 2. 1931.5
Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Goodwin, J. C., *joint author.* *See* Rice, E. E.
Goodwin, W. W. An elementary Greek grammar 2215.10
Goodwin, W. W., and **Allen**, J. H., *editors.* Greek reader 2215.11
Goodyear, C. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Gordon, C. (*Vieux Moustache.*) Boarding-school days 223.1
That good old time 516.19

Shelf. No.

Gordon, M. 'Christopher North,' a memoir of John Wilson 1215.12
Gore, C. G. F. Castles in the air 735.11
The dean's daughter 717.26
Heckington 738.10
A life's lessons 738.18
Mammon 738.2
Progress and prejudice 728.13
The two aristocracies 717.27

Mrs. Gore's novels are mostly descriptive of fashionable English life.

Gorilla country, Stories of the. [Africa.] Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.30
Gorilla hunters, The. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.5
Gorton, S., Life of. Mackie, J. M. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.15
Gosau smithy, The. Parr, L. 817.28
Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope ... 2024.4
The romance of natural history 1936.6
Gostwick, J., and **Harrison**, R. Outlines of German literature 1524.4
Gould, Edward S. Good English; or, popular errors in language 2025.22
Gould, Emily B., A wreath of stray leaves to the memory of 1514.13

Contains articles by Matthew Arnold, C. Cowden Clarke, Mary Cowden Clarke, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Houghton, W. W. Story, T. A. Trollope, and others.

Gould, J. M. How to camp out 2427.1
Gould, S. Baring. *See* Baring-Gould, S.
Goulding, F. R. Marooner's island 216.20
The young marooners on the Florida coast .. 224.10
Government, Discourses on. Sidney, A. 3 v. 1922.16
Gowrie; or, the king's plot. James, G. P. R. 422.24
Grace Lee. Kavanagh, J. 826.26
Grammar-land. Nesbitt, M. L. 533.16
Granada, Chronicle of the conquest of. Irving, W. 935.17
Grandfather Milly's luck. Samuels, A. F. ... 218.1
Grandmother's money. Robinson, F. W. .. 511.37
Grange garden, The. Kingsley, H. 725.33
Grant, *Miss* —. The sun-maid 521.18; 727.29
Victor Lescar 837.2
Grant, *Sir* A. Aristotle [outlined and explained] 1515.10
Xenophon [outlined and explained] 1515.16
Grant, J. The great metropolis [London] ... 1435.4
Grant, U. S., Military history of. Badeau, A. Vol. I 1132.3
Grantley manor. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) 719.11
Granville valley. Abbott, J. 213.20
Gratet-Duplessis, G. *See* Duplessis, G. G.
Grattan, H. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1214.8
Gray, A. Botany for young people. How plants grow. With a popular flora 1934.24
How plants behave, how they move, climb, employ insects to work for them, etc. .. 1934.25
Gray, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Cragin, L. T.
Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade: an episode of the thirteenth century 1018.31
Gray, T. Poetical works. With memoir 1816.8
Elegy written in a country churchyard, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.32
Grayson, E. Standish the puritan. A tale of the American revolution 612.15
Great Britain. Bradlaugh, C. The impeachment of the house of Brunswick ... 1035.3
Bury, C. C., *lady*. Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 4 v. 1223.5
Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603–1660 ..... 1019.11

Shelf. No.

Great Britain, *continued*.
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV 1216.17
Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 ..... 1019.6
Haussey, C. L. de L., *baron* d'. Great Britain in 1833 ..... 1425.10

See also British provinces, England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales; the "Catalogue notes on English history," printed separately, and the Notes on England in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 82–87. A list of tales of fiction illustrating English history, customs, etc., can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 34–43.

Great conversers, The. Mathews, W. 1534.5
Great elm, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.9
Great expectations. Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.5; 726.5
Great Hoggarty diamond, The. Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies 838.7.1
Great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army], Story of the. Nichols, G. W. ... 935.13
Great match, The, and other matches 416.1
Great Salt Lake city, *Utah*. Burton, R. F. The city of the saints 1332.11
Great South, The. [Southern United States.] King, E. 1331.2
Great Western series, The. *See* Adams, William T.
Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries, during 1866 and 1867. [United States and Australia.] Dilke, C. W. 1424.1
Greatness. Emerson, R. W. 1539.40
Greece. Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Greece 235.13
Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Greece 1414.24
Arnold, T. K. A practical introduction to Greek prose composition 2215.7
Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. 2 v. 1018.30
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece 1013.5
Goodwin, W. W. An elementary Greek grammar 2215.10
Goodwin, W. W., and Allen, J. H. Greek reader 2215.11
Grote, G. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12 v. 1025.3
Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution 1024.5
Kingsley, C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales 516.31
Lawrence, E. A primer of Greek literature. 1019.33
Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. A Greek-English lexicon ..... R.R., D.2
Neaves, C., *lord Neaves*. The Greek anthology [outlined and explained] 1515.5
Smith, W. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest [B. C. 146] 1014.12

Other works upon the history and literature of Greece are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 115 and 116. A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating Grecian history, etc., will be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 60.

Greeley, H. The American conflict, 1860–65. 2 v. 931.12
Glances at Europe 1415.20
Recollections of a busy life. A new edition, with a memoir of [his] later years and death 1133.9
What I know of farming 2025.21
Parton, J. Life of 1134.10

Shelf. No.

Green, J. R., *editor*. Literature primers. *Namely*: —
Brooke, S. A. English literature 1536.9
Morris, R. English grammar 2018.4
Peile, J. Philology 2018.3
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography 2018.5
Green gate, The. Wichert, E. 515.14
Green mountain boys, The. Thompson, D. P. 535.2
Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W. .. 515.25
Greene, A. D. (*Marian Douglas.*) Peter and Polly, or, home-life in New England a hundred years ago 538.38
Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence 935.6
Life of Nathanael Greene. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.20
Greene, N., Life of. Greene, G. W. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.20
Greene, L. L. Cushions and corners 227.1
A winter and summer at Burton hall 217.24
Greene, *Mrs.* R. J. *See* Greene, L. L.
Greene, S. S. Introduction to the study of English grammar 1926.4
Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America. 1845. 932.14
Greenland, The land of desolation: a personal narrative of observation and adventure in. Hayes, I. I. 1334.2
Greenough, J. B., *joint author*. *See* Allen, J. H.
Greenough, *Mrs.* R. S. *See* Greenough, S. D.
Greenough, S. D. Arabesques 534.10
In extremis 625.13
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud*. *See* Lippincott, S. J.
Greenwood, J. The true history of a little ragamuffin 422.33
Wild sports of the world 2435.2
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life 1525.17
Literary and social judgments 1525.10
Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. 1525.12
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.17
Grif: a story of Australian life. Farjeon, B. L. 521.43
Griffin, G. The collegians 424.1
The duke of Monmouth 424.2
The invasion 624.13
The rivals, and Tracy's ambition 617.5
Tales of the jury room 624.14
Selections from. *See* Half hours with Irish authors 535.15

Most of Griffin's novels are illustrative of Irish life and character.

Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire [Japan]. 1413.17
Griffiths, A. Lola. A tale of Gibraltar 415.24
Grillparzer, F. Sappho. A tragedy. Translated by Ellen Frothingham 1816.24
Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. Translated by F. F. Bunnètt. 2 v. 2316.19
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life 1934.26
Grinnell expedition, Second, in search of Sir John Franklin. Kane, E. K. 2 v. 922.13
Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America 1133.13
Same. With additions by R. H. Stoddard .. 1811.4
The poets and poetry of America. With additions by R. H. Stoddard 1811.6
Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 838.8

Shelf. No.

Grote, G. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12 v. 1025.3
Guardian angel, The. [Fiction.] Holmes, O. W. 515.10
Guernsey, L. E. Lady Betty's governess ... 534.21
Guesses at truth. Hare, A. W. and J. C. ... 1538.1
Guild, C. Abroad again; or, a fresh foray in foreign lands. 1877 ..... 1413.13
Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. 1871 ..... 1413.12
Guillemin, A. The sun 2025.2
Wonders of the moon. Edited, with additions, by Maria Mitchell 2015.29
Guillet, I., *fils*. Recueil de phrases utiles aux étrangers voyageant en Angleterre 2218.3
Guilt and innocence. Schwartz, M. S. 521.48
Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin 1534.20
History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. in 2 ..... 1024.3
Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. 825.24
Gun-boat series, The. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Gun-maker, The, of Moscow. Melo-drama. Brougham, J. 1815.4
Gunnar: a tale of Norse life. Boyesen, H. H. 538.33
Gutzkow, C. (F.) Through night to light .. 835.6
Guy Carlton. Wise, D. 214.8
Guy Deverell. Le Fanu, J. S. 815.10
Guy Earlscourt's wife. Fleming, M. A. 425.5
Guy Livingstone. Lawrence, G. A. 827.9
Guy Mannering. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.17; 836.30
Guy Rivers. Simms, W. G. 313.5
Guyot, A. (H.) The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind 1933.14
Elementary geography 1923.9
Intermediate geography 1931.3
Gwendoline's harvest. Payn, J. 816.8
Gypsies. Leland, C. G. The English gypsies and their language 1014.1

For other works on the gypsies to be found in the Central Library see the Spanish catalogue, pp. 166, 167.

Gypsy Breynton. Phelps, E. S. 226.10
Gypsy's cousin Joy. Phelps, E. S. 226 13
Gypsy's sowing and reaping. Phelps, E. S. .. 226.11
Gypsy's year at the golden crescent. Phelps, E. S. 226.12

H— family, The. Bremer, F. 422.21
Habberton, J. The Barton experiment 516.5
Helen's babies 516.3
Other people's children 516.4
The Scripture club of Valley Rest 516.6
Habermeister, The: a tale of the Bavarian mountains. Schmid, H. 415.11
Habitations, The, of man in all ages. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 2315.2
Habits and men. [Sketches, anecdotes, etc.] Doran, J. W. 1523.1
Hacklaender, F. W. Behind the counter ... 727.28
Forbidden fruit 426.30
Hadermann, J. R. Forgiven at last 433.1
Heavy yokes 511.39
Haeckel, E. H. History of creation. A popular exposition of the doctrine of evolution. 2 v. 1923.2
Haendel, G. F. *See* Handel, G. F.
Hagar, D. B. An elementary arithmetic 1926.1
Primary lessons in numbers 1925.11
Hague, W. True charity a check to pauperism 1538.13

Shelf. No.

Hale, Edward. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697. [Morris, E. E., and others, *editors.* Epochs of modern history] 1019.6

Hale, Edward E. (*Col. Frederic Ingham.*)
G. T. T. 525.8
His level best, and other stories 525.5
How to do it 525.6
If, yes, and perhaps 525.2
In His name. A story of the Waldenses, seven hundred years ago 511.24; 538.29
The Ingham papers 525.4
Philip Nolan's friends: a story of the change of the western empire 525.9
Sybaris and other homes 525.7
Ups and downs 525.1

Hale, Edward E., *and others.* Tales for travellers. The lost palace, and other tales .. 511.44

Contents. — The lost palace, by E. E. Hale; Allegro, by Ellis Gray [*pseud.* for L. T. Cragin]; The last witch, by C. F. Guernsey; Achsa's possibilities, by I. G. Meredith; Jack Maynard's call, by T. M. Osborne; The New England sphinx, by V. G. Smith; Which is the actress? by L. P. Hale; Bombay Shirley's cure.

Nicolette and Aucassin, and other tales .. 521.31

Contents. — Nicolette and Aucassin; Tom Haliburton's quandary, by K. W. and M. S. S.; A civil servant, by E. E. Hale; They saw a great light, by E. E. Hale.

Spoons in a wherry, and other stories ... 422.5

Contents. — Devil-puzzlers, by F. B. Perkins; The Pole's story; The improvisatore and the heeler, by F. W. Loring; The two princes, by E. E. Hale; In the wide world, by T. Federhorn; Rebecca's ma, by F. W. Loring; What happened to the khan and the poor man's son; The companion of paradise, by H. A. Miles; A Tartar fairy tale literally translated; Spoons in a wherry, by M. S. Severance; Waveline, the little mermaid, by A. Moore; A night of terror, by Mrs. S. De Ponte; The housekeeper's story.

Stand and wait, and other tales 511.31

Contents. — Stand and wait; The man-ufactory, by F. B. Perkins; Beatrice's mirror, by A. D. Perkins; "Against time," by E. Papendick; A contribution to the conscience fund, by R. Scudder; A tress of hair, by I. G. Meredith.

Story of the Simplon, and other tales 412.17

Contents. — A tale of the Simplon; Félicie Mordaunt's world, by L. P. Hale; Pilchards, by Mary J. Penwyn [*pseud.* for E. E. Hale]; The survivor's story; Two song and dance men, by F. W. Loring.

Half a million of money. Edwards, A. B. .. 835.15
Half hours with Irish authors. Selections from Griffin, Lover, Carleton, and Lever.. 535.15
Haliburton, T. C. (*Sam Slick.*) The attaché; or, Sam Slick in England 633.10
The clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville 424.17
Hall, A. M. Can wrong be right? 817.15
Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes..... 719.10
The Whiteboy. A story of Ireland in 1822. 422.39
Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux: being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1860–62 ..... 1332.2
Hall, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware..... 1133.1
Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac hunter; or, chapters on chinamania 2315.5
Hall, J. Legends of the West: sketches illustrative of the habits [etc.] of the pioneers of the West..... 433.13
Life of Thomas Posey. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.19
The romance of the Western [United States] history 933.13
Hall, *Mrs.* M. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest 1213.6.7
Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. *See* Hall, A. M.

Shelf. No.

Hall, W. W. Health by good living..... 1934.4
How to live long; or, health maxims..... 1934.2
Sleep: or the hygiene of the night..... 1934.5
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II [1485–1760]. 3 v. ... 1015.5
Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 v.....1514.14
View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v..... 1014.2
Halleck, F. G. Poetical writings, with extracts from those of Joseph Rodman Drake 1813.20
Hallock, C. The fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference book 2436.16
Halpine, C. G. (*Miles O'Reilly.*) Poetical works. With a biographical sketch..... 1813.2
Halves. [Fiction.] Payn, J..... 819.21
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals 2035.2
Harry Blount. Passages in a boy's life on land and sea..... 234.15
The intellectual life 1525.9
A painter's camp. In England; In Scotland: In France 1415.16
Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war.....1415.15
Thoughts about art..... 2317.5
Wenderholme. A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire 523.25
Hamilton, C. V., *formerly Miss Dakin.* A crown from the spear..... 531.2
My bonnie lass 532.3
Ropes of sand: and other stories 411.10
Woven of many threads 411.8
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 2 v..... 1334.4
Hammer and anvil. Spielhagen, F..... 515.24
Hammond, S. H. Hills, lakes, and forest streams; or, a tramp in the Chateaugay woods..... 1334.7
Hand and glove. Edwards, A. B..... 735.22
Hand, The, of Ethelberta. Hardy, T.414.27; 738.22
Handel, *or* **Haendel,** G. F. Barnard, C. Handel and Haydn 2327.12
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 2316.12
Handsome is that handsome does. Bradley, M. 217.30
Handsome Lawrence. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 521.12
Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. Lover, S. 436.1
Handy dramas, for amateur actors. Baker, G. M.....1815.10
Haney, J. Art of training animals 1925.14
Hannah. Craik, D. (M.)..... 729.16
Hannah Thurston. Taylor, (J.) B..... 535.12
Hannibal. Abbott, J. History of.....1018.20
Arnold, T. Life of 1218.4
Hap-hazard. Field, K..... 1538.8
Happy-thought hall. Burnand, F. C..... 533.22
Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Lippincott, S. J. 1424.11
Harcourt, C. C. L. É. de Choiseul-Praslin, *duchesse* d'. The duchess of Orleans. With biographical souvenirs and original letters. Collected by G. H. de Schubert. 1213.8
Hard cash. Reade, C..... 736.10
Hard-scrabble, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E..... 225.10
Hard times. Dickens, C. (J. H.).325.13; 611.9; 829.17
Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2 v..... 1939.3
Harder, L. A family feud 515.12
Harding, R. B. *See* Davis, R. B.

Shelf. No.

Hardy, T. Desperate remedies 414.23
Far from the madding crowd 414.29
The hand of Ethelberta.....414.27; 738.22
A pair of blue eyes..... 416.19
Under the greenwood tree 415.14
Hare, Augustus J. C. Days near Rome 1415.12
Records of a quiet life. Revised for American readers by W. L. Gage 1215.14
Walks in Rome.....1415.11
Hare, Augustus W. and J. C. Guesses at truth 1538.1
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
Harness, W. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.18
Harold. A drama. Tennyson, A.....839.4; 1814.4
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. [An historical romance of William the conqueror's time.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.)L..... 714.13
Harper establishment, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books..... 316.1.4
Harper's ferry, Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of public property at. *See* United States..... 922.14
Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 6, 8, 10–16, 19–25, 27–37, 39–54. 1852–77. 38 v..... 2112.1
Harper's story books. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
Harris, M., *formerly Miss Cole*. Frank Warrington..... 612.8
Louie's last term at St. Mary's 435.5
A perfect Adonis..... 435.8
Richard Vandermarck..... 435.9
Roundhearts and other stories..... 435.10
Rutledge..... 435.6
St. Philip's 435.7
The Sutherlands..... 435.3
Harrison, A. Martin's vineyard..... 735.25
Harrison, R., *joint author*. *See* Gostwick, J.
Harry Blount. Hamerton, P. G. 234.15
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. Trollope, A... 817.16
Harry Lorrequer, The confessions of. Lever, C. (J.)..... 725.34
Hart, J. M. German universities 1923.4
Harte, (F.) Bret. Condensed novels. [Imitations of celebrated novelists]..... 535.5
Echoes of the foot-hills. [Poems].....1815.29
Gabriel Conroy 512.1; 715.1
Idyls of the foothills. In prose and verse .. 739.17
The luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches 535.6
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches. 535.7
Poetical works..... 1819.7
Prose and poetry..... 715.25
Tales of the Argonauts [California pioneers], and other sketches 535.8
Thankful Blossom. A romance of the Jerseys, 1779 ..... 538.31
Same, and other tales 734.22
Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama...826.5; 1819.2
Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil..... 1413.9
Hartwell farm, The. Comins, L. B. 535.24
Hartwig, G. The aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere..... 2023.5
The polar and tropical worlds. Edited, with additional chapters, by A. H. Guernsey .. 1411.1
Hartz mountains, Pictures of travel among the. Andersen, H. C.....1414.23
Harvard college, *Cambridge, Mass.* Eliot, S. A. History of. 1848 ..... 935.21
Quincy, J. History of. 1860. 2 v..... 931.10

Shelf. No.

Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 933.11

Memoirs of Harvard students who died in the United States service during the war of 1861–65.

Harvest, A, of wild oats. Church, F. 625.18; 826.9
Harvey, E. Essay on the American trotting horse [etc.]. *See* Walsh, J. H. 1923.7
Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster..... 1113.3
Haste and waste. Adams, W. T..... 236.24
Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments.... 535.23
Three tales..... 727.22

Contents.—The beggar girl of the Pont des arts; The emperor's picture; The cold heart.

Haunted hearts. Cummins, M. S. 819.8
Haunted house, The 828.14
Haunted man, The. Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 828.4
Haussez, C. L. de L., *baron* d'. Great Britain in 1833 .....1435.10
Havelock, *Sir* H., Biographical sketch of. Brock, W. 727.12
Havers, D. (*Theo Gift.*) Pretty Miss Bellew. A tale of home life 414.16
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.....2316.12

Contents.—First book. Philosophical: Music, emotion, and morals.—Second book. Biographical: From Ambrose to Handel; Handel; Gluck; Haydn; Schubert; Chopin; The letters of Mozart; The letters of Beethoven; Mendelssohn.—Third book. Instrumental: Violins; Piano-fortes; Bells; Carillons.—Fourth book. Critical: Music in England.

Hawthorne, J. Bressant 614.9
Garth..... 412.15
Idolatry. A romance 614.8
Saxon studies.....1415.24
Hawthorne, N. The Blithedale romance ... 538.8
The Dolliver romance, and other pieces 538.5
Fanshawe, and other pieces 538.2

"Fanshawe" was Hawthorne's earliest tale.

The house of the seven gables [New England life and manners], and The snow image..... 538.1
Legends of New England. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.45
Legends of the Province house. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.28
The marble faun. 2 v..... 538.14
Mosses from an old manse. [Stories.] 2 v. 538.6
Our old home: a series of English sketches. 1417.8
Passages from [his] American note-books. 2 v. 1337.3
Passages from [his] English note-books. 2 v.....737.10; 1419.3
Passages from [his] French and Italian note-books. 2 v..... 1419.2
The scarlet letter. [A tale of early Massachusetts history] 538.4; 726.16
Septimius Felton. [Fiction. Time of Concord fight, etc.]..... 538.10
The snow-image, and other twice-told tales. 538.13
Tales of the White hills. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.48
Tanglewood tales, for girls and boys 538.11
Transformation..... 739.21

This is the same work as "The marble faun," but published under a different title. The scene is in Italy.

True stories from history and biography.... 538.3
Twice-told tales. 2 v. 538.12
A virtuoso's collection, and other tales. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.77
A wonder-book for girls and boys..... 538.7
Fields, J. T. Hawthorne.....1539.27
Yesterdays with authors 1215.5

Shelf. No.

Hawthorne, N., *continued.*
Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne 1138.1
Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16
Hawthorne supplies much of autobiographic interest in the introduction to "The scarlet letter," and in his Note-books. He was for a brief season a sojourner with the Brook farm associates, at West Roxbury, whom he is supposed to idealize in his "Blithedale romance." See the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.17, p. 565, etc.
Fields, in his "Yesterdays with authors," supplies some of his correspondence. See G. W. Curtis's paper on Hawthorne, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.20, and in the North American review, 2212.1.99; also Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; and the accounts of Griswold, Duyckinck, and Allibone. Dr. Holmes gives an account of his last days, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.14.
See essays by Longfellow, in his Prose works, 1536.3.1, or North American review, 2212.1.45; by Whipple, in his "Character and characteristic men," 1515.28, or Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.5; by Stoddard, in Harper's monthly, 2112.1.45; in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.22; and in the Cornhill magazine, 2116.1.27.

Haxall, R. W. [Boylston prize dissertation.] *See* Holmes, O. W. 1922.15
Hay, J. Castilian days. [Sketches of Spain]. 1424.12
Pike county ballads, and other pieces 1815.23
Hay, M. C. The Arundel motto..... 412.42
Nora's love test..... 412.14
Old Myddelton's money..... 521.3
The squire's legacy 511.35
Victor and vanquished 511.32
Hayden, S. M. Early engagements: and Florence, (a sequel) 624.7
Haydn, F. J. Barnard, C. Handel and Haydn. 2327.12
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.....2316.12
Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates .....R.R., C.6
Haydon, B. R. Life, letters, and table talk. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series). 1216.3
Hayes, I. I. An Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854 ..... 1335.5
Cast away in the cold..... 213.6
The land of desolation: a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland..... 1334.2
The open polar sea..... 1335.4
Hayward, C., *jr.* Life of Sebastian Cabot. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles 1033.3
Hazlitt, W., Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series.....1216.12
He and I; or, was it he? Stebbins, S. B..... 416.27
He knew he was right. Trollope, A..... 828.26
Head, *Sir* F. B. Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-western railway ...2035.11
Head, The, of the family. Craik, D. (M.) .. 734.6
Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods 1334.3
Mountain adventures in various parts of the world 2015.34
Sketches and rambles 1415.18
Washington and his generals. 2 v.....1135.20
Headley, P. C. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible.....1214.14
The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home [Iceland]. 874–1874 ..... 424.10
Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. Lippincott, S. J..... 624.6
Headsman, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.25
Health. Brown, J. Health 1539.23
Hall, W. W. Health by good living..... 1934.4
How to live long; or, health maxims..... 1934.2
Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him..... 1934.8
Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life.2025.31

Shelf. No.

Health, *continued.*
Smith, E. Health 1934.3
Tomes, R. The bazar book of health.....2437.13
See also Digestion, Longevity.

Health trip to the tropics. Willis, N. P. 1335.24
Healthy houses. Eassie, W. 2316.20
Healy, M. Storm-driven 516.18
Heaps of money. Norris, W. E..... 422.11
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of law reporters... 1936.7
Heart, The, of Mid-Lothian. Scott, *Sir* W. 334.3; 816.11
Hearth-stone, The. Osgood, S. 1515.34
Hearts and hands. Fisher, F. C..... 511.45
Heartsease. Yonge, C. M..... 818.6
Heat. Abbott, J. Science for the young....1935.11
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat....2015.30
Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat .. 2023.9
Heat a mode of motion 1932.13
Heath, C. Historical and descriptive accounts of Tintern abbey 1435.6
Heavy yokes. Hadermann, J. H..... 511.39
Hebrides. Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne: or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, including the cruise of the "Fern" to the outer Hebrides 1435.2
Heckington. Gore, C. G. F..... 738.10
Hector, A. F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Her dearest foe 416.9
The heritage of Langdale..... 415.25
Ralph Wilton's weird..... 416.10
Which shall it be? 414.20
The wooing o't..... 414.10
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.... 1531.1
Reason in religion.....1933.13
Hedged in. Phelps, E. S..... 514.12
Heidelburg. [A novel of the Thirty years' war.] James, G. P. R.....412.1; 826.27
Heidenmauer, The. Cooper, J. F..... 314.22
A novel of the feudal period in the Vosges mountains.

Heine, H. Scintillations 414.21
Contents. — Part 1. Florentine nights. 2. Excerpts.

Heir, The, of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M..... 716.1
Heir, The, of Wast-Wayland. Howitt, M. .. 433.20
Heiress, The, of Haughton. Marsh-Caldwell, A..... 728.20
Heirs, The, of Derwentwater. Blanchard, E. L. 611.19
Helen Gardner's wedding-day. Terhune, M. V. 425.15
Helen's babies. Habberton, J..... 516.3
Hélène Louise Elizabeth, *duchesse d'Orléans*, Memoir of. Harcourt, C. C. L. É. de Choiseul-Praslin, *duchesse* d'..... 1213.8
Helmholtz, H. (L. F.) Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1933.9
Heloise. Robinson, T. A. L. (v. J.) 622.23
Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it..... 935.20
Helping-hand series. *See* Nowell, H. P. H.
Helps, *Sir* A. Casimir Maremma 614.12
Companions of my solitude.....1525.22
Essays written in the intervals of business. Added an essay on organization in daily life 1525.23
Friends in council. 2 v. 717.18
Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of last century..... 729.19
Life of Hernando Cortes.....1214.12
Drawn chiefly from his "Spanish conquest."
Realmah 615.30
Social pressure 1933.12

Shelf. No.

Hemans, F. (D.) Select poetical works 726.8
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.7
Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B. 819.6
Henrietta's wish. Yonge, C. M. 716.15
Henry IV, *king of France and Navarre.*
Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1018.1
James, G. P. R. Life of. 2 v. 1214.11
Henry, P., Life of. Everett, A. H. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.11
Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois.
James, G. P. R. 333.5
Henry Masterton. James, G. P. R. ...333.8; 618.1
Henry St. John, gentleman. A tale of 1774–75. Cooke, J. E. 513.11
Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign of George I. James, G. P. R. 422.26
Hepworth, G. H. Starboard and port: the "Nettie" along shore 1335.1
Her dearest foe. Hector, A. F. 416.9
Her face was her fortune. Robinson, F. W. 412.8
Her father's name. Church, F. 736.23
Her majesty the queen. A novel. Cooke, J. E. 513.12
Her majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 4 v. in 2. 718.18
Her title of honour. Parr, H. 718.5
Herbert, E., 1*st baron Herbert of Cherbury.*
Autobiography. With essay by W. D. Howells 1218.11
Herbert, G. R. C., *earl of Pembroke*, and **Kingsley**, G. H. South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor 827.13
Herbert, H. W. (*Frank Forester.*) American game in its seasons 2436.13
Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces 2436.14
Horse and horsemanship of the United States and British provinces. 1857. 2 v. 1931.7
Same. Continued to 1871 by S. D. and B. G. Bruce. 2 v. 2013.11
Herbert Carter's legacy. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.10
Herculaneum, The buried cities of Campania; or. Adams, W. H. D. 1416.3
Hereward the Wake. [Fiction. William the conqueror's time.] Kingsley, C. 729.26
Heritage, The, of Langdale. Hector, A. F. 415.25
Hermann Agha. Palgrave, W. G. 415.13
Hermann and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von.1815.16
Hermits, The. Kingsley, C. 1534.19
Hero Carthew. Parr, L. 416.12
Hero Trevelyan. Craik, G. M. 729.13
Herodotus [outlined and explained]. Swayne, G. C. 1515.1
Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales. Kingsley, C. 516.31
Herrick, R. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.14
Hertz, H. King René's daughter: a Danish lyrical drama 1815.31
Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political; with descriptive notices of his ancestry 1212.4
Hesiod [outlined and explained]. Davies, J. 1515.7
Hesperus. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v. 415.6
Hester Morley's promise. Smith, H. 424.13
Hetty's strange history 416.6
Heyse, P. (J. L.) L'Arrabiata and other tales. 835.30
Barbarossa and other tales 837.12
The dead lake and other tales 835.16
The lonely ones 511.43
Hiawatha, The song of. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1815.2
Hidden path, The. Terhune, M. V. 425.14
Hide and seek. Collins, (W.) W. 714.15

Shelf. No.

Higginson, T. W. Atlantic essays 1535.7
English statesmen 1215.13
Malbone: an Oldport romance 413.13
Oldport days. [Essays] 1514.6
Out-door papers 1535.8
Young folks' history of the United States... 935.3
Young folks' series. A book of American explorers 935.4
Higginson, T. W., *editor.* Brief biographies of European public men. *Namely:* —
Higginson, T. W. English statesmen 1215.13
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders 1216.6
Higgledy-piggledy. Hugessen, E. H. K. ... 234.17
High mills, The. Saunders, K. 835.2
Higher Christian life, The. Boardman, W. E. 1923.25
Highland widow, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.11
Highlands. *See* Scotland.
Hilary St. Ives. Ainsworth, W. H. 734.4
Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; or, the slave-holding system in the United States. 924.3
History of banks: added, advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking 1925.15
History of the United States, 1497–1789. 3 v. 922.1
Same. 1788–1821. 3 v. 922.2
Theory of morals 1923.23
Hillard, G. S. Intermediate reader 1925.5
Life of Captain John Smith. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.2
The second reader 1925.13
The third reader 1925.9
The fourth reader 1925.10
The fifth reader 1925.1
The sixth reader 1925.7
Six months in Italy 1425.2
Same. 2 v. 1425.3
Hillard, G. S., and **Campbell**, L. J. The Franklin primer or first reader...1925.12; 1926.3
Hillern, W. von. Geier-Wally. A tale of the Tyrol 537.8
Only a girl 515.19
A twofold life 515.18
The vulture maiden 837.21
Hills, lakes, and forest streams. Hammond, S. H. 1334.7
Hills, The, of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. ... 435.5
Hillyars, The, and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. 829.8
Hingston, E. P. The genial showman. Reminiscences of the life of Artemus Ward...1134.15
Hinton, J., *editor.* Physiology for practical use 1934.1
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. [Higginson, T. W., *editor.* Brief biographies of European public men] 1216.6
Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. 2313.1
His grandmothers. A summer salad 527.6
His level best. Hale, E. E. 525.5
His two wives. Ames, M. C. 513.4
His young wife. Smith, J. P. 433.6
History. Abbott, J. The story of ancient history. [Juvenile] 316.1.5
De Quincey, T. Essays in ancient history and antiquities 1035.2
Historical and critical essays. 2 v. 1535.6
Freeman, E. A. Select historical essays ... 727.6
Gilman, A. Seven historic ages. [Juvenile].1018.35
Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations. 2 v. 1011.2
Hawthorne, N. True stories from history.. 538 3
Lord, J. Ancient states and empires 1023.11

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 130–132.

Shelf. No.

History of Tom Jones, a foundling. Fielding, H. 716.19
Hitchcock, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. 2 v. 2011.1
Hitherto. [Fiction] Whitney, A. D. T. 523.6
Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. Warburton, G. 924.6
Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.18
Hoey, *Mrs.* C. The blossoming of an aloe .. 521.25
A golden sorrow 727.17
Kate Cronin's dowry. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.21
Out of court 717.2
Hoffman, C. F. The administration of Jacob Leisler. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.13
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. Narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861–65, 1870–71 ... 934.5
Hogg, J. Poetical works. Vol. 1 ..... 1819.16

Contents. — Vol. 1. The queen's wake; Songs.

Holden, C. F. and G. H. Holden's book on birds 1936.1
Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. Kirkland, C. M. 2 v. 1425.1
Holidays at Roselands. Finley, M. 436.3
Holland, F. W. Constantinople; Wanderings in Palestine. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Holland, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Arthur Bonnicastle, an American novel 514.20
The bay-path; a tale of New England colonial life 514.22
Every-day topics. A book of briefs 1523.19
Garnered sheaves: [his] complete poetical works 1816.4

Contents. — Bitter-sweet; Kathrina; The marble prophecy, and other poems.

Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. 1535.9
Kathrina: a poem 1813.12
Lessons in life 1535.10
Letters to the Joneses 1535.12
Letters to young people, single and married. 1535.11
The mistress of the manse. [A poem] 1815.14
Nicholas Minturn 534.23
Sevenoaks 514.21
Holland, S. S., *lady*. Memoir of [her father] Sydney Smith. 2 v. 1214.1
Holland. Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland 228.3
Adams, W. T. Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland 235.14
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874 ..... 1418.5
Motley, J. L. The rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. 1023.5
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Holland. 1845. 1416.8

See also Netherlands.

Hollands, The. Townsend, V. F. 521.35
Holley, M. My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. By Josiah Allen's wife 533.19
Holley, O. L., *editor*. The picturesque tourist; being a guide through the northern and eastern states and Canada. 1844 .... 1336.7
Holmby house. Melville, G. J. W. 819.28
Holme Lee, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
Holmes, O. W. Astræa: the balance of illusions. A poem 1815.19
The autocrat of the breakfast-table 1534.7
Elsie Venner 515.9
Same. 2 v. 623.3

Shelf. No.

Holmes, O. W., *continued.*
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.33
The guardian angel 515.10
Poems 1816.1
The poet at the breakfast-table 1534.8
The professor at the breakfast-table; with The story of Iris 1534.6
Soundings from the Atlantic. [Essays from the Atlantic monthly] 1514.5
The story of Iris. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.68
Holmes, O. W., **Haxall**, R. W., and **Bell**, L. V. Boylston prize dissertations for 1836 ..... 1922.15
Holt, E. S. Clare Avery: a story of the Spanish armada 533.14
Holy grail, The. Tennyson, A. Poetical works 838.2.6
Holy Land. *See* Palestine.
Home, D. D., *spiritualist*. Incidents in my life 1134.1
Home arts for old and young. Smith, C. L. 2437.7
Home as found. Cooper, J. F. 314.29
Home, The, at Greylock. Prentiss, E. 624.12
Home fairy tales. Macé, J. 213.3
Home games for old and young. Smith, C. L. 2437.8
Home influence. [Fiction.] Aguilar, G. ... 729.23
Home interiors. Gardner, E. C. 2326.2
Home narratives. Dickens, C. (J. H.), *editor*. 615.1
Home sketches in France. Field, H. M. 1425.12
Homer. The Iliad, according to the text of Wolf; with notes. By J. J. Owen 2215.5
The Iliad. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1811.1
The Iliad [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.20
The Iliads. Done according to the Greek by G. Chapman. 2 v. 1813.21
The Odyssey. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1811.2
The Odyssey [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.21

See W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology," Centr. Lib. 2930.7, and histories of Greece.

Of the translations of Homer, Chapman's is an early English version. Pope's is far from exact or from suiting modern notions of Homer's grandeur, but it is of great repute, and almost becomes an original poem from the infusion of Pope's characteristics. Among the later translations are those of Bryant; Worsley and Conington, Centr. Lib. 4995.5 and 4995.6; the Earl of Derby, Centr. Lib. 4998.24, and Merivale, Centr. Lib. 4994.2.

Homes abroad. Martineau, H. 528.1
Homes, and how to make them. Gardner, E. C. 2326.1
Homes, The, of the New World; impressions of America. Bremer, F. 2 v. 1334.1
Homes without hands. Wood, J. G. 1931.1
Homeward bound. Cooper, J. F. ... 314.27; 612.13
Hood, Thomas. Poetical works 1819.12
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.16
Tylney hall. [Fiction] 434.23
Up the Rhine 1435.16
Whims and oddities 1523.2
Hood, Thomas, *the younger*. Love and valor. 422.12
Hooker, W. Chemistry 1934.20
Mineralogy and geology 1923.6
Natural history 1935.5
Hooper, S. Currency or money 2012.1
Hoosier school-master, The. Eggleston, E. 525.21
Hope, Arthur. A manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with designs ... 2422.4
Hope, Ascott Robert, *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, R. H.
Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him 1934.8
Hope and have. Adams, W. T. 236.20

Shelf. No.

Hope Meredith. Tabor, E. 412.36
Hope on! hope ever! Howitt, M. 238.10
Hopes and fears. Yonge, C. M. 622 9; 717.8
Hopkins, E. Rose Turquand 521.11
Hopkins, S. The youth of the Old dominion. [Virginia] 533.18
Hopper, I. T. Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life 1123.13
Horatius Flaccus, Q. (*Horace.*) Odes and epodes. A metrical translation with introduction and commentaries by Lord Lytton. With Latin text 727.1
Martin, T. Horace [outlined and explained].1515.13
Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. Horatius 1539.62

See W. Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology." Centr. Lib. 2939.7.

Horne, R. H., *editor*. A new spirit of the age 1213.9
Horse. Herbert, H. W. Horse and horsemanship of the United States and British provinces. 1857. 2 v..... 1931.7
Same. Continued to 1871 by S. D. and B. G. Bruce 2 v.....2013.11
MacClure, R. Every horse owner's cyclopedia 1932.5
Mayhew, E. The illustrated horse-doctor..2013.10
Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse 1932.6
Springfield, R. The horse and his rider ... 2017.2
Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field..... 1923.7
Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America. 2035.5
Horse-shoe Robinson. Kennedy, J. P. 513.17
Horseshoeing, Practical. Fleming, G. 2013.10
Hortense [mother of Napoleon III], History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1018.17
Horton, *Mrs.* M. B. The wife's messengers. 514.4
Hospital sketches [during the war]. Alcott, L. M..... 1538.6
Hôtel, The, du petit St. Jean. Dempster, C. 826.17
Houghton, *Lord*. *See* Milnes, R. M.
Hours in a library. [Essays.] Stephen, L. 1535.16
House and home papers. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 2437.2
House beautiful, The. Cook, C. 2322.2
House, The, of Elmore. Robinson, F. W... 521.39
House, The, of the seven gables. Hawthorne, N..... 538.1
House, The, on the beach. Meredith, G..... 219.4
House, The, with spectacles. Robinson, L. B. 213.11
House building. *See* Architecture.
Houseful, A, of children. Sanford, E. B.... 531.30
Household art. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details 2313.1
Jones, C. S., and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies 2313.4
Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house. 2316.10
Household, The, book of poetry. Dana, C. A., *editor*..... 1813.4
Household, The, of Bouverie. Warfield, C. A..... 534.15
Household, The, of Sir Thos. More. [Historical fiction.] Manning, A..... 614.18
Housekeeper and healthkeeper. Beecher, C. E. 2436.20
Houses. *See* Architecture, Dwelling-houses.
Houssaye, A. Life in Paris 1419.4
Hovelacque, A. The science of language... 1933.6
How a bride was won. Gerstaecker, F..... 531.34
How Charley Roberts became a man. Thurston, L. M..... 426.16
How Eva Roberts gained her education. Thurston, L. M. 426.20
How I managed my house on £200 a year. Warren, E..... 2435.5

Shelf. No.

How it all happened. Parr, L..... 615.22
How to be a lady. Newcomb, H. 527.1
How to be a man. Newcomb, H. 527.2
How to camp out. Gould, J. M. 2427.1
How to do it. Hale, E. E..... 525.6
How to draw. Barry, C. A. 2327.8
How to live long; or, health maxims. Hall, W. W..... 1934.2
How to make a living. Eggleston, G. C..... 2024.1
How to paint. Gardner, F. B. 2317.22
How to win love. Craik, D. (M.) 726.14
Howadji, The, in Syria. [Travels.] Curtis, G. W. 1425.9
Howard, B. W. One summer. [Fiction] .. 538.34
One year abroad 1417.9
Howard, C. J. Book of conundrums and riddles 2437.11
Drawing-room theatricals 1816.17
Howard, E. Rattlin, the reefer 524.3
Howe, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution..... 1024.5
Howells, W. D. A chance acquaintance.... 514.15
A day's pleasure. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.35
A foregone conclusion 514.16
Italian journeys.....1414.13
Out of the question. A comedy..... 1819.9
Their wedding journey 538.35
Venetian life 1414.14
Howells, W. D., *editor*. Autobiography. Life of Vittorio Alfieri.....1218 10
Autobiography. Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood.....1218.11
Autobiography. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, sister of Frederick the great. 2 v.....1218.12
Howitt, M. Alice Franklin..... 238.15
The heir of Wast-Wayland 433.20
Hope on! hope ever!..... 238.10
Little coin, much care 238.9
Love and money 238.7
My own story..... 238.16
My uncle the clockmaker 238.8
Sowing and reaping 238.21
Strive and thrive..... 238.6
The two apprentices..... 238.13
Which is the wiser; or, people abroad 238.11
Who shall be greatest?..... 238.12
Work and wages..... 238.14

Mary Howitt's tales suit young readers, who like quiet, truthful stories, not overwrought.

Howitt, W. The book of the seasons; or the calendar of nature..... 2436.2
Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan and California. (*In* Many lands and many people).....1412.13
Hozier, H. M. The Seven weeks' war. [Prussia and Austria, 1866.] 2 v.....1023.12
Hubbard, F. M. Life of William Richardson Davie. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.25
Huc, E. R. Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. 2 v. 1416.2
Hudson, Francis, *editor*. Private theatricals for home performance 1816.16
Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872 ..... 1533.8
Hudson, Henry, Life of. Cleveland, H. R. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.10
Hudson, Henry N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. With an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v.....1214.17
Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life. 2025.31

Shelf. No.

Hugessen, E. H. K. Higgledy-piggledy; or, stories for everybody and everybody's children 234.17
Life, times, and character of Oliver Cromwell. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.32
Queer folk. Seven stories 225.17
Hughes, T. [Life of] Alfred the great 1224.4
The scouring of the White Horse 516.33
Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v. 424.23
Tom Brown's school days 715.14

Pictures, under the guise of fiction, the school life at Rugby under Dr. Arnold's mastership. "Tom Brown at Oxford" carries the youth to the university.

Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte*. The hunchback of Notre-Dame 531.24
The man who laughs 531.32
Les misérables. Vol. 1. Fantine 515.27; 611.2
Vol. 2. Cosette 611.3
Vol. 3. Marius 611.1
Vol. 4. St. Denis 611.4
Ninety-three 515.26
The Rhine: a tour from Paris to Mayence by the way of Aix-la-Chapelle 1424.13
The toilers of the sea 531.23
Huguenot, The. James, G. P. R. 323.9
Huguenot family, The. Keddie, H. 614.10
Huguenots, The: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America. Smiles, S. 1013.13

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 137.

Huidekoper, F. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the underworld 1514.11
Human body, Wonders of the. Le Pileur, A. 2025.11
Human race, The. Figuier, (G.) L. 2013.6
Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese 1421.1
Humboldt, (F. H.) A., *baron* von. Travels and researches in the equinoctial regions of America and Asiatic Russia. *See* Macgillivray, W. 1939.1
Hume, D. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar [B. C. 55] to 1688. New edition, [with] life, written by himself. 6 v. 1015.4
Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. Parton, J. 1813.7
Humphry Clinker, The expedition of. Smollett, T. (G.) 727.21
Hunchback, The, of Notre-Dame. Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte* 531.24
Hunnewell, J. F. The lands of Scott 1214.5
Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston 1133.14
Hunt, H. (M.) *See* Jackson, H. (M.)
Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh. Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 v. 1224.5
A day by the fire; and other papers. [Now first collected by J. E. Babson] 1525.27
Poetical works. Edited by S. A. Lee. 2 v. 1819.14

Contents. — Vol. 1. A legend of Florence; Lovers' amazements; Abraham and the fire-worshipper; The feast of the poets; The story of Rimini; Corso and Emilia; Hero and Leander; The panther; Ballads of Robin Hood; Mahmoud; Death and the ruffians; Cambus khan; The gentle armour; The glove and the lions; The fancy concert; Blue stocking revels. 2. Captain Sword and Captain Pen; The palfrey; Abou Ben Adhem; Godiva; Jaffar; The bitter gourd; The inevitable; Wallace and Fawdon; Kilspindie; The trumpets of Doolkarncin; Sonnets; Paganini; Our cottage; A heaven upon earth; Reflections of a dead body; Miscellaneous poems; Translations.

The seer; or, commom places refreshed. 2 v. 1515.29
The wishing-cap papers. Now first collected [by J. E. Babson] 1525.25

Shelf. No.

Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh, *compiler*. A book for a corner; or, selections in prose and verse. 2 v. 1525.28

The Autobiography is the principal account, the latest edition having an introduction by his son, who also commemorates his father in the article on Shelley in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.11. See also S. A. Lee's introduction (with a letter from Hunt) to the American edition of his poems. See sketches in Smiles's "Brief biographies," 1225.6; in S. C. Hall's "Book of memories," Centr. Lib. 1522.18; Centr. Lib. 6541.12; Centr. Lib. 6542.15; in Barry Cornwall's Lamb, 1215.5; 1539.39, etc. His correspondence, covering 1803–59, is reviewed in the Atlantic monthly, 2113 1.9. See Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 39 and 40; Howitt's "Homes and haunts of the British poets," Centr. Lib. 896.1.2; Centr. Lib. 4549.52.2; Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.2; and Timbs's "Later wits," Centr. Lib. 2249.71.

"Skimpole," in Dickens's "Bleak house," has been supposed to be drawn from Hunt.

Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Hunted down. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 828.2
Hunter and Tom. Abbott, J. 213.18
Hunter's, The, feast. Reid, M. 315.13
Hunting grounds of the world, Adventures on the great. Meunier, V. (A.) 2025.10
Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. Sermons 1935.17
Huntington, J. V. Lady Alice; or, the new Una 611.18
Same. 2 v. 612.11
Hurricane Hurry. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.19
Husbands and homes. Terhune, M. V. 425.23
Hutchinson, A., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.16
Hutchinson, T. History of Massachusetts, 1628-1750. 2 v. 923.8
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature 2014.15
Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews 1533.1
Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1933.16
On yeast. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Hypatia. [Historical novel.] Kingsley, C. 834.3
Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. Prose works. 1536.3.2

Travels in Germany, etc., with a thread of a story.

I go a-fishing. [Essays.] Prime, W. C. 1331.1
I will be a lady. Tuthill, L. C. 218.28
Ice-cutters, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.6
Iceland. Anderson, R. B., and others, *translators*. Viking tales of the North 514.19
Headley, P. C. The island of fire; or, a thousand years of the old Northmen's home. 874–1874 ..... 424.10
Taylor, (J.) B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1414.6
Ida Craven. Cadell, H. M. 415.1
Ida May. Pike, M. H. 719.8
Idolatry. A romance. Hawthorne, J. 614.8
Idols and ideals. Conway, M. D. 1534.4
Idylls of the king. [Arthur.] Tennyson, A. Poetical works 838.2.1
Idyls of the foothills. Harte, (F.) Bret.... 739.17
If, yes, and perhaps. Hale, E. E. 525.2
Ik Marvel, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Iliad, The. *See* Homer.
Ill-omened marriage, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 737.28
Illusions. Emerson, R. W. 1539.4
Illustrated homes. Gardner, E. C. 2316.22
Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. *Namely:* —
Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and as it is..1414.10
Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle.... 1414.7
Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1335.27

Shelf. No.

Illustrated library of travel, etc., *continued.*
Taylor, (J.) B. Japan, in our day.....1414.11
The lake regions of Central Africa..... 1414.8
Travels in Arabia 1414.9
Travels in South Africa.....1414.12
Illustrated library of wonders. *Namely:*—
Baile, J. Wonders of electricity.....2015.25
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes 2025.12
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat... 2015.30
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill 2025.7
Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones.....2015.24
Duplessis, G. G. The wonders of engraving.2015.28
Flammarion, C. The wonders of the heavens 2015.33
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning.. 2025.1
Guillemin, A. The sun 2025.2
Wonders of the moon 2015.29
Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world 2015.34
Lacombe, M. (J.) P. Arms and armour... 2035.8
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture..... 2317.7
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body.2025.11
Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents 2025.5
The wonders of optics.....2015.32
The wonders of vegetation.....2015.28
Menault, E. The intelligence of animals .. 2025.3
Meunier, V. (A.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world 2025.10
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii 1416.4
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics..... 2025.9
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages 2437.5
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea..... 2025.4
Tissandier, G. Wonders of water.....2015.27
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3200 years ago 1018.33
The sublime in nature 2015.31
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art 2317.6
Wonders of Italian art..... 2317.8
Wonders of sculpture 2015.26
Imaginary countries and travels. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. The coming race. 727.27
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels..... 825.24
Verne, J. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth [Africa]..... 533.10
Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen 533.7
From the clouds to the mountains 623 13
From the earth to the moon direct in 97 hours 20 minutes: and a trip around it. 533.11
The fur country; or, 70 degrees north latitude 533.12
A journey to the centre of the earth. 533.3; 533.6
Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa 533.3
The mysterious island 531.29
The survivors of the Chancellor..... 533.9
The tour of the world in eighty days 537.6
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 533.8
The voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras 533.2
Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis..... 838.11

Although generally attributed to Thomas à Kempis, the claims of others to its authorship have been often advocated.

Immortality. Emerson, R. W. 1539.40
Impeachment, The, of the house of Brunswick. Bradlaugh, C. 1035.3
Impending crisis, The, of the South. Helper, H. R..... 935.20
Impending sword, The. Yates, E..... 728.6

Shelf. No.

Impressions and reminiscences. Dudevant, A. L. A. D 1224.10
Improvisatore, The. [A tale of Italian life.] Andersen, H. C. 513.10
In change unchanged. Villari, L..... 414.18
In doors and out. Adams, W. T. 234.19
In extremis. Greenough, S. D..... 625.13
In great waters. Braddon, M. E. 835.27
In His name. Hale, E. E.....511.24; 538.29
In memoriam. Tennyson, A. 838.2.2; 1539.50; 1815.3
In school and out. Adams, W. T. 236.19
In silk attire. Black, W. 837.19
In that state of life. Aïdé, H. 725.29
In the Camargue. [Fiction.] Bowles, E.... 513.18
In the days of my youth. Edwards, A. B.... 727.2
In the Eastern seas Kingston, W. H. G..... 524.10
In the heart of a hill. Payn, J..... 714.5
In the Levant. Warner, C. D. 1414.15
In the ranks. Douglas, A. M. 217.8
In the sky-garden. Champney, L. W..... 213.7
In the wilds of Africa. Kingston, W. H. G .. 524.14
In the year '13: a tale of Mechlenburg life. Reuter, F. 828.35
In trust. Douglas, A. M. 435.15
Ina. Washburn, K. S..... 511.19
Incidents in my life. Home, D. D. 1134.1
Independence. [Juvenile.] Alcott, L. M. 216.9
India. Butler, W. The land of the Veda... 1412.5
Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle.... 1414.7
Gay, J. D. The prince of Wales in India ..1424 10
Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion 2023.7
Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi. 1425.4
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1023.4
Vincent, F., *jr.* Thirty thousand miles of travel in India 1414.18

See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 140.

Indiana. Dudevant, A. L. A. D..... 435.27
Indians of North America. Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World 935.11
Catlin, G. Life amongst the Indians..... 618.4
Custer, G. A. My life on the plains 933.14
Parkman, F., *jr.* The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v..... 933.2
Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v... 1137.2

See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 140, 141. Works of fiction describing Indian life are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 70.

Indo-China. Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China..... 1412.4

Francis Garnier's "Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine, 1866–68." Centr. Lib. *5010.9, published by order of the French government, is a work of great value.

Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers. Smiles, S. 2437.18
Infantry tactics. Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics. 2 v..... 1939.3
Infantry tactics. *See* United States..... 1939.6
Upton, E. Infantry tactics double and single rank 1939.5
Infidelity, The cause and cure of. Nelson, D.1935.13
Ingelow, J. Fated to be free 718.26
Mopsa the fairy..... 616.2
Off the Skelligs. 3 v..... 735.26
Poems.....724.16; 1816.26
Stories told to a child. 2 v..... 227.3
Ingham, *Col.* Frederic, *pseud. See* Hale, E. E.
Ingham papers, The. Hale, E. E..... 525.4
Ingo. Freytag, G. 415.3

Shelf. No.

Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.

Ingoldsby legends, The. Barham, R. H.... 614.14

Ingraban. Freytag, G..... 414.17

Ingraham, J. H. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage 522.2
The Prince of the house of David 522.4
The throne of David 522.3

Inheritance, The. Ferrier, S. E..... 516.24

Initials, The. [Novel, German life.] Tautphoeus, J. M., *Baronin* 837.6

Innocent. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 828.13

Innocents, The, abroad. [Humorous travels.] Clemens, S. L..... 1423.9

Inquisition, The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the. Mocatta, F. D..... 1024.1

The Central Library contains many books on the Inquisition. A list of these, with a descriptive Note, can be found in the Spanish catalogue, pp. 183, 184.

Insanity. Chambers, J. A mad world and its inhabitants 2024.5
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease 2015.22

Insectivorous plants. Darwin, C. (R.) 1933.11

Insects. Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects..... 1932.3
Wood, J. G. Insects at home. A popular account of insects..... 1932.1

Intellectual life, The. Hamerton, P. G..... 1525.9

Intellectual science. Abercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers.1934.21
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v.....1014.10

Intelligence, The, of animals. Menault, E. 2025.3

International scientific series. [*Namely:* —
Amos, S. The science of law.....2015.15
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics.....2015.17
Bain, A. Mind and body.....2015.12
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates..... 2015.9
Bernstein, J. The five senses of man 2015.18
Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music.....2015.19
Cooke, J. P., *jr.* The new chemistry 2015.13
Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses 2015.10
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science 2015.20
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 2015.6
Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 2015.3
Marey, É. J. Animal mechanism 2015.21
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease 2015.22
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion, or walking, swimming, and flying 2015.14
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism 2015.7
Schuetzenberger, M. P. On fermentation.. 2015.4
Smith, E. Foods..... 2015.5
Spencer, H. The study of sociology.....2015.11
Stewart, B. The conservation of energy... 2015.2
Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.....2015.16
Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography 2015.8
Whitney, W. D. The life and growth of language 2015.1

Invasion, The. Griffin, G..... 624.13

Invasion, The, of France in 1814. [Fiction.] Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A..... 615.24

Inventions, History of wonderful. Timbs, J. 1934.22

Inventors, Stories of. Timbs, J.....1225.15

Shelf. No.

Ireland. Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland ... 235.21
Barry, M. J., *editor.* The songs of Ireland. 1816.10
Cusack, M. F. The patriot's history of Ireland 1019.18
Forbes, R. B. Voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy [to Ireland, in 1847]. 923.6
Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 v..... 1015.2
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift — Flood — Grattan — O'Connell 1214.8
Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v.....2025.28
Smiles, S. The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in Ireland.1013.13
Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland 1819.15
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life..... 1417.2

Other works on Ireland can be found in the lists and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 142, 143. Tales and dramas illustrating Irish history and customs are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 71, 72.

Irish heirs. Lover, S..... 412.34

Irish sketch-book, The. Thackeray, W. M. 726.30

Iron hand, The. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.14

Iron horse, The. Ballantyne, R. M..... 433.14

Iron mask, The. Dumas, A. (D.)..... 531.8

This story concerns the state prisoner of France, who is known as The man in the iron mask, and about whose identity there is much question. The matter will be found treated historically in James's "Life and times of Louis XIV," 1235.1, and in the Encyclopædias.

Iron-men, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.6

Irving, J. T., *jr.* The Quod correspondence, or the attorney..... 615.2

Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. 1125.2
Same. Revised. 3 v. 1125.3

Irving, Washington. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West 622.17; 1334.9
The Alhambra.....1411.21
Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains..... 1334.8
Biographies and miscellanies. Edited by P. M. Irving 1224.3
Bracebridge hall. By Geoffrey Crayon [*pseud.*] 622.15; 1534.16
Sketches of English country life of a past generation.
Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. From the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida 935.17
Essentially historic, — the manuscripts are fictitious.
Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost and other papers 716.6
Same as 1534.11.
The Crayon miscellany 1524.14
History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. [Comic history.] By Diedrich Knickerbocker [*pseud.*] 935.19
Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v. 1212.12
Same. Added those of his companions. 3 v..... 1224.1
These volumes give a good account of early Spanish discovery in America. Prescott's "Ferdinand and Isabella," 1023.2, and Helps's "Spanish conquest in America," Centr. Lib. 254.2, may be read in connection. For other works consult the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 92–95.
Life of George Washington. 5 v. in 3 ..... 815.20
Same. 5 v. 1125.4
Life of Mahomet..... 726.23

Shelf. No.

Irving, Washington, *continued.*
Lives of the successors of Mahomet..... 835.8
Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1214.9; 1214.10
Oliver Goldsmith: a biography 819.2; 1224.2

The best condensed account of Goldsmith; but Forster's "Life of Goldsmith," 727.18, must be used for ampler detail.

Salmagundi. *See* Irving, William 1534.14
The sketch book 734.15; 1534.15
Spanish papers. Edited by P. M. Irving...1414.20
Same, and other miscellanies hitherto unpublished. 2 v. 1525.15
Tales of a traveller.....1414.19
Wolfert's Roost and other papers 1534.11
Same as 716.6.

Life and letters of. Irving, P. M. 4 v..... 1125.2
Same. 3 v..... 1125.3

There is a review of this work by D. G. Mitchell, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.13. See also G. P. Putnam's recollections, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.6; and in Harper's monthly, 2112.1, vols. 2, 14, 20, 21, 24, and 34. After Irving's death, Bryant, Centr. Lib. 2399.57, and Littell's living age, Centr. Lib. 1820.1; Centr. Lib. 3161.2, 3d series, vol. 9, no. 831, commemorated him before the New York historical society; and Everett also in the 4th volume of his "Orations and speeches," Centr. Lib. 861.7.4; Centr. Lib. 2392.2.4. Thackeray paid him a tribute in his "Roundabout papers," 885.20.

Allibone, in his article, quotes many authorities and gives full references to others. Essays on Irving or his works will be found in Jeffrey's Essays, Centr. Lib. 863.6; Centr. Lib. 4555.10; and in Prescott's "Miscellanies," 1533.5. See also the literary histories of Duyckinck and Griswold, and the references in Thomas's Biographical dictionary.

Irving, William, **Paulding**, J. K., and **Irving**, Washington. Salmagundi; or, the whimwhams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others 1534.14
Is she his wife? A comic burletta. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 1529.1
Is that all?..... 416.4
Island, The, of fire. [Iceland.] Headley, P. C. 424.10
Island pearl, An. Farjeon, B. L. 521.23
Isles of Shoals. Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals.....1335.21
Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals ... 1337.1
Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound. Adams, W. T..... 237.15
Ismailia: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. Baker, *Sir* S. W..... 1412.6
Israel Mort, overman. Saunders, J..... 734.20
Isthmiana. Winthrop, T. 414.12
"**It** is never too late to mend." Reade, C..... 739.12
Italians, The. [Fiction.] Elliot, F. 826.22
Italy. Abbott, J. S. C. Italy, and the war for Italian independence 1013.12
Adams, W. T. Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy 235.12
Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. Pictures of travel in Italy.....1414.24
Bachi, P. A grammar of the Italian language.....2215.18
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874–75. 3 v..... 1418.3
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy. 1873 ..... 1418.2
Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy 1424.3
Dickens, C. (J. H.) Pictures from Italy. 325.15; 717.17
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 729.20
Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] Italian note-books. 2 v..... 1419.2
Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1425.2; 1425.3
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys 1414.13
Jameson, A. (M.) Memoirs of the early Italian painters 2317.18

Shelf. No.

Italy, *continued.*
Kemble, F. (A.) A year of consolation ...1435.12
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy..... 2327.3
Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands.....1414.17
Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey through Italy. 1523.8
Taine, H. A. Italy 1413.8
Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art..... 2317.8
Watson, E. H. Child-life in Italy.....1425.16

See also Alps, Corsica, Pompeii, Rome, Sicily, Tyrol, Venice.

Other works on Italy can be found in the lists and Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 144–146. For a list of tales and dramas illustrating Italian history and customs, see the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 73–75.

Ivan de Biron; or, the Russian court in the middle of last century. Helps, *Sir* A.... 729.19
Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W.....324.20; 827.19
Ivors. Sewell, E. M. 516.28

Jack. [Fiction.] Daudet, A..... 423.9
Jack of all trades. Parker, R. A 426.26
Jack Arcombe. Bradley, W. I. 226.18
Jack Granger's cousin. Mathews, J. A..... 426.15
Jack Hazard and his fortunes. Trowbridge, J. T..... 224.3
Jack Hinton, the guardsman. Lever, C. (J.). 719.2
Jack o' Lantern, The. Cooper, J. F. 837.11
Jack Tier. Cooper, J. F..... 314.10
Jack's ward. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.22
Jackson, A., Life of. Parton, J. 3 v. 1113.5; 1123.11
Jackson, H. (M.), *formerly Mrs. Hunt.* Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks By H. H. 1538.16
Bits of travel. By H. H..... 1419.5
Jackson, T. J. Cooke, J. E. Stonewall Jackson: a military biography 1123.9
Jacob Faithful. Marryat, F.....612.23; 828.3
Jacquerie, The. James, G. P. R..... 333.2
Jacques Bonneval. Manning, A..... 537.14
Jamaica pond, *Jamaica Plain, Mass.* Chart, and plan of surroundings 1331.1
James, G. P. R.

The period which these historical novels illustrate is indicated in brackets.

Agincourt. [Turns on this battle, in Henry v's time, 1415] 422.46; 737.22
Agnes Sorel. [1422–1450, reign of Charles vii, of France] 422.50
Aims and obstacles. [Battle of Waterloo, etc., 1815] 412.40
The ancient régime. [Period of Louis xv, 1756–1770]..... 333.17
Arabella Stuart. [English history, James i's time]..... 422.23; 819.26
Arrah Neil. [Time of the English commonwealth, ends with the battle of Edgehill, 1642] 422.25; 719.20
Attila. [Europe, fifth century] 333.10
Beauchamp.....422.44; 716.4
The castle of Ehrenstein. [The times of the "robber barons" in Germany, 1273–1291] 422.40; 734.27
The cavalier. [English civil war, ends with the battle of Worcester, 1651] 333.11
Charles Tyrrell 333.3
The commissioner..... 422.45
The convict. [Chartist movement in England, 1838–1848] 422.16; 729.8
Corse de Leon; or, the brigand. [France, 1559] 323.10
Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. [England, Henry viii's time, 1520]..333.4; 724.2

Shelf. No.

James, G. P. R., *continued.*
De l'Orme. [France and Catalonia, 1640–41]. 333.15
The desultory man 333.14
The false heir. [France in the eighteenth century] 422.52; 816.4
The fate. [Monmouth's insurrection of 1685 under James II, of England] 422.15
Forest days. [England, Henry III, and Edward I, 1265] 511.38; 715.26
The forgery 422.38
The gentleman of the old school..... 333.6
The gipsy. [George II's time] 333.9; 828.11
Gowrie; or, the king's plot. [James VI, of Scotland, 1600]..... 422.24
Heidelberg. [Thirty years' war] 412.1; 826.27
Henry of Guise; or, the states of Blois. [French history, 1588, etc.]..... 333.5
Henry Masterton. [English civil war, ends with the battle of Worcester, 1651]..333.8; 618.1
Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign of George I 422.26
History of Charlemagne 1019.17
History of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v. ... 1235.2
The Huguenot: a tale of the French protestants [under Louis XIV] 323.9
The Jacquerie. [French peasant insurrection of 1357–58] 333.2
The king's highway. [Jacobite conspiracy of Sir John Fenwick under William III].. 323.11
The last of the fairies 422.8
Leonora d'Orco. [Invasion of Italy by Charles VIII, of France, 1494–95]..... 412.33
Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. [France, troubles of the Fronde]..... 333.19
Life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v..... 1235.1
Life of Henry IV, of France. 2 v.....1214.11
A life of vicissitudes. [French revolution, 1789] 412.2
The man-at-arms; or, Henry de Cerons. [Wars of the League, to 1572] 323.12
Margaret Graham..... 422.41
Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. [Battle of Nancy, in 1477] 333.16
Morley Ernstein.....333.12; 816.18
The Old dominion; or, the Southampton massacre. [Virginia life, 1831]..... 412.4
The old oak chest 422.51
Pequinillo 412.3
Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. [France, and of the times and manners of the Third crusade]..... 333.1
Same. 2 v..... 615.21
Richelieu. A tale of France. [First half of the seventeenth century]..... 333.7
The robber..... 333.13
Rose d'Albret; or, troublous times. [Time of Henry IV, of France].....422.20; 828.9
Russell; a tale of the reign of Charles II. [Lord Russell, beheaded 1683].....412.21; 717.3
Sir Theodore Broughton. [1781]....412.5; 818.12
The smuggler. [Time of George III]. 422.7; 726.17
The step-mother 422.42; 715.21
The string of pearls..... 333.18
Thirty years since..... 422.14
Ticonderoga. [Old French war of America, 1756–1760] 412.35
A whim and its consequences 422.48; 835.22
The woodman: a romance of the times of Richard III. [1483–1485] 412.23

Further descriptions of these stories can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 76; and E. P. Whipple's review of James's novels, 1515.26.1.

James, H., *jr.* Roderick Hudson..... 535.21
Transatlantic sketches.....1415.25

Shelf. No.

James, T. P. The mystery of Edwin Drood. Part second. *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.)... 333.20
James Montjoy. Roe, A. S..... 612.2
Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 2317.15
Diary of an ennuyée 2317.17
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts 2317.16
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts 2317.13
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 1218.1

Contents. – Vol. 1. Semiramis; Cleopatra; Zenobia; Joanna I, of Naples; Joanna II, of Naples; Isabella I, of Castile; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots; Elizabeth, of England. 2. Christina, of Sweden; Anne, of England; Maria Theresa, of Austria, empress of Germany; Catherine II, of Russia.

Memoir of the early Italian painters 2317.18
Memoirs of the loves of the poets. Biographical sketches 2317.12
Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 2317.19
Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant. And The communion of labor 1523.4
Sketches of art, literature, and character...2317.14
Studies, stories, and memoirs.....2317.20
Jamestown, Voyage of the, on her errand of mercy [to Ireland during the famine, in 1847]. Forbes, R. B. 923.6
Jan of the windmill. Ewing, J. H. 424.18
Jane Eyre. Bronté, C..... 719.14
Janet's repentance. Lewes, M. E..... 219.13
Japan. Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire. 1413.17
Howland, E. With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese..... 1421.1
Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. 2316.9
Lanman, C. The Japanese in America 935.7
Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to Japan, 1857–59..... 1022 2
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. Japan, in our day ...1414.11

See also the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 148.

Japhet in search of a father. Marryat, F. 633.1; 715.20
Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making.. 2436.5
Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. 2316.9
Jasmine Leigh. Tytler, C. C. F..... 614.16
Jason, The life and death of. Poem. Morris, W. 1814.3
Jasper. Abbott, J. Harper's story books ..316.1.11
Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, J. L. M.
Jay, William. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war..... 935.10
A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery 924.1
Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about doctors..... 739.27
Live it down 412.16
Lottie Darling 511.25
Not dead yet 532.6
Olive Blake's good work 422.47
A woman in spite of herself..... 736.17
Jeanie's quiet life. Tabor, E..... 422.4
Jefferis, L. The American's guide to London and its suburbs. [1872]..... 1418.8
Jefferson, T. A manual of parliamentary practice 1538.12
Dwight, T. The character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his writings.....1134.14
Parker, T. Historic Americans 1533.9.4
Parton, J. Life of.....1123.12
Randolph, S. N. The domestic life of 1133.5

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 149.

Shelf. No.

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Jupiter's daughters. 416.21; 718.13
Madame de Beaupré 516.22
Once and again 715.2
A Psyche of to-day 416.14
Skirmishing 415.12; 734.31
Two French marriages 734.25
"Who breaks—pays" 415.17; 827.25
Within an ace 414.19; 816.16

Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes; [and] Lord Bantam. 625.17; 727.23

Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. An historical sketch 1335.21

Jennie of "The Prince's" 725.11

Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Brie-à-brac series) 1216.11

Jerrold, D. (W.) Fireside saints, Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, and other papers. Now first collected [by J. E. Babson] 1525.26
History of St. Giles and St. James...623.8; 736.16
Men of character. [Stories] 815.15
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures 625.11
Same. [*Also*] The story of a feather, The sick giant and the doctor dwarf 534.11
Life and remains of. Jerrold, (W.) B. 1225.12

Jerrold, (W.) B. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold 1225.12

Jerry. Simonds, W. 226.26

Jerusalem, The recovery of. Wilson, C. W., and others 1412.17

See also Palestine, and the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 150.

Jerusalem delivered. [Poem.] Tasso, T. 2 v. 1812.1

Jervis, H. W. The student's France. History of France. From the earliest times to 1852 ..... 1014.11

Jessamine. Terhune, M. V. 425.10

Jessica's first prayer. Smith, H. 238.2

Jessie. Simonds, W. 226.25

Jessie Carlton. Wise, D. 426.18

Jessie Graham. MacIntosh, M. J. 238.4

Jessie Trim. Farjeon, B. L. 511.28

Jessie's parrot. Mathews, J. H. 217.6

Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life. Compiled by Isaac Riley 1417.3
The women of the Arabs. With a chapter for children 1415.17

Jesuits. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. Parkman, F., *jr.* ..933.3.2

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 151.

Jesus. *See* Christ.

Jettatrice; or, the veil withdrawn. Craven, P. 511.6

Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange 2015.6

Jewett, S. O. Deephaven. [Fiction]. 538.30

Jews. Aguilar, G. The women of Israel. 2 v. 1215.4
Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors 1019.36
Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 1017.5
Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition 1024.1

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 78. Tales and dramas illustrating the history and customs of the Jews are to be found in the Class list for English prose fiction, p. 78.

Jilt, The. Reade, C. 219.5

Joachim v. Kamern. Nathusius, M. 835.11

Joan Merryweather. Saunders, K. 825.4

Joanna's inheritance. Marshall, E. 514.23

Johannes Olaf. Wille, E. de 516.16

Shelf. No.

John, E. (*E. Marlitt.*) At the councillor's. 515.13
The countess Gisela 515.16
Gold Elsie 515.17
Magdalena. [And] The lonely one. By P. Heyse 511.43
The old mam'selle's secret 515.11
Over yonder 521.53
The princess of the moor 715.19
The second wife 515.15

John Andross. Davis, R. B. 433.12

John Brent. Winthrop, T. 415.29

John Dorrien. Kavanagh, J. 829.2

John Godfrey's fortunes. Taylor, (J.) Bayard. 535.11

John Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg, E. 225.14

John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. (M.) ... 734.2

John Law, the projector. [Fiction. Queen Anne's time.] Ainsworth, W. H. 828.17

John Maribel. Deslonde, M. D. 425.8

John Marston Hall, Life and adventures of. James, G. P. R. 333.19

John True. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.6

John Whopper the newsboy. Clark, T. M. ... 226.4

John Worthington's name. Benedict, F. L. ... 411.6

Johnny Ludlow 835.5

Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*. Little classics. 16 v. 818.1

Contents.—Vol. 1. EXILE: Ethan Brand, by N. Hawthorne; The swans of Lir, by G. Griffin; A night in a workhouse, by J. Greenwood; The outcasts of Poker Flat, by Bret Harte; The man without a country, by E. E. Hale; Flight of a Tartar tribe, by T. De Quincey.

Vol. 2. INTELLECT: The house and the brain, by E. Bulwer-Lytton; D'outre mort, by H. P. Spofford; The fall of the house of Usher, by E. A. Poe; Chops the dwarf, by C. Dickens; Wakefield, by N. Hawthorne; Murder considered as one of the fine arts, by T. De Quincey; The captain's story, by R. H. Davis.

Vol. 3. TRAGEDY: The murders in the Rue Morgue, by E. A. Poe; The Lauson tragedy, by J. W. De Forest; The iron shroud, by W. Mudford; The bell-tower, by H. Melville; The Kathayan slave, by E. C. Judson; The story of La Roche, by H. Mackenzie; The vision of sudden death, by T. De Quincey.

Vol. 4. LIFE: Rab and his friends, by J. Brown, M. D.; A romance of real life, by W. D. Howells; The luck of Roaring camp, by Bret Harte; Jerry Jarvis's wig, by R. H. Barham; Beauty and the beast, by N. P. Willis; David Swan, by N. Hawthorne; Dreamthorp, by A. Smith; A bachelor's revery, by D. G. Mitchell; The grammar of life, by B. F. Taylor; My château, by G. W. Curtis; Dream-children, by C. Lamb; The man in the reservoir, by C. F. Hoffman; Westminster abbey, by J. Addison; The puritans, by T. B. Macaulay; Gettysburg, by A. Lincoln.

Vol. 5. LAUGHTER: A Christmas carol, by C. Dickens; The haunted crust, by K. Saunders; A dissertation upon roast pig, by C. Lamb; The total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker; The skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale; Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by H. Miller; A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes; Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by G. Griffin; Neal Malone, by W. Carleton.

Vol. 6. LOVE: Love and skates, by T. Winthrop; The maid of Malines, by E. Bulwer-Lytton; The story of Ruth, from the Bible; The rise of Iskander, by B. Disraeli.

Vol. 7. ROMANCE: Iris, by O. W. Holmes; The Rosicrucian, by D. M. M. Craik; The South breaker, by H. P. Spofford; The snow-storm, by J. Wilson; The king of the peak, by A. Cunningham.

Vol. 8. MYSTERY: The ghost, by W. D. O'Connor; The four-fifteen express, by A. B. Edwards; The signal-man, by C. Dickens; The haunted ships, by A. Cunningham; A raft that no man made, by R. T. S. Lowell; The invisible princess, by F. O'Connor; The advocate's wedding-day, by C. Crowe; The birthmark, by N. Hawthorne.

Vol. 9. COMEDY: Barny O'Reirdon the navigator, by S. Lover; Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller, by J. Galt; Bluebeard's ghost, by W. M. Thackeray; The picnic party, by H. Smith; Father Tom and the pope, by S. Ferguson; Johnny Darbyshire, by W. Howitt; The gridiron, by S. Lover; The box tunnel, by C. Reade.

Vol. 10. CHILDHOOD: A dog of Flanders, by L. de la Ramé; The king of the Golden river, by J. Ruskin; The lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps; Marjorie Fleming, by J. Brown, M. D.; Little Jakey, by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyft; The lost child, by H. Kingsley; Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not, by J. Neal; A faded leaf of history, by R. H. Davis; A child's dream of a star, by C. Dickens.

Vol. 11. HEROISM: Little Briggs and I, by F. H. Ludlow; Ray, by H. P. Spofford; Three November days, by B. F. Taylor; The forty-seven Rônins, by A. B. Mitford; A chance child, by I. (F.) Mayo; A leaf in the storm, by L. de la Ramé.

Shelf. No.

Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*. Little classics, *cont'd.*

Vol. 12. FORTUNE: The gold-bug, by E. A. Poe; The fairy-finder, by S. Lover; Murad the unlucky, by M. Edgeworth; The children of the public, by E. E. Hale; The rival dreamers, by J. Banim; The threefold destiny, by N. Hawthorne.

Vol. 13. POEMS NARRATIVE: The deserted village, by O. Goldsmith; The ancient mariner, by S. T. Coleridge; The prisoner of Chillon, by Lord Byron; Bingen on the Rhine, by C. Norton; O'Connor's child, by T. Campbell; Kilmeny, by J. Hogg; The dream of Eugene Aram, by T. Hood; Lady Barbara, by A. Smith; The sensitive plant, by P. B. Shelley; The eve of St. Agnes, by J. Keats; Paradise and the peri, by T. Moore; The raven, by E. A. Poe; The skeleton in armor, by H. W. Longfellow; The haunted house, by T. Hood; The writing on the image, by W. Morris; Tam O'Shanter, by R Burns; The forging of the anchor, by S. Ferguson; Morte d'Arthur, by A. Tennyson; Horatius, by T. B. Macaulay.

Vol. 14. POEMS LYRICAL. 15. MINOR POEMS. 16. AUTHORS: Biographical sketches of the authors represented in the series. With a general index.

Johnson, H. K. Roddy's ideal 234.16

Johnson, Samuel, *LL.D.* Lives of the English poets 737.12

Contents.—Cowley; Denham; Milton; Butler; Wilmot; Dillon; Otway; Waller; Pomfret; Sackville; Stepney; J. Philips; Walsh; Dryden; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague; Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Gay; Granville; Yalden; Tickell; Hammond; Somerville; Savage; Swift; Broome; Pope; Pitt; Thomson; Watts; A. Philips; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Young; Mallet; Akenside; Gray; Lyttleton.

Life of. Including his tour to the Hebrides, correspondence with Mrs. Thrale, etc. Boswell, J. 10 v. in 5 ..... 1223.4

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 153.

Johnson, *Rev.* Samuel. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China 2023.6

Same. India 2023.7

Johnson, V. W. The Calderwood secret 521.17

The Catskill fairies. [Juvenile] 212.1

Miss Nancy's pilgrimage 412.18

A sack of gold 511.47

Johnson, W., *editor*. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion. From the French of [J. E.] Armengaud, [C.] Armengaud, and [J.] Amouroux. 2431.2

Johnson manor, The. Kent, J. 616.3

Johnston, James F. W. The chemistry of common life. 2 v. 1935.21

Johnston, Joseph E. Narrative of military operations, directed [by him] during the late war between the states 932.11

Joie, La, fait peur. Comédie. Girardin, D. G. de 2215.8.1

Joints. Brodie, *Sir* B. C. Observations on the diseases of the joints 1922.2

Cooper, *Sir* A. (P.) Treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints 1922.3

Jolly, E. Colonel Dacre 714.8

Jonathan. Tytler, C. C. F. 414.31

Jones, *Mrs.* C. S., and **Williams**, H. T. Household elegancies. Suggestions in household art and tasteful home decorations 2313.4

Ladies' fancy work. Hints and helps to home taste and recreations 2313.3

Jones, Charles H., *editor*. Appletons' Handbook of American travel. Southern tour. 1874 ..... 1335.7

Vers de société, selected from recent authors. 1816.20

Jones, (H.) B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2 v. 1212.7

Jones, (J.) Paul, Life and adventures of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1135.9

Jones, W. A. Report upon the reconnaissance of North-western Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, made in 1873. *See* United States 1332.5

Shelf. No.

Jordan, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1413.11

Joseph Bonaparte, *successively king of Naples and of Italy*, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1018.28

Joseph and his friend. Taylor, (J.) Bayard. 535.10

Joseph in the snow. Auerbach, B. 415.2

Joseph Noirel's revenge. Cherbuliez, V. ... 414.11

Josephine, *empress of the French*. Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1018.10

Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of. 2 v. 1225.9

Memes, J. S. Memoirs of 1218 3

Joshua Marvel. Farjeon, B. L. 412.24

Journal, The, of a home life. Sewell, E. M. 738.21

Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. Hudson, F. 1533.8

Journey, A, to the centre of the earth. Verne, J. 533.3; 533.6

Jowett, B. On the interpretation of Scripture. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28

Joyce, R. D. Deirdrè. [Poem] 1816.19

Judd, S. Margaret 615.13

Same. 2 v. 622.11

Judea. Ware, W. Julian; or, scenes in Judea. 614.4

Judge Justin. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.11

"**Judge** not." Sheppard, *Mrs.* E. 423.8

Judson, A., Memoir of. Wayland, F. 2 v. 1134.6

Julian; or, scenes in Judea. Ware, W. 614.4

Juliet's garden. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. 422.32

Julius; or, the street boy out West. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.18

Julius Cæsar. *See* Cæsar, C. J.

Junius, *pseud.* Letters. Added, his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to H. S. Woodfall. 2 v. 1523.10

Many attempts have been made to fix the authorship of these Letters. Some of the works that have appeared on the subject can be found in the Central Library catalogues. Extended lists of others are given in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R. R., C. 1, and in "The bibliographer's manual," by Lowndes, edited by Bohn, Centr. Lib. 2153.4.2. It is the prevailing opinion that the author is Sir Philip Francis.

Jupiter's daughters. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 416.21; 718.13

Juvenal [outlined and explained]. Walford, E. 1515.18

Juventus mundi. [Homeric age.] Gladstone, W. E. 1014.9

Kabylia, The Roumi in. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13

Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. 2 v. 922.13

Kangaroo hunters, The. Bowman, A. 423.7

Kate Carlton. Wise, D. 214.10

Kate Coventry. Melville, G. J. W. 737.5

Kate Cronin's dowry. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. 219.21

Kate Danton. Fleming, M. A. 425.1

Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. Melville, G. J. W. 726.24

Katharine Walton. Simms, W. G. 313.10

Katherine Earle. Trafton, A. 613.20

Katherine's trial. Parr, H. 735.19

Kathie's aunt Ruth. Douglas, A. M. 217.10

Kathie's harvest days. Douglas, A. M. 217.7

Kathie's soldiers. Douglas, A. M. 217.12

Kathie's stories. *See* Douglas, A. M.

Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Douglas, A. M. 217.9

Kathie's three wishes. Douglas, A. M. 217.11

Kathrina: a poem. Holland, J. G. .1813.12; 1816.4

Kavanagh, B. and J. The pearl fountain and other fairy tales 212.4

Shelf. No.

Kavanagh, J. Adèle 837.1
Beatrice 827.5
Bessie 826.14
Daisy Burns 729.3
Dora 719.1
English women of letters: biographical sketches 725.3

Contents.—Mrs. Aphra Behn; Sarah Fielding; Madame Frances D'Arblay, formerly Miss Burney; Mrs. Charlotte Smith; Mrs. Ann Radcliffe; Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald; Maria Edgeworth; Jane Austen; Mrs. Amelia Alderson Opie; Sydney Owenson Morgan.

French women of letters: biographical sketches 837.10

Contents.—Marie le Jars de Gournay; Madeleine de Scudéry; Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de La Fayette; Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, marquise de Tencin; Marie Jeanne Laboras de Mézières Riccoboni; Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de Genlis; St. Hyacinthe de Charrière; Julie de Wietinghoff, baroness von Kruedener; Madame Sophie Cottin, formerly Ristaud; Anne Louise Germainé, baronne de Staël-Holstein, née Necker.

Grace Lee 826.26
John Dorrien 829 2
Madeleine. A tale of Auvergne 612.24
Nathalie 838.1
Queen Mab 816 28
Rachel Gray 827.26
Silvia 826.7
A summer and winter in the two Sicilies 735.1
Sybil's second love 729.1
Two lillies 825.22
Kavanagh. Longfellow, H. W. 622.22; 1536.3.2
Keary, A. Castle Daly: the story of an Irish home thirty years ago 433.22; 816.21
The nations around 1534.27
Oldbury 624.17; 726.11
Keats, J. The eve of St. Agnes, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.37
Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.2
Keble, J. The Christian year. Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holidays throughout the year 1819.3
Memoir of. Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. 1235.3
Keddie, H. (*Sarah Tytler.*) The Huguenot family 614.10
Lady Bell. A story of last century 614.13
Modern painters and their paintings 2317.9
Musical composers and their works 2317.2
The old masters and their pictures 2317.3
Sweet counsel 433.18
Keeler, R. Vagabond adventures. [Travels]. 1415.8
Keese, J., *compiler*. The mourner's chaplet. Selected from American poets 1819.18
Keetels, J. G. Oral method with French. Part 1 ..... 2215.16
Kellogg, E.

Elm island stories.

The ark of Elm island 225.7
The boy farmers of Elm island 225.8
Charlie Bell, the waif of Elm island 225.6
The hard-scrabble of Elm island 225.10
Lion Ben of Elm island 225.5
The young ship-builders of Elm island 225.9

Forest glen series.

Brought to the front 225.3
The mission of Black Rifle 225.4
Wolf Run 225.1

Norman Cline 225.15

Pleasant cove series.

Arthur Brown, the young captain 225.11
The child of the island glen 225.13
The cruise of the Casco 426.34

Shelf. No.

Kellogg, E. *Pleasant cove series, continued.*
The fisher boys of Pleasant cove 426.17
John Godsoe's legacy 225.14
The young deliverers of Pleasant cove 225.12

Whispering pine series.

The sophomores of Radcliffe 426.13
The spark of genius 426.12
A stout heart 426.10
The turning of the tide 426.11
The whispering pine 426.9
Winning his spurs 426.8
Kelly, M. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.16
Kemble, F. (A.) A year of consolation 1435.12

Mrs. Kemble has printed in the Atlantic monthly, 1875–77, a series of personal reminiscences, entitled "Old woman's gossip."

Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 611.8; 834.11
Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.22; 727.24
Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and Northern Asia 1335.2
Kennedy, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson. [Fiction. Tories in South Carolina, 1780]. 513.17
Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 v. 1135.21
Rob of the bowl. [Fiction. Maryland, Lord Baltimore, etc.] 513.15
Swallow barn. [Fiction. Virginia country life about 1800] 513.16
Kenneth. Yonge, C. M. 726.19
Kenneth, my king. Brock, S. A. 433.19
Kent, J. The Johnson manor 616.3
Khiva, A ride to. Burnaby, F. (G.) 1425.11
Kidd, W. Abbott, J. S. C. Captain William Kidd, and others of the pirates who ravaged America two hundred years ago 1135.13
Kidder, D. P., *joint author*. *See* Fletcher, J. C.
Kilmeny. Black, W. 726.18
Kimball, R. B. Saint Leger 819.4
To-day in New York 817.36
Undercurrents. A romance of business 828.25
Was he successful? 836.13
King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada 1335.9
King, E. The great South 1331.2
My Paris. French character sketches 1424.6
King, T. S. The White hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry 1333.6
King Arthur. [Poem.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 717.10
King, The, of no-land. Farjeon, B. L. 521.27
King, The, of the Golden river. Ruskin, J. 213.25
King René's daughter: a drama. Hertz, H. 1815.21
King's, The, highway. James, G. P. R. 323.11
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. [Travel in the East] 815.5; 1435.14
The invasion of the Crimea. 3 v. 1014 5
Same. 10 v. in 5 ..... 838.6
Kingsford, Jane, *pseud*. *See* Barnard, C.
Kingsley, C. Alton Locke. [Fiction. Chartist movement in England] 734.28
At last: a Christmas in the West Indies 829.6
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.57
Hereward the Wake 729 26

This novel pictures the Norman conquests of England, and may be compared with Bulwer's "Harold," 714.13, which concerns the same events.

The hermits. [Saints, anchorites, etc.] 1534.19
The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales 516.31
His letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife 1223.6

Shelf. No.

Kingsley, C., *continued.*
Hypatia. [Murdered A. D. 415; Christians at Alexandria] 834.3
New miscellanies 1524.6
Plays and puritans, and other historical essays. 1525.8
Contents. — Plays and puritans; Sir Walter Raleigh and his time; Froude's History of England.
Town geology 1934.27
Two years ago 736.8
The water-babies: a fairy tale for a land-baby 213.1
Westward ho! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. [Fiction. Maritime adventures in Queen Elizabeth's time] 739.19
Yeast. [Fiction. Current political aspects in England] 715.18
Kingsley, G. H., *joint author.* *See* Herbert, G. R. C., *earl of Pembroke.*
Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. [Fiction. Corn-laws, Peel, etc.] 815.3
The Grange garden. A romance 725.33
The Hillyars and the Burtons 829.8
Leighton court. [Fiction. Devonshire life]. 836.17
Oakshott castle 825.14
Ravenshoe. [Fiction. Oxford, Crimean war, etc.] 739.4
The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn 737.19
Reginald Hetherege 734.14
Stretton 521.49
Valentin. A French boy's story of Sedan .. 725.14
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.16
Kingston, W. H. G. Adrift in a boat; and Washed ashore 524.20
Adventures of Dick Onslow among the red skins 423.5
Antony Waymouth 524.21
Charley Laurel 524.18
The cruise of the Frolic 524.17
Digby Heathcote 534.4
Fred Markham in Russia 1416.1
Hurricane Hurry 524.19
In the Eastern seas 524.10
In the wilds of Africa 524.14
Jutland series. Schoolboy days 224.28
Little Ben Hadden 223.2
Mark Seaworth 524.9
The midshipman Marmaduke Merry 534.2
My first voyage to Southern seas 524.23
On the banks of the Amazon 524.15
Peter the whaler 524.16
Ronald Morton; or, the fire-ships 524.7
Round the world 524.13
Salt water 534.3
Schoolboy days 224.28
The South sea whaler 534.1
The three commanders 524.22
The three lieutenants 524.8
The three midshipmen 524.12
Voyage of the "Steadfast" 426.6
Washed ashore 524.11; 524.20
Kirby, R. S. Wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Vol. 3 ..... 2136.4
Kirk, E. N., Life of. Mears, D. O. 1122.1
Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad; or, Europe from the West. 2 v. 1425.1
Kirkland, E. S. Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class 2437.6
Kirkland, S., Life of. Lothrop, S. K. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.25

Shelf. No.

Kismet. [Fiction.] Fletcher, J. 416.5
Kissing, The literature of. Bombaugh, C. C. 1534.1
Kissing the rod [Fiction.] Yates, E. 412.25
Kitto, J., and **Taylor**, J. Popular cyclopædia of biblical literature condensed ..... R.R., A.1
Kitty's class-day. Alcott, L. M. 216.10
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. *See* Hugessen, E. H. K.
Knickerbocker, Dietrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Knight, Charles. Knowledge is power 1935.4
Knight, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series). 1216.9
Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. ..... R.R., A.6
Knight, The, of Gwynne Lever, C. (J.) ... 737.16
Knitting, The lady's book of 2435.1
Knowledge. Craik; G. L. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by anecdotes. 2 v. 1935.19
Same. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. 2 v. 1939.7
Knight, C. Knowledge is power 1935.4
Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams. 1134 3
Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany [B. C. 113–A. D. 1813] 1023.8
Kroeger, A. E. The Minnesinger of Germany. 1815.26
Kugler, F. (T.) Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the great .. 1023.1

Labiche, E. (M.), and **Delacour**, A. (C. L.) Les petits oiseaux: comédie.* With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215.8.2
Labiche, E. (M.), and **Martin**, É. La poudre aux yeux: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215 8.1
Labor. Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; or, the money and labor questions explained 2019.1
Laboring classes, The, of England. Dod, —. 1024.8
Laboulaye, É. (R. L.) Fairy tales of all nations 213.2
Labrador, Left on. [Juvenile.] Stephens, C. A. 224.22
Lacombe, M. (J.) P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages: also a descriptive notice of modern weapons 2035.8
Lacy diamonds, The. Coulson, J. G. A. 511.21
Ladder, The, of life. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. B. 521.7
Lady, The, of Lyons. [Drama.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 837.18; 1825.1
Lady, The, of the ice. De Mille, J. 411.13
Lady, The, of the lake. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 825.9; 1823.4.3
Lady Alice; or, the new Una. Huntington, J. V. 611.18; 612.11
Lady Anna. Trollope, A. 724.12
Lady Bell. Keddie, H. 614.13
Lady Betty's governess. Guernsey, L. E. 534.21
Lady-bird. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) .. 836.14
Lady Ernestine. Warfield, C. A. 534.17
Lady Geraldine's courtship. Browning, E. B. 1539.34
Lady Hester. Yonge, C. M. 727.4
Lady Leonora. Conklin, C. 613.8
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart. Black, W. ... 736.18
Lady's, The, book of knitting and crochet ... 2435.1
Laird, The, of Norlaw. Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 614.17
Laird's, The, Jock. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19
Lake Regillus, Ivry, and other lays. Macaulay, T. B., *baron* 1539.63
Lake shore, The; or the slave, the serf, and the apprentice. Souvestre, É. 622.13
Lake shore series. *See* Adams, William T.
Lalla Rookh. Moore, T. Poetical works ... 724.1.4

Shelf. No.

Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. Confidential disclosurés 633.7
Fior d'Aliza 625.10
Geneviève 412.20
History of the French revolution of 1848 ... 1025.5
History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1025.4
Memoirs of my youth 1222.2
Recollections. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.10

Lamb, C. Works, with a sketch of his life. By Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 1524.2

Contents.—Vol. 1. Life, by T. N. Talfourd; Letters. 2. Essays of Elia; Rosamund Gray; Essays; Letters; Mr. H——, a farce; Poems; Sonnets; John Woodvil, a tragedy; The witch; Miscellaneous; The wife's trial.

Essays of Elia 1524.3
Essays of Elia and Eliana 817.32
Personal recollections of. Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series 1216.12

See the Note in the Bulletin, Vol. 2, p. 333, and Westminster review, Centr. Lib. 3146.1, Oct., 1874, on "Charles and Mary Lamb, their editors and biographers."

Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children. Added Prince Dorus and some uncollected poems by C. Lamb 1814.6
Tales from Shakspeare 835.26
Tales from Shakespeare. Comedies. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.3
Same. Tragedies. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.2

Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F. La mythologie racontée aux enfants 2218.1

Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln: to his inauguration as president 1132.2

La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), *Freiherr* de. Sintram and his companions. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.8
Undine. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.11
Same, and other tales 727.16

Contents.—Undine; The two captains; Aslauga's knight; Sintram and his companions.

Lamplighter, The. Cummins, M. S. 818.9

Lancaster and York, The houses of. Gairdner, J. 1019.9

Lances, The, of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M. ... 828.20

Lancewood, Lawrence, *pseud.* *See* Wise, D.

Land. Abbott, J. Science for the young ... 1935.10

Land, The, and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine. Burt, N. C. .. 1413.20

Land, The, and the Book. [Palestine] Thomson, W. M. 2 v. 1414.16

Land at last. [Fiction.] Yates, E. 735.4

Land, The, of desolation: observation and adventure in Greenland. Hayes, I. I. 1334.2

Land, The, of Lorne. [Scotland.] Buchanan, R. 1435.2

Land, The, of the Veda. [India.] Butler, W. 1412.5

Land, The, of the white elephant. [Burmah.] Vincent, F., *jr.* 1423.1

Land, The, of Thor. [Scandinavia.] Browne, J. R. 1424.4

Lander, R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 2 v. 1419.1

Lander, S. W.

Spectacles for young eyes.

Berlin 217.15
Boston 217.16
Moscow 217.17
New York 217.18
Pekin 217.19
Rome 217.20
St. Petersburg 217.21
Zurich 217.22

Shelf. No.

Landon, M. D. Eli Perkins (at large): his sayings and doings 625.9

Landor, W. S. Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor. A biography 1213.4

This is the authoritative life of Landor. Briefer accounts will be found in the Edinburgh review, Centr. Lib. 3112.1.100; in Miss Field's account of Landor's last days, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.17, and in the other reviews indicated in Thomas's Biographical dictionary, and in Allibone. See also Contemporary review, Centr. Lib. 7321.3.18; E. C. Stedman's paper, in Scribner's monthly, 2124.1.6; De Quincey's "Essays on the poets," 1535.2; Howitt's "Homes and haunts," Centr. Lib. 896.1.2; Centr. Lib. 4549.52.2; Lord Houghton's "Monographs," 1215.8; Timb's "Later wits," Centr. Lib. 2249.71; Emerson's "English traits," 1524.10.2; T. A. Trollope, in Lippincott's magazine, Centr. Lib. 1894.1.13; Centr. Lib. 7345.1.13; the Galaxy, Centr. Lib. 1870.1.20; Centr. Lib. 7365.2.20; Stedman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8; and H. C. Robinson's "Diary," 1225.13.

Landscape gardening, Theory and practice of. Downing, A. J. 2312.3

Laneton parsonage. Sewell, E. M. 3 v. ... 514.14

Langdon, Mary, *pseud.* *See* Pike, M. H.

Language. Baedeker, C. Traveller's manual of conversation in English, French, German, Italian 2218.4
Hovelacque, A. The science of language. 1933.6
Mueller, (F.) Max. Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. 1933.8
Peile, J. Philology 2018.3
Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language 1933 5
The life and growth of language 2015.1

See also Words.

Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history 924.8

Lanman, C. The Japanese in America 935.7

Lanoye, F. T. de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye, F.

Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. Lessing, G. E. 2317.4

Lapland, Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of. Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1414.1

Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile 1425.6

Lapstone. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.10

La Salle, R. C., *sieur* de. Abbott, J. S. C. The adventures of 1135.7
Sparks, J. Life of. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.11

Las Cases, M. J. E. D., *comte* de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1215.10

Last chronicle, The, of Barset. Trollope, A. 736.9

Last days, The, of Pompeii. [Fiction.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 836.31

Last house, The, in C—— street. Craik, D. (M.) 727.9

Last, The, of the barons. [An historical tale concerning Warwick the king-maker.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 726.28

Last, The, of the cavaliers. Yonge, C. M. ... 719.22

Last, The, of the fairies. James, G. P. R. .. 422.8

Last, The, of the Mohicans. [Fiction. Old French war.] Cooper, J. F. 314.17

Last, The, of the Mortimers. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 726.4

Last, The, tournament. Tennyson, A. Poetical works 838.2.7

Late, The, Miss Hollingford 829.16

Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne 1138.1

Latin language. Allen, J. H., and Greenough, J. B. A Latin grammar 2215.3
Allen, W. F. An introduction to Latin composition 2215.1
Allen, W. F. and J. H. Latin reader 2215.4
Andrews, E A. Latin-English lexicon ... R.R., D.1

Latin literature. Lawrence, E. A primer of Latin literature 1019.35

Shelf. No.

Laun, H. van. History of French literature. 3 v. 1522.1
Laurel bush, The. Craik, D. (M.) ...513.2; 735.13
Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. History of Napoleon 1212.11
Lavengro; the scholar — the gipsy — the priest. Borrow, G. 422.2
Lavinia. [Fiction. Italian life.] Ruffini, G. 725.16
Law. Amos, S. The science of law 2015.15
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. [Anecdotes] 1933.1
Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll*. The reign of law 1935.26
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of law reporters.. 1936.7
Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar 2025.28
Law, The, and the lady. Collins, (W.) W... 818.14
Lawrence, A. Extracts from [his] diary and correspondence 1132.1
Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.36
A primer of Greek literature. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.33
A primer of Latin literature. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.35
Lawrence, G. A. Anteros 717.14
Barren honour 827.16
Border and Bastille. [Fiction. The South in the civil war, 1861–65] 828.18
Breaking a butterfly 835.24
Guy Livingstone 827.9
Maurice Dering 827.22
Sans merci 826.33
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.6
Lay, The, of the bell. Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. 1539.72
Lay, The, of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* W. 825.9; 1819.17; 1823.4.1
Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert 1013.4
Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B., *baron* 727.8
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E. 1539.9
Leaguer, The, of Lathom. Ainsworth, W. H. 719.28
Leah: a woman of fashion. Edwards, A. ... 818 19
Lear, A, of the steppe. Turgenef, I. S. 416.17
Leather stocking and silk. Cooke, J. E..... 523.23
Leather stocking tales. *See* Cooper, J. F.
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1033.5
History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 1933.10
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1024.2
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift — Flood — Grattan — O'Connell 1214.8
Led astray. Feuillet, O. 613.17
Ledyard, J., Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124 2.24
Lee, C., Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124 2.18
Lee, E. B. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. Preceded by his autobiography 1224.9
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
Lee, R. E., Life of. Cooke, J. E. 1132.11
Leech, J. Brown, J. John Leech 1539.52
Leedle Yawcob Strauss. [Poem] Adams, C. F. 1813.17
Le Fanu, J. S. Guy Deverell 815.10
Uncle Silas 826.15
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture. Added a chapter on English architecture, by R. Donald 2317.7

Shelf. No.

Left on Labrador. [Juvenile.] Stephens, C. A. 224.22
Legend, A, of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.15; 734.13
Legends of New England. Hawthorne, N...1539.45
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.16
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.13
Legends of the Province house. Hawthorne, N. 1539.28
Legends of the West. Hall, J. 433.13
Leger D. Mayne, *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
Legouvé, (G. J. B.) E. (W.), *joint author*. *See* Scribe, (A.) E.
Leighton, R. F. Greek lessons adapted to Goodwin's Greek grammar 2215.2
Leighton court. Kingsley, H. 836.17
Leisler, J., The administration of. Hoffman, C. F. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.13
Leisure hours in town. Boyd, A. K. H. 1525.14
Leland, C. G. The English gipsies and their language 1014.1
Meister Karl's sketch-book 1523.18
Lemon, M. Falkner Lyle 829.10
Golden fetters 736.25
Leyton hall, and other tales 738.12
Loved at last 819.12
Wait for the end 739.13
Le Normand, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of the empress Josephine. 2 v. 1225.9
Lenormant, A. (C.) Madame Récamier and her friends 1216.20
Leonard the lion-heart. Yonge, C. M. 826.19
Leonora d'Orco. James, G. P. R. 412.33
Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court: being recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok. 1413.3
The romance of the harem 1413 4
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 2025.11
Leslie, E. The behavior book: a manual for ladies 2437.9
Leslie Tyrrell. Craik, G. M. 729.2
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. Translated by E. Frothingham 2317.4
Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem. Translated by W. Taylor. [And] Emilia Galotti: a tragedy. Translated by C. L. Lewes 834.1
Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14 1
Stahr, A. The life and works of. 2 v. 1213.3

Stahr's Life, in the English translation, is the best account for the general reader; Lowell's essay is founded on it. See also Hedge's "Prose writers of Germany." 1531.1; De Quincey's "Essays on philosophical writers," Centr. Lib. 895.20.1; Centr. Lib. 6604.10.1; and Gostwick's "German poets," Centr. Lib. 4873.10.

Lessons in life. Holland, J. G. 1535.10
Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it 1336.4
Letters and social aims. [Essays.] Emerson, R. W. 1524.9
Letters from abroad to kindred at home. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 1024.7
Letters to the Joneses. Holland, J. G. 1535.12
Letters to young people, single and married. Holland, J. G. 1535.11
Lever, C. (J.) Barrington 611.11; 729.25
The Bramleighs of Bishop's folly 739.26
Charles O'Malley 829.9
Confessions of Con Cregan 815.8
The Daltons. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.10

Shelf. No.

Lever, C. (J.), *continued.*
Davenport Dunn 816.5
A day's ride 827.4
The Dodd family abroad 819.11
The fortunes of Glencore 717.1
Gerald Fitzgerald, "the chevalier" 730.4
Harry Lorrequer 725.34
Jack Hinton, the guardsman 719.2
The knight of Gwynne 737.16
Lord Kilgobbin: a tale of Ireland in our own time 836.25
Luttrell of Arran 719.18
Maurice Tiernay 825.17
The O'Donoghue 739.10
One of them 717.22
A rent in a cloud 836.18
Roland Cashel 611.7; 724.3
St. Patrick's eve; Paul Gosslett's confessions 725.17
Sir Brook Fossbrooke 739.16
Sir Jasper Carew 716.3
That boy of Norcott's 736.13
Tony Butler 726.12
Selections from. *See* Half hours with Irish authors 535.15

Lever's novels are mostly pictures of Irish life and character. "The knight of Gwynne" concerns the bringing about of the union of 1801. The military and convivial Irishman is drawn in "Harry Lorrequer," "Charles O'Malley," and "Jack Hinton." The breaking up of the old families gives plots and character to "The O'Donoghue" and "The Martins of Cro' Martin."
See T. A. Trollope's "Recollections of Lever" in Lippincott's magazine, Centr. Lib. 1894.1.14; Centr. Lib. 7545.1.14.

Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting .. 726.10
The physiology of common life 829.20
Ranthorpe 725.9
Lewes, M. E., *formerly Miss Evans.* (*George Eliot.*) Adam Bede 323.4; 727.19
Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 323.3; 735.23
Felix Holt 323.6; 827.32
Janet's repentance. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.13
Middlemarch. 2 v. 323.8
The mill on the Floss 323.2; 827.23
Mr. Gilfil's love story. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.11
Romola. [Florence and Savonarola] .. 323.5; 734.3
The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.10
Scenes of clerical life 835.1
Same. [And] Silas Marner 323.7
Silas Marner 819.17

"George Eliot" is reckoned in the highest sense the greatest of living novelists. Her stories deal mostly with modern English life. See MacCarthy's "Modern leaders," 1212.5.

Lewis Arundel. Smedley, F. E. 621.1
Leypoldt, F. (*L. Pylodet.*) Beginner's French reader 2216.4
Leyton hall. Lemon, M. 738.12
Liddell, H. G., and **Scott**, R. A Greek-English lexicon ..... R.R., D.2
Lie, J. A Norse love story. The pilot and his wife 424.6
Liefde, J. B. de. Galama; or, the beggars. (The founders of the Dutch republic) 411.16
Life. Arnold, F. Turning-points in life 1524.11
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life 1524.10.2
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life 1525.17
Hufeland, C. W. The art of prolonging life. 2025.31
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life 1525.18
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The ocean, atmosphere, and life 2023.4
Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. James, G. P. R. 333.19

Shelf. No.

Life, The, and death of Jason. A poem. Morris, W. 1814.3
Life, A, for a life. Craik, D. (M.) 835.21
Life in Danbury. Bailey, J. M. 625.4
Life in Sweden. Bremer, F. 412.43; 422.7
Life, A, of vicissitudes. James, G. P. R. 412.2
Life's, A, lessons. Gore, C. G. F. 738.18
Light. Abbott, J. Science for the young ... 1935.12
Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light ... 2015.3
Tyndall, J. Light and electricity 1932.12
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light 2015.8

See also Optics, Spectrum analysis.

Light science for leisure hours. Proctor, R. A. 1934.10
Lightfoot, J. B., **Trench**, R. C., and **Ellicott**, C. J. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. With an introduction by Philip Schaff 2023.2

A republication of various English works, of which the one by Trench was published in 1859, those by Ellicott and Lightfoot in 1870 and 1871.

Lightning. Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning 2025.1
Forbes, R. B. Shipwreck by lightning. Papers relative to Harris's lightning conductors 1923.20
Lightning express. Adams, W. T. 223.13
Like father, like son. Payn, J. 829.7
Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 534.13
Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone. Worboise, E. J. 625.22
Lily, The, and the bee. Warren, S. 837.26
Lily, The, and the cross. De Mille, J. 613.1
Lily Norris' enemy. Mathews, J. H. 217.2
Lincoln, A. Barrett, J. H. Life of 1132.13
Lamon, W. H. Life of 1132.2

Other biographies can be found in the lists and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 166, 167, and in histories of the civil war.

Lindendale stories. *See* Wise, D.
Linton, E. L. The atonement of Leam Dundas 739.7
From dreams to waking 412.32
Patricia Kemball 835.28
The true history of Joshua Davidson [*i. e.* Joshua (Jesus) David's son], communist. 817.25
The world well lost 839.3
Lion Ben of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 225.5
Lion Jack. Barnum, P. T. 234.18
Lionel Lincoln. [Fiction. Bunker Hill and Boston, in 1775.] Cooper, J. F. 314.26
Lipari islands, The. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 ..... 1418.3.3
Lippard, G. The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals 922.7
Lippincott, S. J. (*Grace Greenwood.*) Bonnie Scotland 1018.34
Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe 1424.11
Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets. 624.6
Merrie England 1017.4
New life in new lands: notes of travel [in the Western States and California in 1873]. 1415.5
Recollections of my childhood, and other stories 227.2
Stories from famous ballads 218.25
Lippincott's magazine. Vol. 9, 12. 1872, 73. 2 v. 2114.1
Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer. Thomas, J., and Baldwin, T. ..... R.R., C.4
Liszt, F. Life of Chopin 2327 5
Literary and social judgments. Greg, W. R. 1525.10
Literary reminiscences. De Quincey, T. 2 v. 1535.5

Shelf. No.

Literature. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes of literature 1531.2
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2 v. ..1535.19
Curiosities of literature. 4 v. 1535.18
The literary character. Literary miscellanies 1535.17
Jameson, A. (M.) Sketches of literature ..2317.14
Whipple, E. P. Literature and life 1515.25

The literature of particular countries and languages will be found under their several names. See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 167.

Literature primers. *See* Green, J. R., *editor.*
Littell's living age. Vol. 1, 3–36; 2d series, vol. 1–3; 3d series, vol. 21, 22, 31, 32; 4th series, vol. 8, 18; 5th series, vol. 1. 1844–73. 45 v. 2115.1
Little barefoot, The. Auerbach, B. 414.3
Little Ben Hadden. Kingston, W. H. G. 223.2
Little Bobtail. Adams, W. T. 236.14
Little by little. Adams, W. T. 236.4
Little camp, The, on Eagle hill. Warner, S. 434.16
Little Canary. Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. 228.38
Little Canary's black Cato. Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. 228.39
Little Canary's cousin Eugene. Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. 228.40
Little Canary's daisy. Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. .. 228.41
Little classics. *See* Johnson, (E.) R., *editor.*
Little coin, much care. Howitt, M. 238.9
Little cricket. Samuels, A. F. 238.19
Little Dorrit. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.3; 825.2
Little duke, The. Yonge, C. M. 537.9; 827.28
Little flower seekers, The. Mulholland, R. .. 531.31
Little folks astray. Clarke, R. S. 218.6
Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. Thorne, Olive, *pseud.* 1933.17
Little foxes. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.14
Little grandfather. Clarke, R. S. 218.7
Little grandmother. Clarke, R. S. 218.8
Little Kate Kirby. Robinson, F. W. 521.21
Little lame prince, The, and his travelling cloak. Craik, D. (M.) 718.22
Little Louvre, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.2
Little maid, The, of Oxbow. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.12
Little Meg's children. Smith, H. 537.11
Little men. Alcott, L. M. 216.5
Little Paul. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.12
Little Prudy. Clarke, R. S. 218.18
Little Prudy series. *See* Clarke, R. S.
Little Pussy Willow. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 213.8
Little ragamuffin, The true history of a. Greenwood, J. 422.33
Little songs. Follen, E. L. 228.42
Little Spaniard, The. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.14
Little sunbeams. *See* Mathews, J. H.
Little women. Alcott, L. M. 2 v. 216.2; 836.8
Live it down. Jeaffreson, J. C. 412.16
Liverpool. The stranger's pocket guide through Liverpool, with a brief historical sketch. [1829] 1419.8
Living link, The. De Mille, J. 521.22
Living too fast. Adams, W. T. 234.20
Livingston, E., Life of. Hunt, C. H. 1133.14
Livingstone, D. Last journals in Central Africa. From 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative obtained from his servants Chuma and Susi, by H. Waller. 1413.16
Livingstone and his African explorations: together with a full account of the Young, Stanley, and Dawson search expeditions; chapters on ancient and modern Nile discovery; on the Central African slave trade, etc. 1425.15
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 1412.8

Shelf. No.

Liza. Turgenef, I. S. 414.2
Lizzie Leigh. Gaskell, E. C. 727.13
Locke Amsden. [Fiction.] Thompson, D. P. · 535.4
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads; historical and romantic 1815.24
Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 9 v. 1215.11
Locksley Hall. Tennyson, A. 1539.59
Locomotion. Marey, É. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion 2015.21
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion 2015.14
Locomotive engine. Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive 2035.4
Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert; also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive 1222.1

See also Steam-engine.

Lofft, K. Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. 2 v. 1925.27
Loftie, W. J. A plea for art in the house 2316.10
Lofty, The, and the lowly. MacIntosh, M. J. 2 v. 423.15
Log, The, of the Water lily. Mansfield, R. B. 735.18
Lois the witch. Gaskell, E. C. 836.24
Lola. A tale of Gibraltar. Griffiths, A. 415.24
Lombard street [London]: a description of the money market. Bagehot, W. 1934.19
Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 2015.3
London. Abbott, J. Rollo in London 228.9
Bagehot, W. Lombard street: a description of the money market 1934.19
Catalogue of the pictures in the National gallery 1435.9
Cruchley, G. F. Picture of London. 1846. 1418.9
Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower. 4 v. in 2. 718.18
Grant, J. The great metropolis 1435.4
Jefferis, L. The American's guide to London and its suburbs. [1872] 1418.8
Mogg, E. Stranger's guide through London. 1847. [Map] 1418.7
Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life 1414.26

Other works descriptive of London are given in the list and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 170.

London romance, A. Ross, C. H. 725.8
Lonely ones, The. [Fiction.] Heyse, P. (J. L.) 511.43
Long, C. C. Central Africa: naked truths of naked people 1423.7
Long ago: a year of child life. Cragin, L. T. 625.14
Long Look house. Abbott, E. 223.3
Longevity. Gardner, J. Longevity: the means of prolonging life after middle age. 2035.6
Hall, W. W. How to live long 1934.2
Longfellow, H. W. Poems. 2 v. 1816.5

Contents. — Vol. 1. Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegnér; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; Translations; Birds of passage. 2. The song of Hiawatha; The courtship of Miles Standish; Tales of a wayside inn; Birds of passage, flight the second; Flower-de-luce and other poems; Tales of a wayside inn, the second day; Judas Maccabæus; Translations.

Poetical works 838.4

Contents. — Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegnér; Miscellaneous; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; The golden legend; The song of Hiawatha; Tales of a wayside inn; The courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of passage.

Shelf. No.

Longfellow, H. W., *continued.*
Poetical works. [Household edition]..... 1813.18

Contents. — Voices of the night; Earlier poems; Translations; Ballads and other poems; The children of the Lord's supper, translated from E. Tegnér; Miscellaneous; Poems on slavery; The Spanish student; The belfry of Bruges and other poems; Songs; Sonnets; Translations; Curfew; Evangeline; The seaside and the fireside; The song of Hiawatha; The courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of passage; Tales of a wayside inn; Flower-de-luce; Judas Maccabæus; The masque of Pandora; The hanging of the crane; A book of sonnets; Notes; Index.

Prose works. 2 v..... 1536.3

Contents. — Vol. 1. Outre-mer; Driftwood. 2. Hyperion; Kavanagh.

The courtship of Miles Standish. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.2
The divine tragedy. [Dramatic rendering of Christ's last years] 715.15
Evangeline. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.15
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series]..... 1539.41
Flower-de-luce and three books of song 715.9
Kavanagh. A tale 622.22
The masque of Pandora and other poems ... 827.14

Contents. — The masque of Pandora; The hanging of the crane; Morituri salutamus; Tales of a wayside inn, part third; Birds of passage, flight the fourth; A book of sonnets.

The New-England tragedies..... 725.5

Contents. — Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem farms.

"Endicott" is a drama of the quaker persecutions, Boston, 1665; and "Giles Corey" of the Salem witchcraft, 1692. See R. H. Allen's historic elucidation of these dramas, Centr. Lib. 1123.2; Centr. Lib. 4509.18.

The poets and poetry of Europe..... 1811.5
The song of Hiawatha..... 1815.2
Tales of a wayside inn..... 1815.1

Stories in verse told of different countries by travellers at the Red Horse inn in Sudbury, Mass., which is described in Appleton's monthly, vol. 11.

Longfellow, H. W., *editor.* Poems of places. England and Wales. 4 v. 1819.10
Poems of places. Switzerland and Austria.. 1818.4
Longfellow, H. W., *translator.* *See* Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy 716.21
Longfellow, H. W., **Holmes**, O. W., *and others.* Poems of the "Old South"..... 1815.36
Lord, J. Ancient states and empires 1023.11
Lord and Lady Harcourt. Sinclair, C. 614.20
Lord Bantam. A satire. Jenkins, E. 625.17; 727.23
Lord Erlistoun. Craik, D. (M.)..... 727.9
Lord Kilgobbin: a tale of Ireland in our own time. Lever, C. (J.)..... 836.25
Lord mayor, The, of London. [Fiction. George II's time.] Ainsworth, W. H..... 739.1
Lord of himself. [Fiction. Kentucky.] Underwood, F. H. 613.22
Lord, The, of the isles. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 825.9; 1823.4.5
Lorenzo Benoni. Ruffini, G. 828.5
Lorgnette, The: or, studies of the town. [New York.] Mitchell, D. G. 2 v..... 1523.9
Loring, Francis W., and **Atkinson**, C. F. Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration 2024.2
Loring, Frederick W. Two college friends. 534.12
Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham. 2013.4

First published in the Boston "Globe."

Lorley and Reinhard. Auerbach, B..... 414.13
Lorn, *or* **Lorne**, *Scotland.* Buchanan, R. The land of Lorne, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the outer Hebrides..... 1435.2
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. 521.16
Lossing, B. J. The American centenary: a history of the progress of the republic of the United States. [1876]..... 921.2

Shelf. No.

Lossing, B. J., *continued.*
Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 v..... 1123.8
Outline history of the fine arts 2317.25
Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 931.5
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812 ..... 931.6
Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. 3 v..... 931.9
Lost and saved. Norton, C. E. S. 729.7
Lost and won. Craik, G. M..... 837.17
Lost in the fog. De Mille, J. 234.24
Lost in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.27
Lost Lenore. Reid, M..... 315.15
Lost manuscript, The. [Fiction.] Freytag, G..... 412.10
Lost palace, The. Hale, E. E. 511.44
Lost tales, The, of Miletus. [Poems.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 837.4
Lost tar, The. Samuels, A. F..... 238.17
Lothair. [Fiction. The influence of catholicism in England, etc.] Disraeli, B. 622.7; 724.10
Lothrop, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.25
Lottie Darling. Jeaffreson, J. C. 511.25
Lotus-eating: a summer book. Curtis, G. W.1333.15
Louie's last term at St. Mary's. Harris, M. 435.5
Louis IX, *or St. Louis, king of France.* Guizot, F. (P. G.) Great Christians of France.1534.20
Louis XIV, *king of France*, Life and times of. James, G. P. R. 2 v. 1235.1

Accounts of the reigns of Louis IX, XIV, etc., are to be found in histories of France; also in the titles and Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 171, 172.

Louis Napoléon Bonaparte. *See* Napoléon III.
Louis Sinclair. Wise, D..... 214.4
Louise la Valliere. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.17; 611.24

Historical tale; may be compared Bulwer's drama of the same name, 837.18.

Love. Emerson, R. W.....1539.24
Love afloat. Sheppard, F. H..... 424.3
Love and money. Howitt, M..... 238.7
Love and valor. Hood, T..... 422.12
Love in idleness. Olney, E. W..... 511.2
Love in the nineteenth century. Preston, H. W. 516.2
"**Love** me little, love me long." Reade, C... 739.8
Love's conflict. Church, F..... 737.23
Love's victory. Farjeon, B. L. 422.37
Loved at last. Lemon, M..... 819.12
Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M..... 827.1
Lover, S. Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life.. 436.1
Irish heirs..... 412.34
Rory O'More 522.6
Selections from. *See* Half hours with Irish authors 535.15

Lover's stories are popular pictures of Irish life.

Loves, The, of the angels. Moore, T. Poetical works..... 724.1.4
Loves of the poets, Memoirs of the. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.12
Low marriage, A. Craik, D. (M.) 817.23
Lowell, J. R. Among my books. [1st and] 2d series. 2 v. 1535.14

Contents. — Vol. 1. Dryden; Witchcraft; Shakespeare once more; New England two centuries ago; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists. 2. Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth; Milton; Keats.

The cathedral, and the Harvard commemoration ode..... 1529.5
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.17
Fireside travels. [Experiences at home and abroad] 1415.7
A Moosehead journal. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.8

Shelf. No.

Lowell, J. R., *continued.*
My garden acquaintance, and A good word for winter. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.7
Poetical works 1813.15

Contents. — Earlier poems; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems; Memorial verses; A vision of Sir Launfal; A fable for critics; The Biglow papers; The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott; An oriental apologue; Under the willows, and other poems; Poems of the war; The cathedral.

Same. 2 v. 1816.7

Contents. — Vol. 1. Miscellaneous poems; Memorial verses; Sonnets; L'envoi; The vision of Sir Launfal. 2. A fable for critics; The Biglow papers; The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott; An oriental apologue.

The vision of Sir Launfal. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.47
Lowell, R. T. S. Antony Brade 516.21
Lubbock, *Sir* J. The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. Mental and social condition of savages 1934.18
Lucian [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.9
Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R. 1816.3
Luck and pluck. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.11
Luck and pluck series. *See* Alger, H., *jr.*
Luck, The, of Roaring camp. Harte, (F.) Bret 535.6
Lucky disappointment, A. Church, F. 826.21
Lucretia: or, the children of night. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 829.25
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 613.2
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775–1783. [Morris, E., and others, *editors.* Epochs of modern history] 1019.13
Ludlow, P. Nick Hardy 226.15
The red-shanty boys 226.14
Ludlow, W. Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. *See* United States 931.1
Lutfullah, Autobiography of. Eastwick, E. B. 735.6
Luther, M. Table-talk 1524.16
Mayhew, H. The boyhood of 1216.19

Biographies and criticisms of Luther can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 173.

Luttrell of Arran. Lever, (C.) J. 719.18
Lyell, *Sir* C. Principles of geology. 2 v. .. 1932.4
Lyman, M. B. Our pet 238.22
Lynx-hunting. Stephens, C. A. 224.23
Lytton, (E.) R. (Bulwer). *See* Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., *lord Lytton.*
Lytton, *Lord.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, Edward (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton.*

M. or N. Melville, G. J. W. 819.24
Mabel Lee. Fisher, F. C. 511.15
Mabel Walton's experiment. Mathews, J. H. 237.12
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Biographical essays 736.5

Contents. — Frederic the great; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; Bertrand Barère.

Critical and historical essays. 5 v. in 2 .... 834.7

Contents. — Vol. [1.] 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam's Constitutional history; Southey's Colloquies on society; Robert Montgomery's poems; Civil disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Croker's edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson. 2. Southey's edition of the Pilgrim's progress; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Burleigh and his times; Lord Mahon's War of the succession in Spain; Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann; Thackeray's History of the earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh's History of the revolution. [2.] 3. Lord Bacon; Sir William Temple; Gladstone on church and state. 4. Lord Clive; Ranke's History of the popes; Comic dramatists of the restoration; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings. 5. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay; The life and writings of Addison; The earl of Chatham.

Shelf. No.

Macaulay, T. B., *baron*, *continued.*
History of England from the accession of James II [1685–1702]. [Covering also William III's reign.] 10 v. in 5 ..... 834.5
Horatius and Virginia. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.62
John Milton. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.19
Lake Regillus, Ivry, and other lays. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.63
Lays of ancient Rome: with "Ivry" and "The armada" 727.8
Life and letters. By his nephew G. O. Trevelyan. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.10
Lord Byron. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.11
Selections from [his] writings. Edited with notes by G. O. Trevelyan 835.13
Speeches 714.12
William Pitt [and Francis] Atterbury 739.2

See Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R. R., C. 1, under Macaulay and Trevelyan, with the authorities there named. Also C. Knight's "Passages of a working life," Centr. Lib. 865.10; Centr. Lib. 2548.68; Maginn's "Fraserian papers," Centr. Lib. 884.12; Russell's "Life of Thomas Moore," Centr. Lib. 582.3; Centr. Lib. 588.16; H. C. Robinson's "Diary," 1225.13; the "Greville memoirs," 1216.17; Taine's "English literature," 1513.1; Whipple's Essays, 1515.26.2; W. M. Thackeray, in Harper's magazine, Centr. Lib. 1810.1.20; Centr. Lib. 5210.12.20; "Littell's living age," 2115.1, Aug. 8, 1874; and Bayne's Essays, Centr. Lib. 885.1.2. The life of Macaulay, by his nephew, is the authoritative record.

Macaulay's "History," a fragment of what he contemplated, is generally accounted the most brilliant piece of historical writing in our day, though it is much criticised on some points. As an essayist he holds the highest rank among modern writers. The "Lays of ancient Rome" are spirited, and have an especial interest for the young.

MacCarthy, J. Dear Lady Disdain. A novel. 531.28; 715.4
A fair Saxon. A novel 514.18
Miss Misanthrope. A novel 411.23
Modern leaders: being a series of biographical sketches 1212.5
My enemy's daughter. A novel 521.5
Paul Massie. A romance 514.17
The Waterdale neighbours. [Fiction] 816.19
MacClintock, J., and **Strong**, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1–7. 7 v. ...R.R., D.5
MacClure, R., *editor.* Every horse owners' cyclopedia 1932.5

Contains also: Diseases, and how to cure them, by J. H. Walsh; The American trotting horse, by E. Harvey; The turf and trotting horse of America, by J. Elderkin.

MacCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is 1012.2
MacDonald, G. Adela Cathcart 523.14
Alec Forbes of Howglen 817.8
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood 717.4
At the back of the north wind 523.15
David Elginbrod 818.3
Dealings with the fairies 538.37
A double story 538.28
England's antiphon 1534.24

The religious poetry of England, with specimens.

Malcolm 819.23
The marquis of Lossie 521.46; 838.9
Phantastes: a fairie romance for men and women 523.10
The portent. [Second sight] 523.11
The princess and the goblin 523.17
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood 523.12
Robert Falconer 433.16
St. George and St. Michael 827.31
The seaboard parish. A sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood" 523.16
The vicar's daughter 736.20
Wilfred Cumbermede 523.13

Shelf. No.

MacDuff's cross. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.9
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread ... 1934.7
Home fairy tales 213.3
The servants of the stomach 2025.20
Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt in the equinoctial regions of America and Asiatic Russia. 1939.1
Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, etc. A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus ..... 1413.
A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe 1417.5

Macgregor was a pioneer in the recent fashion of canoe voyaging, and his books have been very popular.

Machines. Amongst machines 1934.9
Appleton's Dictionary of machines. 2 v. R.R., A.3
MacIntosh, M. J. Blind Alice 238.5
Jessie Graham 238.4
The lofty and the lowly. 2 v. 423.15
Two lives 622.12
Mackarness, M. A., *formerly Miss Planché.* A mingled yarn 728.5
A peerless wife 738.6
Sunbeam stories 728.9

Contents. — A trap to catch a sunbeam; The cloud with the silver lining; Old Jolliffe; The sequel to Old Jolliffe; The star in the desert; "Only"; A merry Christmas.

MacKeever, H. B. Edith's ministry 432.6
Maude and Miriam 413.3
Silver threads 413.1
Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton 426.5
Twice crowned. A story of the days of Queen Mary 413.2
Westbrook parsonage 514.5
Woodcliff 432.7
The Woodcliff children 426.19
Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Oliver Hazard Perry. 2 v. 1124.3
Life of Stephen Decatur. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.21
Mackie, J. M. Life of Samuel Gorton. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. (E.) Historical characters 736.12
MacKnight, C. Old fort Duquesne: or, Captain Jack, the scout. An historical novel. 715.8
Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe 1534.25
Macleod, N. The old lieutenant and his son 718.12
Macquoid, K. S. Diane 716.8
The mill of St. Herbot. A Breton story. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.1
Miriam's marriage 738.4
My story 819.27
Patty 836.29
Pictures across the Channel 735.15
Too soon 718.15
Mad Dumaresq. Church, F. 734.7
Mad marriage, A. Fleming, M. A. 425.4
Mad Monkton. Collins, (W.) W. 412.6
Mad world, A, and its inhabitants. Chambers, J. 2024.5
Madame. Benedict, F. L. 434.21
Madame de Beaupré. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 516.22
Madame Fontenoy. Roberts, M. 719.21
Madame Thérèse; or, the volunteers of '92. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 615.26
Madcap Violet. Black, W. 523.21; 727 11
Made up stories. Follen, E. L. 228.47
Madeleine. Kavanagh, J. 612.24

Shelf. No.

Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. Sandeau, (L. S.) J. 2215.8.2
Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. Roberts, M. 734.21
Madonna, Legends of the. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.16
Madonna Mary. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 718.25
Madrigal, A. Peard, F. M. 735.12
Magdala, *Abyssinia.* Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala 1412.18
Magdalena. John, E. 511.43
Magic. Brewster, *Sir* D. Letters on natural magic 1939.2
Frickell, G. The magician's own book 2436.26
Hoffmann, L. Modern magic 2435.10
Magyars, Poetry of the. Bowring, J. 1813.22
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahon, *Lord.* *See* Stanhope, P. H., *5th earl Stanhope.*
Maid, The, of Killeena. Black, W. 725.1
Maid, The, of Sker. Blackmore, R. D. 521.6
Maiden sisters. By the author of "Still waters" 734.26
Maidenhood series, The. *Namely:* —
Baker, G. M. Running to waste 224.20
Clarke, R. S. The Asbury twins 213.10
Our Helen 213.9
Douglas, A. M. Seven daughters 435.18
Samuels, A. F. Daisy Travers 214.23
Townsend, V. F. That queer girl 514.8
Maine, E. S. Scarscliff rocks 726.9
Maine. *Hydrographic survey.* The water-power of Maine, by Walter Wells, superintendent hydrographic survey of Maine. 1869 ..... 2022.2
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maine 932.6
Thoreau, H. D. The Maine woods 1335.16
Mainstone's housekeeper. Meteyard, E. ... 523.18
Maison, La, de Penarvan: comédie. Sandeau, (L. S.) J. 2215.8.1
Majendie, *Lady* M. (E.) Giannetto 415.23
Make or break. Adams, W. T. 236.26
Malacca, The straits of. Thomson, J. 1412.4
Malay archipelago, The. Wallace, A. R. ... 1423.5
Malbone: an Oldport romance. Higginson, T. W. 413.13
Malcolm. MacDonald, G. 819.23
Malleville. Abbott, J. 228.25
Malta. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 ..... 1418.3.3
Mamie's watchword. Mathews, J. H. 217.1
Mammalia. Figuier, (G.) L. 2013.7
Mammon. Gore, C. G. F. 738.2
Man. Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll.* Primeval man 1936.9
Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man 2014.4
The expression of the emotions in man and animals 2014.3
Dawson, J. W. The story of the earth and man 1933.15
Figuier, (G.) L. The human race 2013.6
Primitive man 1932.16
Geikie, J. The graat ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man 1933.18
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature 2014.15
Lubbock, *Sir* J. The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man 1934.18
Mivart, St. G. Man and apes 2014.18
Pope, A. Essay on man. [Poem] 725.2
Rau, C. Early man in Europe 1011.3
Wood, J. G. The uncivilized races, or natural history of man. 2 v. 1011.1

See also Civilization, Ethnology, Races.

Shelf. No.

Man and nature. Marsh, G. P. 1933.4
Man and wife. Collins, (W.) W. 736.4
Man-at-arms, The. James, G. P. R. 323.12
Man-eaters, The. Reid, M. 315.21
Man, A, of honor. Eggleston, G. C. 525.19
Man on the ocean. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.11
Man, The, who laughs. Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte* 531.32
Man, The, with the broken ear. About, E. (F. V.) 416.13
Manchester strike, A. Martineau, H. 618.2
Manfred: a dramatic poem. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.4; 1823.2.6
Mannering, May, *pseud*. *See* Nowell, H. P. H.
Manners and minor morals. Leslie, E. The behavior book 2437.9
Newcomb, H. How to be a lady 527.1
How to be a man 527.2
Manning, A. The household of Sir Thos More. [Historical fiction] 614.18
Jacques Bonnevel; or, the days of the dragonades. [Historical fiction. The Huguenots] 537.14
The maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. [Historical fiction. Milton's household] 615.32
Passages in the life of the Faire gospeller, Mistress Anne Askew. [Historical fiction. Henry VIII's time] 615.9
The Spanish barber 625.8
Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water lily. During two cruises in the summers of 1851–52, on the streams of Germany 735.18
Mansfield park. Austen, J. 726.22
Many lands and many people 1412.13

Contents. — Searching for the Quinine plant in Peru; Site and antiquities of Athens, by J. L. T. Phillips; The Roumi in Kabylia; Sketches of Eastern travel: I. The Count de Beauvoir in China; II. Batavia, by Fanny R. Feudge; III. Bangkok, by Fanny R. Feudge; At home with the Patagonians, by George Chaworth Musters; A tour in the China seas, by Fannie R. Feudge; In a caravan with Gérôme the painter; With the Count de Beauvoir in Japan and California, by Edward Howland; Constantinople, by F. W. Holland; Wanderings in Palestine, by F. W. Holland.

Marble faun, The, or Transformation. Hawthorne, N. 538.14; 739.21
Marble prophecy, The. [Poem.] Holland, J. G. 1816 4
Marcus. Simonds, W. 226.22
Marcus Aurelius. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences 934.1
The prairie traveller. A hand-book for overland expeditions 1336.8
Thirty years of army life on the border 933.9
Mardi: and a voyage thither. Melville, H. 2 v. 413.9
Marey, É. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion 2015.21
Margaret. [Fiction. New England life.] Judd, S. 615.13; 622.11
Margaret and her bridesmaids. Stretton, J. 522.9
Margaret of Anjou, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.15
Margaret Cecil. Bell, C. D. 612.20
Margaret Graham. James, G. P. R. 422.41
Margaret Maitland. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 633.3; 727.14
Margaret Percival. [Fiction.] Sewell, E. M. 2 v. 624.8
Margaret Roper. Stewart, A. M. 522.5
Margery Keith. [Juvenile.] Townsend, V. F. 224.11
Margret Howth. Davis, R. B. 612.18
Marian; or, a young maid's fortunes. Hall, A. M. 719.10

Shelf. No.

Marie: a story of Russian love. Pushkin, A. S. 516.14
Marie Antoinette de Lorraine, J. J., *queen of France*. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. [Juvenile] 1018.9
Yonge, C. D. Life of 1213.1
Marie Stuart. *See* Mary, *queen of Scots*.
Marino Faliero; an historical tragedy. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. ..714.9.5; 1823.2.6
Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents 2025.5
The wonders of optics 2015.32
The wonders of vegetation. Edited, with additions, by [M.] Schele de Vere 2015.28
Marion Berkley. [Fiction.] Comins, L. B. 535.25
Marjorie Daw and other people. Aldrich, T. B. 515.6
Marjorie Fleming. [Fiction.] Brown, J. .. 1539.25
Mark, the match boy. Alger, H., *jr*. 215.3
Mark Seaworth. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.9
Mark Twain's sketches. Clemens, S. L. 532.1
Market assistant, The. De Voe, T. F. 2436.21
Markham, *Mrs.*, *pseud*. *See* Penrose, E.
Marlitt, E., *pseud*. *See* John, E.
Marmaduke Merry, The midshipman. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.2
Marmion. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works. 825.9; 1823.4.2
Marmontel, J. F. Belisario. Traducido al castellano por S. A. V. 2218.2
Maroon, The. Reid, M. 315.24
Marooner's island. Goulding, F. R. 216.20
Marquette, J., Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124 2.10
Marquis de Villemer, The. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 521.20
Marquis, The, of Lossie. MacDonald, G. 521.46; 838.9
Marriage. [Fiction.] Ferrier, S. E. 516.26
Marriage, A, in high life. Feuillet, O. 613.16
Marriage, The, of Moira Fergus. Black, W. 511.29
Married belle, The. Smith, J. P. 423.11
Marryat, Florence. *See* Church, F.
Marryat, Frederick. The children of the New forest. [Fiction. Charles I's time]. 819.18
The dog fiend; or, Snarleyyow 524.2
Frank Mildmay; or, the naval officer 524.5
Jacob Faithful 612.23; 828.3
Japhet in search of a father 633.1; 715.20
The mission: or, scenes in Africa 819.25
Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet, in California, Sonora, and Western Texas 817.20
Newton Forster; or, the merchant service .. 524.4
The pacha of many tales 611.20
Percival Keene 835.12
Peter Simple 835.17
The phantom ship 524.6
The privateer's-man one hundred years ago. 819.16
Valerie: an autobiography 724.11
Church, F. Life and letters of 827.3

Marryat's novels are usually spirited, and his tales of life on men-of-war and merchantmen constitute some of the best of nautical tales. They often introduce sea-episodes of the Napoleonic wars.

Mar's white witch. A novel. Douglas, G. .. 422.53
Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. A new edition of Man and nature 2033.2
Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action 1933.4
Lectures on the English language. 1st series 1933.2
The origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies 1933.3

Shelf. No.

Marsh-Caldwell, A. Aubrey 738.14
Castle Avon 728.25
Emilia Wyndham 728.14
Evelyn Marston 717.28
The heiress of Haughton 728.20
Ravenscliffe 719.19
The rose of Ashurst 728.12

Marshall, Edward C. History of the United States naval academy, with biographical sketches 924.4

Marshall, Emma. Joanna's inheritance 514.23

Marstons, The. Aidé, H. 728.18

Martha Brown, the heiress. By the author of "Still waters" 725.19

Martin, É., *joint author*. *See* Labiche, E. (M.)

Martin, F. Angelique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal 1534.23

Martin, J. G. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market 1923.21

Martin, T. Horace [outlined and explained]. 1515.13
Life of the Prince Consort. 2 v. 1214.7

Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. (J. H.) ... 325.17
611.23; 815.11

Martin Rattler; or, a boy's adventures in the forests of Brazil. Ballantyne, R. M. 527.4

Martin's vineyard. Harrison, A. 735.25

Martineau, H. Autobiography. Edited [also Memorials] by Maria W. Chapman. 2 v. 1212.10
Illustrations of political economy. Homes abroad. A tale 528.1
A Manchester strike. A tale 618.2
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. A tale ... 618.3

Marvel, Ik, *pseud*. *See* Mitchell, D. G.

Marvell, A. Favorite odes and poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.12

Marvellous country, The; or, three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Cozzens, S. W. 1333.2

Mary, *queen of Scots*. Abbott, J. History of. 1018.22
Bell, H. G. Life of. 2 v. 1218.5
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15

A list of biographies of Mary is to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 180. The tales and dramas suggested by her life are in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 126 (under Scotland).

Mary Barton. Gaskell, E. C. 836.28
Mary Bell. Abbott, J. 228.29
Mary Erskine. Abbott, J. 228.34
Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. [Fiction. Battle of Nancy, in 1477.] James, G. P. R. 333.16
Mary Powell, The maiden and married life of. Manning, A. 615.32
Mason, C. W. Rape of the gamp. A novel. 521.32
Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated 1335.28
Mason, J., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.13
Mason, L. W. Second music reader 2327.10
Third music reader 2327.11
Masque, The, of Pandora. [Poem.] Longfellow, H. W. 827.14; 1813.18

Massachusetts. *Colony and province of Massachusetts bay.*
Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. Vol. 1–8. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 8 v. in 6 ..... 2431.1

Contents.—Vol. 1–6. Court orders, 1633–91. 7. Judicial acts, 1636–92. 8. Miscellaneous records, 1633–89.

Same. Vol. 9–12. Edited by D. Pulsifer. 4 v. 2431.1

Contents.—Vol. 9, 10. Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New England, 1643–79. 11. Laws, 1623–82. 12. Deeds, etc. Vol. 1. 1620–51. Book of Indian records for their lands.

Shelf. No.

Massachusetts, *continued*.
Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts bay in New England. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 5 v. in 6 ..... 2421.2

Contents.—Vol. 1. 1628–41. 2. 1642–49. 3. 1644–57. 4. Part 1. 1650–60. 2. 1661–74. 5. 1674–86.

Commonwealth.

Adjutant-general. Record of the Massachusetts volunteers. 1861–65. 2 v. 2421.1
Agriculture. Transactions of the agricultural societies, 1847, 49–52. 5 v. 1913.1
Board of agriculture. 1st–7th, 9th–11th, 21st annual report of the secretary, together with the reports of committees, appointed to visit the county societies. 1854–60, 62–64, 74. 11 v. 1913.2
Board of education. 27th–29th, 32d–36th annual report, 1863–65, 69–72. 8 v. 1923.18
Board of health. 5th–8th annual report. 1874–77. 4 v. 2023.11
Commissioners to the exposition at Vienna, 1873. Reports. Edited by H. A. Hill ... 1412.1
Digest of the militia laws. Supplement. Compiled by E. W. Stone. 1852 ..... 1934.23
Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. By E. Hitchcock. 2 v. 2011.1
Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. [By T. W. Harris.] 1841 ..... 2023.14

Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts [1620–1875] 932.2
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts [1620–1820]. 3 v. 933.16
Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v. 1922.14
Hutchinson, T. History of Massachusetts, 1628–1750. 2 v. 923.8

See also Boston, Cape Cod, Concord river, Danvers, Dorchester, Framingham, Jamaica pond, Merrimack river, Middlesex county, New England, Plymouth.

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 181. Works of fiction and dramas illustrating events in the history of the state are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, under New England (p. 101), and under the United States (American revolution, p. 150).

Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. Annals. Compiled by J. T. Buckingham 932.3

Massachusetts temperance society. Addresses 1923.22

Contents.—Bishop Potter's address on the drinking-usages of society; Address from members of the clergy of the church of England; Speech of J. B. Gough, in Boston, Sept. 17, 1860; Social clubs; Dr. Warren on the use of tobacco.

Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks [by Sir John] Forbes; with documents and records of the society 1925.16

Masson, R. O., *editor*. Three centuries of English poetry. Being selections from Chaucer to Herrick 1814.8

Master Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.8; 836.1

Master Zacharius. Verne, J. 533.1

Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England 1412.14

Mather, C., Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6

Mathers, H. "Cherry ripe!" A romance .. 837.3C

Shelf. No.

Mathews, Joanna H.

The Bessie books.

Bessie among the mountains 237.5
Bessie and her friends 237.3
Bessie at school 237.2
Bessie at the sea-side 237.1
Bessie in the city 237.6
Bessie on her travels 237.4

Little sunbeams.

Belle Powers' locket 217.5
Dora's motto 217.4
Jessie's parrot 217.6
Lily Norris' enemy 217.2
Mamie's watchword 217.1
Nellie's housekeeping 217.3

Miss Ashton's girls.

Eleanor's visit 237.8
Elsie's Santa Claus 237.7
Fanny's birthday gift 237.9
Mabel Walton's experiment 237.12
The new scholars 237.10
Rosalie's pet 237.11

Mathews, Julia A. Jack Granger's cousin .. 426.15

Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life 1525.18
The great conversers, and other essays 1534.5

Matter. Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

Matthews, C. The enchanted moccasins and other legends of the American Indians ... 432.5

Mattie: a stray. Robinson, F. W. 422.9

Matty Frost. Davis, C. E. 617.6

Maud. Tennyson, A. 838.2.1; 1539.54

Maude and Miriam. MacKeever, H. B. 413.3

Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind 1932.7
Responsibility in mental disease 2015.22

Maunsell, H., *joint author*. *See* Evanson, R. T.

Mauprat. [Fiction.] Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 435.22

Maurice Dering. Lawrence, G. A. 827.22

Maurice Tiernay. Lever, C. (J.) 825.17

Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology 1932.2

Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasburg. Smith, H. 216.19

Maxwell, C. A story of three sisters 416.15

Maxwell Drewitt. Riddell, J. H. 738.5

May, J. Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788, 89. 923.10

May, Sophie, *pseud*. *See* Clarke, R. S.

May, *Sir* T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 2 v. 1024.6

May. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 835.10

May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains. Thompson, D. P. 535.3

May morning and New year's eve. Follen, E. L. 228.52

Mayhew, E. The illustrated horse doctor. Added, Practical horseshoeing, by G. Fleming 2013.10

Mayhew, H. The boyhood of Martin Luther 1216.19

Mayne, Leger D., *pseud*. *See* Dick, W. B.

Mayo, I. F. (*Edward Garrett*.) By still waters 525.29
The crust and the cake 525.31
The dead sin and other stories 525.30
Doing and dreaming 525.27
Gold and dross 525.26
The occupations of a retired life 525.28

Shelf. No.

Mayo, W. S. The Berber; or the mountaineer of the Atlas. A tale of Morocco. 624.5

Mazade, C. de. The life of Count Cavour .. 1212.15

Mazzini, G. Joseph Mazzini: his life, writings, and political principles 1215.7

Me! July and August 625.16

Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

Means and ends. Sedgwick, C. M. 1538.9

Mears, D. O. Life of Edward Norris Kirk .. 1122.1

Meccah, Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F. 818.5
See also Arabia, Mohammed.

Mechanics. Appleton's Dictionary of mechanics. 2 v. ..... R.R., A.3
Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. ..... R.R., A.6
The young mechanic 2436.11
See also Drawing.

Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. [New York money market] 2025.26

Medical addresses. Cotting, B. E. 1924.5

Medina. *See* El-Medinah.

Medusa. Sartoris, A. (K.) 412.13

Meister Karl's sketch-book. Leland, C. G. .. 1523.18

Melbourne house. [Fiction.] Warner, S. 424.5

Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee. Simms, W. G. 313.2

Melville, G. J. W. The Brookes of Bridlemere. [Fiction. London and country life] 828.23
Cerise 816.6
Contraband 817.4
Digby Grand 827.15
The gladiators. [Fiction. Time of Vespasian] 716.2
Good for nothing 729.11
Holmby house. [Fiction. Time of Cromwell] 819.28
Kate Coventry 737.5
Katerfelto: a story of Exmoor. [Gypsies]. 726.24
M. or N. 819.24
The queen's Maries. [Mary, queen of Scots and her ladies] 837.9
Rosine 532.4; 826.4
Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen. [Semiramis, 13th century B. C.] 829.26
Sister Louise 816.17
Uncle John 828.28
The white rose 736.2

Melville, H. Mardi: and a voyage thither. 2 v. 413.9
Moby-Dick; or, the whale 413.7
Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas 413.11
A sequel to Typee, — partly autobiographical, partly fictitious.
Typee: a peep at Polynesian life 413.10
White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war. 413.8

Member for Paris, The. [Fiction.] Murray, G. 826.1

Memes, J. S. Memoirs of the empress Josephine 1218.3

Memoirs of a New England village choir. Gilman, S. 1136.2

Memoirs of a physician. Dumas, A. (D.) .. 531.12

Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies 838.7.4

Memoirs of my youth. Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de 1222.2

Memorials, and other papers. De Quincey, T. 2 v. 1535.4

Shelf. No.

Men and manners in America. Hamilton, T. 2 v. 1334.4
Men and mysteries of Wall street. Medbery, J. K. 2025.26
Men and things. Baker, J. L. 1533.6
Men of character. [Stories.] Jerrold, D. (W.) 815.15
Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 1132.15
Men, women, and ghosts. Phelps, E. S. 514.11
Menault, E. The intelligence of animals ... 2025.3
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland 2327.3
Barnard, C. Mozart and Mendelssohn 2327.6

See note on Music in the Bulletin for Jan., 1876. Miss Sheppard's novel "Charles Auchester," 511.46, contains a delineation of Mendelssohn.

Mental disease, Responsibility in. Maudsley, H. 2015.22
Menzies, S. History of Germany [to 1871] for junior classes 1017.2
Mercedes of Castile. [Fiction. Spain and Columbus.] Cooper, J. F. 314.11
Mercy Gliddon's work. Phelps, E. S. 514.13
Mercy Philbrick's choice. [No name series]. 416.3

Attributed to H. M. Jackson, formerly Mrs. Hunt (known as H. H.).

Meredith, G. Beauchamp's career 738.8
The house on the beach. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.4
The ordeal of Richard Feverel 737.20
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R., *lord Lytton.*
Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. Verne, J. 533.3
Mérimée, P. Letters to an incognita. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.10
Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the empire [B. C. 100–A. D. 180]. 7 v.... 1012.1
Merivale, H., *joint author.* *See* Parkes, J.
Merkland. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 612.17
Merrie England. [Sketches for youth.] Lippincott, S. J. 1017.4
Merrimack river, *Mass.*, A week on the. Thoreau, H. D. 1335.14
Merry England. [Fiction.] Ainsworth, W. H. 825.1
Mervyn Clitheroe. Ainsworth, W. H. 835.25
Méry, J., *joint author.* *See* Girardin, D. G. de.
Message, A, from the sea 828.14
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. Martineau, H. 618.3
Meta's faith. Tabor, E. 412.22
Metcalfe, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.3
Meteyard, E. Mainstone's housekeeper 523.18
Meunier, V. (A.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world 2025.10
Mexican war. *See* United States. *War with Mexico.*
Mexico, History of the conquest of, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. ..922.6; 935.16

See also Yucatan.

The Note on pp. 227, 228 of the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library describes the principal books which have been written upon Mexico. See also the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 185. A list of tales and dramas illustrating Mexican history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 96.

Michael the miner. Craik, D. (M.) 726.14
Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar. Verne, J. 533.4
Michel-Angelo. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.

Shelf. No.

Michelet, J. History of France [B. C. 1200–A. D. 1483]. 2 v. 1013.3
The sea 2023.13
Microscope, Evenings at the. Gosse, P. H. 2024.4
Middle ages. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages 1536.11
Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v. 1014.2

See also Crusades, Europe.

Books on the Middle ages are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 186. Tales and dramas illustrative of this period can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction under England, France, Germany, etc.

Middlemarch. [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 2 v. 323.8
Middlesex county, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex. 1335.11
Midnight sun, The. Bremer, F. 422.15
Midshipman, The, Marmaduke Merry. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.2
Midwifery, Practical treatise on. Collins, R. 1922.1
Mignon. Forrester, *Mrs.* —. 613.13
Mikado's, The, empire. [Japan.] Griffis, W. E. 1413.17
Mildred. [Fiction.] Craik, G. M. 816.22
Miles Wallingford. [Sea story.] Cooper, J. F. 314.6
Miletus, The lost tales of. [Poems.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 837.4
Mill, J. S. Autobiography 1213.5
Mill, The, of St. Herbot. Macquoid, K. S... 219.1
Mill, The, on the Floss. Lewes, M. E. 323.2; 827.23
Miller, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller.*) First fam'lies of the Sierras. [Fiction] 515.2
Songs of the Sierras 1815.15
Miller, E. H. What Tommy did 217.29
Miller, H. An autobiography. My schools and schoolmasters 1923.8
The foot-prints of the Creator. [Geology.] With a memoir of the author by L. Agassiz. 2035.9
The old red sandstone. [Geology] 1934.17
Popular geology 1923.5
The testimony of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. With memorials of the author 1934.16
Bayne, P. Life and letters of. 2 v. 1212.9

Bayne's life is the authoritative one. There is a brief sketch by Smiles, in his "Brief biographies," 1225.6. See also P. Bayne's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 885.1.1.

Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C. H.
Miller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124,2.8
Miller, T. Godfrey Malvern; or, the life of an author 611.10
Miller, The, of Angibault. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 435.21
Mills, The, of Tuxbury. Townsend, V. F... 514.6
Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v... 1017.5
Milnes, R. M., *lord Houghton.* Monographs, personal and social. [Essays, etc.] 1215.8
Milton, J. Poetical works 726.13

Contents. — Paradise lost; Paradise regained.

L'allegro, Il penseroso, and other poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.26
Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.2
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* John Milton..... 1539.19

Consult Allibone's elaborate article, in which are given the authorities with copious citations upon the chief phases of Milton's life and writings; also MacClintock and Strong's Cyclopædia, R.R., D.5. It has been the fault of most of the lives, that they have been partisan, either in respect to politics or religion. Masson's "Life of Milton," Centr. Lib. 561.2; Centr. Lib. 2445.51, is a very elaborate and valuable work, of which three volumes have been published, and others are promised. The Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 187, mentions many other works on Milton.

Shelf. No.

Mimic stage, The. Baker, G. M. 1815.9
Mind. Bain, A. Mind and body.....2015.12
Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind 1932.7

See also Insanity, Intellectual science, Psychology.

Mineralogy. Hooker, W..... 1923.6

See also Crystallisation, Geology, Natural history.

Mingled yarn, A. Mackarness, M. A..... 728.5
Minigo. Abbott, J. Harper's story books..316.1.11
Minister's, The, wife. Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 716.9
Minister's, The, wooing. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 815.6
Ministering children. Charlesworth, M. L. 819.9
Minnesinger, The, of Germany. Kroeger, A. E.....1815.26
Minturn, R. B. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio Janeiro, Australia and China..... 1425.4
Miriam. Terhune, M. V. 425.16
Miriam's marriage. Macquoid, K. S..... 738.4
Mischief's Thanksgiving. Woolsey, S. C. .. 225.18
Misérables, Les. *See* Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte.*
Miseries of human life. Beresford, J.....1515.31
Miss Angel. [Fiction. Angelica Kauffmann, the artist.] Thackeray, A. I..... 815.4
Miss Ashton's girls. *See* Mathews, J. H.
Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B..... 728.4
Miss Dorothy's charge. Benedict, F. L. 411.20
Miss Forrester. Edwards, A..... 511.3
Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress 625.3
Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant, M. (O. W.).. 836.20
Miss Mehetabel's son. Aldrich, T. B. 1539.20
Miss Misanthrope. MacCarthy, J..... 411.23
Miss Moore. Craik, G. M. 217.34
Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. Johnson, V. W... 412.18
Miss or Mrs.? Collins, (W.) W..... 724.14
Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. De Forest, J. W..... 624.20
Miss Rovel. Cherbuliez, V. 511.7
Miss Thistledown. Clarke, R. S..... 218.10
Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it. Warner, A. B..... 218.29
Miss Van Kortland. Benedict, F. L. 411.3
Mission, The : or, scenes in Africa. Marryat, F..... 819.25
Mission, The, of Black Rifle. Kellogg, E. .. 225.4
Missions. Anderson, R. Foreign missions : their relations and claims 1415.26
Mr. Gilfil's love story. Lewes, M. E. 219.11
Mr. Nightingale's diary. Dickens, C. (J. H.).1539.64
Mr. Pendleton's cup. Bradley, W. I. 224.18
Mr. Rutherford's children. Warner, A. B.... 615.11
Mr. Smith. [Fiction.] Walford, L. P. 416.22; 719.25
Mr. Stewart's intentions. Robinson, F. W. .. 422.27
Mr. Vaughan's heir. Benedict, F. L. 521.38
Mr. Wynyard's ward. Parr, H. 511.40
Mistress and maid. Craik, D. (M.)..... 816.12
Mrs. Arthur. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 815.1
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. (W.) 534.11; 625.11
Mrs. Gerald's niece. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) 818.17
Mistress Judith. Tytler, C. C. F..... 415.34
Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims. Butler, W. A. 617.1
Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.21; 837.27
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.26; 837.27
Mistress, The, of the manse. [A poem.] Holland, J. G.....1815.14
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands. Harte, (F.) Bret .. 535.7

Shelf. No.

Mitchell, D. G. (*Ik Marvel.*) Dream life.. 616.1
The lorgnette : or, studies of the town. [New York.] 2 v..... 1523.9
My farm of Edgewood 1936.2
Reveries of a bachelor 1538.2
Rural studies 1525.11
Seven stories, with basement and attic..... 624.18
Mitford, M. R. Life. Told by herself in letters to her friends. Edited by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v. 1214.13
Our village. 2 v..... 534.22

Pictures of English village life, admirably portrayed.

Recollections of a literary life ; or, books, places, and people 1224.7
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... 1215.5
Mivart, St. G. Man and apes.....2014.18
Moab, The land of. Tristram, H. B. 1414.2
Moby-Dick ; or, the whale. Melville, H. ... 413.7
Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition..... 1024.1
Modern leaders : being a series of biographical sketches. MacCarthy, J. 1212.5
Modern magic. Hoffmann, L.....2435.10
Modern Mephistopheles, A. [No name series]. 416.7
Modern painters. [Criticisms and theories.] Ruskin, J. 5 v. 2316.1
Modern women and what is said of them....1525.13
Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands.....1414.17
Mogg, E. Stranger's guide through London. 1847. [Map] 1418.7
Mohammed, *or* **Mahomet.** Irving, W. Life of Mahomet..... 726.23
Lives of the successors of Mahomet 835.8
Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 1214.9 ; 1214.10

A list of books on Mohammed and Mohammedanism can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 188. Books upon the Moors in Spain are described in the Note in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 237, 238.

Molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat, Contributions to. Tyndall, J. 2023.9
Molière, J. B. P. de. L'avare : comédie. Avec commentaires [etc.] par O. Fiebig et S. Leportier 2215.28
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Mommsen, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 54]. 4 v..... 1025.1
Monarch, The, of Mincing-Lane. Black, W. 412.29
Monarchs retired from business [after abdication]. Doran, J. W. 2 v. 1035.1
Monastery, The. Scott, *Sir* W. ....324.23 ; 829.12
Monastic orders, Legends of the. Jameson, A. (M.).....2317.13
Moncrieff, R. H. (*Ascott Robert Hope.*) A book about boys 516.20
A book about dominies 1536.2
Hope's annual. The day after the holidays. 214.1
Money. Eggleston, G. C. How to make a living..... 2024.1
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange..... 2015.6
Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance ; or, the money and labor question explained .. 2019.1
Money : a comedy. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works..... 837.18
Money-maker. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T..... 236.17
Monikins, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.14
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii 1416.4
Monographs, personal and social. [Essays, etc.] Milnes, R. M..... 1215.8
Monroe, A. F. The story of our country... 935.5

Shelf. No.

Monroe, L. B., *editor*. Public and parlor readings. Dialogues and dramas.....1813.10
Same. Humorous..... 1813.8
Same. Miscellaneous..... 1813.9
Same. Young folks' readings.....1813.11
Monroe, *Mrs.* L. B. *See* Monroe, A. F.
Monsieur Maurice. Edwards, A. B..... 815.13
Monsieur Sylvestre. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 435.20
Monsieur Violet, Narrative of the travels and adventures of, in California, Sonora, and Western Texas. Marryat, F..... 817.20
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; comprising his essays, letters, and journey through Germany and Italy. With notes, etc. By W. Hazlitt..... 1523.8
Montalembert, C. F. de T., *comte* de, Memoir of. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)..... 727.26
Montgomery, F. Thrown together..... 728.3
Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest .. 718.17
The town crier. Added, The children with the Indian-rubber ball..... 828.29
Wild Mike and his victim..... 716.7
Montgomery, J. Poetical works. Vol. 1, 3. 1817.1

Contents.—Vol. 1. The wanderer of Switzerland; The West Indies; Lyric pieces. 3. Greenland; Thoughts on wheels; Memory of Richard Reynolds; Miscellaneous poems.

Montgomery, Richard, Life of. Armstrong, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.1
Montgomery, Robert. A universal prayer; Death; A vision of heaven, etc. [Poems].1813.13
Moods. Alcott, L. M..... 424.4
Moon. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.2015.29
Proctor, R. A. The moon.....1934.12
Moonfolk. [Juvenile.] Austin, J. G..... 213.14
Moonstone, The. Collins, (W.) W..... 719.26
Moore, *Mrs.* B. H. *See* Moore, C. J.
Moore, C. J. On dangerous ground. A romance of American society. By Mrs. Bloomfield H. Moore..... 522.1
Moore, T. Poetical works. 5 v. in 2 ..... 724.1

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Odes of Anacreon, translated, with notes; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile poems; Poems relating to America. 2. Corruption, and intolerance; The sceptic; Twopenny post-bag; Intercepted letters, etc.; Satirical and humorous poems; Irish melodies; National airs; Sacred songs. [2.] 3. Evenings in Greece; Legendary ballads; Set of glees; Ballads, songs, miscellaneous poems, etc.; Songs from the Greek anthology; Unpublished songs, etc. 4. Lalla Rookh; Political and satirical poems; The Fudge family in Paris; Fables for the holy alliance; Rhymes on the road; Miscellaneous poems; The loves of the angels; Satirical and humorous poems. 5. Satirical and humorous poems; The Fudges in England; Songs from M. P., or the blue stocking; Miscellaneous poems; The epicurean; Alciphron.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.58
Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series).....1216.11
Moorland cottage, The. Gaskell, E. C..... 416.29
Moosehead journal, A. Lowell, J. R. 1539.8
Mopsa the fairy. Ingelow, J..... 616.2
Moral science, Elements of. Wayland, F. ..1925.20
Moral tales. Edgeworth, M..... 717.19
Morals. Hildreth, R. Theory of morals ...1923.23
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals. 2 v.....1933.10
Morals and mysteries. Aïdé, H..... 716.18
More, *Sir* T. Utopia: and History of king Richard III..... 633.21
Manning, A. The household of. [Historical fiction]..... 614.18

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 191.

Morgan, H. Ned Nevins, the news boy..... 216.16
Morgan, L. Baron Bruno, and other fairy stories..... 234.21

Shelf. No.

Morgan, S. O., *lady*. Memoirs: autobiography, diaries and correspondence..... 819.3
Morley, J. Edmund Burke: a historical study..... 1223.7
Morley Ernstein. James, G. P. R...333.12; 816.18
Morning-glories. Alcott, L. M..... 216.8
Morris, Edmund. Farming for boys..... 213.5
Morris, Edward E., *editor*. Epochs of history. *Namely:*—
Cox, G. W. The crusades 1019.7
Gairdner, J. The houses of Lancaster and York..... 1019.9
Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty years' war, 1618–1648.....1019.15
Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution.....1019.14
Warburton, W. P. Edward III 1019.8
Morris, Edward E., *and others, editors*. Epochs of modern history. *Namely:*—
Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth 1019.10
Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603–1660..1019.11
Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 .... 1019.6
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775–1783 .....1019.13
Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets 1019.16
Morris, R. English grammar. [Literature primers] 2018.4
Morris, W. The earthly paradise. A poem. 3 v..... 1814.2
The life and death of Jason. A poem 1814.3
Morris, W., *translator*. The Æneids of Virgil. Done into English verse 1814.1
Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy.....1935.16
Morse, S. F. B. Memorial of. *See* Boston..1132.10
Prime, S. I. Life of..... 1132.8
Mortomley's estate. Riddell, J. H..... 735.2
Morton house. Fisher, F. C..... 411.15
Mosaic cosmogony. Goodwin, C. W. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, as described in [his] diaries and correspondence.....2316.23
Moscow. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes..... 217.17
Mose Evans. Baker, W. M..... 615.15
Moss-side. Terhune, M. V..... 425.21
Mosses from an old manse. [Short stories.] Hawthorne, N. 2 v..... 538.6
Mother Goose for grown folks. Whitney, A. D. T.....1815.34
Mother's, The, book. Child, L. M. 1923.24
Mother's, The, recompense. Aguilar, G. ... 816.24
Motherly talks with young housekeepers. Beecher, E. W.....2437.21
Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands: 1584–1609. 4 v. 1022.1
Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty years' war. 2 v..... 1023.6
Peter the great. [Harper's Half-hour series].....1019.34
The rise of the Dutch republic [1555–1584]. 3 v. 1023.5

Motley's histories follow in this order:—1. Dutch republic; 2. United Netherlands; 3. John of Barneveld.

Moulton, L. C. Bed-time stories 213.30
Poems..... 1818.5
Some women's hearts..... 513.19
Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. Headley, J. T.....2015.34
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. King, C..... 1335.9

Shelf. No.

Mountford, W. Euthanasy; or, happy talk towards the end of life 1515.33
Thorpe, a quiet English town, and human life therein 625.15
Mourner's, The, chaplet. Selected from American poets. Keese, J., *compiler*.... 1819.18
Moustache, Vieux, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, C.
Mouth, The, of the Leamy. Yonge, C. M... 727.4
Mozart, J. C. W. A. Letters. 1769–91. Translated by Lady Wallace. 2 v..... 2327.2
Barnard, C. Mozart and Mendelssohn 2327.6

See the Note on Music in the Bulletin, Jan., 1876.

Mueller, (F.) Max. Lectures on the science of language. 2 v. 1933.8
Mugby junction. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 817.26
Mulholland, R. The little flower seekers ... 531.31
Mulock, D. (M.) *See* Craik, D. (M.)
Murillo, B. E. Sweetser, M. F., *editor.* Artist-biographies. Murillo 2318.3
Murphy's master. Payn, J. 725.26
Murray, A. S. The pottery of Cyprus. *See* Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus 1422.22
Murray, C. A. The prairie-bird..... 611.15
Murray, G. (*Trois-Étoiles.*) The boudoir cabal 737.7
French pictures in English chalk 737.24
The member for Paris..... 826.1
Young Brown 725.6
Murray, J., *publisher.* Handbook for travellers in Southern Germany. 1837 ..... 1416.9
Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, Northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 1845 ..... 1416.8
Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack tales..... 613.19
Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp-life in the Adirondacks..... 1335.25
The perfect horse. With a treatise on agriculture and the horse by G. B. Loring.... 1932.6
Museum, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.6
Music. Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relations to music..... 2015.19
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 2316.12
Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works 2317.2
Mason, L. W. Second music reader 2327.10
Third music reader..... 2327.11
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. 2316.23
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 2327.7
Urbino, L. B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers 2327.4
Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories ... 2315.7

An account of the works in the Central Library on music and musical composers can be found in the Note in the Bulletin, January, 1876, pp. 34–37.

Musset, (L. C.) A. de, Biography of. Musset, P. de 1224.15
Musset, P. de. Biography of Alfred de Musset 1224.15
Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. (*In* Many lands and many people). 1412.13
Mutineers, The, of the Bounty. Belcher, *Lady* D. 1014.4
My Apingi kingdom. [Africa.] Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.29
My aunt Margaret's mirror. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19; 612.12
My bonnie lass. Hamilton, C. V. 532.3
My boys. Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 216.11.1
My brother's keeper. Warner, A. B. 434.13
My brother's wife. Edwards, A. B..... 521.26
My daughter Elinor. Benedict, F. L..... 411.12

Shelf. No.

My diary North and South. [Early in the civil war, 1861–62.] Russell, W. H. 1325 17
My enemy's daughter. MacCarthy, J. 521.5
My farm of Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 1936.2
My first voyage to Southern seas. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.23
My garden acquaintance. Lowell, J. R..... 1539.7
My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave: a story of Central Africa. Stanley, H. M..... 1424.5
My lady-help, and what she taught me. Warren, E. 2435 4
My lady Ludlow. Gaskell, E. C..... 532.11
My lady's money. Collins, (W.) W. 839.9
My life on the plains. Custer, G. A..... 933.14
My little girl. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 532 5
My little lady. Poynter, E. F. 415.31; 715.3
My little love. Terhune, M. V..... 425.11
My mother and I. Craik, D. (M.) 737.18
My novel. [Illustrates English politics.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2. 837.28
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. Holley, M. 533.19
"**My** own child." Church, F.....521.14; 829.3
My own story. Howitt, M. 238.16
My Paris. French character sketches. King, E. 1424.6
My schools and schoolmasters. Miller, H. .. 1923.8
My sister Jeannie. Dudevant, A. L. A. D... 435 23
My story. Macquoid, K. S..... 819.27
My summer in a garden. Warner, C. D..... 1536.1
My three conversations with Miss Chester. Perkins, F. B..... 219.22
My uncle the clockmaker. Howitt, M..... 238.8
My wife and I. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.13
My young Alcides. [Fiction.] Yonge, C. M. 729.24
Mycenæ, *Greece*, A narrative of researches and discoveries at. Schliemann, H. 1411.3
Myddelton, *Sir* H. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.1
Myddleton Pomfret. Ainsworth, W. H..... 737.29
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires: sketches of the ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with some notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas.. 1023.4
Mysie's work. Finley, M..... 527.3
Mysterious island, The. Verne, J. 531.29
Mystery, The, of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. (J. H.)..... 325.9; 719.23
Same. [*Added*, Part second. By the spirit-pen of C. Dickens, through a medium, T. P. James]..... 333.20
Mystery, The, of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E. 525.23
Mythology. Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages 1536.11
Brinton, D. G. The myths of the New World 935.11
Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or beauties of mythology..... 1014.15
Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art ..... R.R., E 2
Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers 1533.15
Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi. The gods and men of the heroic age..... 1014.9
Lamé-Fleury, E. J. F. La mythologie racontée aux enfants 2218.1
Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy 1932.17
Smith, W., *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman mythology. 3 v..... R.R., A.10
Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of mythology. 2 v..... R.R., D.3

The titles of other works on this subject can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 195, 196.

Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life, with other papers suggested by an English residence 1414.26

Shelf. No.

Naples, Rollo in. Abbott, J. 228.8

Napoléon I. (*Napoléon Bonaparte.*) Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v. 1212.1

Las Casas, M. J. E. D., *comte* de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1215.10

Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. History of Napoleon 1212.11

Abbott's History, which is very popular with American readers, is regarded as too laudatory of Napoleon, and its views are not accepted by careful students.

The principal biographies of Napoleon are characterized in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 196, 197. Histories of France must be consulted, such as Thiers's "History of the consulate and the empire of Napoleon," Centr. Lib. 1002.6; Centr. Lib. 6645.12; and histories of Europe, such as Alison's "History of Europe, 1789-1815," 1013.9; and Napier's "History of the war in the peninsula," Centr. Lib. 1004.1; Centr. Lib. 1004.2. Lanfrey's "History of Napoleon the first," Centr. Lib. 1604.2; Centr. Lib. 4625.69, is one of the latest and most important studies of Napoleon. The account in the "Nouvelle biographie générale," Centr. Lib. 2252.2.37, is very complete.

A list of works of fiction and dramas founded on the history of France at the time of Napoleon can be found in the Central Library Class list for English prose fiction, p. 51.

Napoléon III. (*Louis Napoléon Bonaparte.*)

Napoleonic ideas. Translated by J. R. Dorr 1525.19

Abbott, J. S. C. History of 1212.3

Abbott's History is the work of a warm partisan; it comes down to 1868. His career previous to the Crimean war is characterized in Kinglake's 14th chapter of his "Invasion of the Crimea," 838.6; 1014.5; and in Alison's "History of Europe, 1815-52," 1013.10. His "Napoleonic ideas" sets forth his own theory of government, which, under color of a life of the Roman conqueror, he has enforced in his "History of Cæsar," Centr. Lib. 931.2; Centr. Lib. 4944.2; Centr. Lib. 4944.3; Centr. Lib. 4944.6. Blanchard Jerrold's "Life of Napoleon III," Centr. Lib. 2644.61, is the most elaborate work in English. Victor Hugo's denunciations are to be found in the Central Library catalogues. The accounts in the "Nouvelle biographie générale," Centr. Lib. 2252.2.37, should be consulted.

Works of fiction and dramas suggested by events during this period of French history are to be found in the Central Library Class list for English prose fiction, p. 52.

Narrative and miscellaneous papers. De Quincey, T. 1224.17

Narrative of a blockade runner. Wilkinson, J. 426.33

Narrow escape, A. [Fiction.] Cudlip, A... 734.10

Nat the navigator. Life of Nathaniel Bowditch. Bowditch, H. I. 1136.1

Nathalie. [Fiction.] Kavanagh, J. 838.1

Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem. Lessing, G. E. 834.1

Nathusius, M. Joachim v. Kamern; Diary of a poor young lady 835.11

Nation, The. Vol. 8–25. 1869–77. 18 v. .. 2111.1

National gallery, *London.* Catalogue of the pictures. 1837 ..... 1435.9

Nations, History of all. Goodrich, S. G. 2 v. 1011.2

Nations, The, around. Keary, A. 1534.27

Natural history. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Methods of study in natural history 1935.18

The American naturalist, an illustrated magazine of natural history. Vol. 1, 3, 4. 1868–71. 3 v. 2013.5

Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 213.31

Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history of the countries visited during the voyage of the Beagle round the world 2025.18

Davies, G. C. The Swan and her crew on the broads and rivers of Norfolk 213.4

Gosse, P. H. The romance of natural history 1936.6

Hooker, W. Natural history 1935.5

Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history 1932.8

Shelf. No.

Natural history, *continued.*

Thorne, O. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither 1933.17

White, G. Natural history of Selborne.... 1924.3

Wood, J. G. Homes without hands 1931.1

See also America, Animals, Birds, Botany, Chemistry, Geology, Insects, Mineralogy, Nature, Ornithology, Physical geography, Sea, Zoology.

Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.

Natural science, A short history of. Buckley, A. B. 2014.6

Natural selection. Darwin, C. (R.) The descent of man and selection in relation to sex 2014.4

The origin of species by means of natural selection 2014.2

Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection 2025.25

Nature. Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons 1525.24

Emerson, R. W. Nature 1523.3; 1539.70

Tugnot de Lanoye, F. The sublime in nature 2015.31

Naval history. Parker, F. A. The fleets of the world. The galley period 1013.2

Near to nature's heart. Roe, E. P. 513.25

Neaves, C., *lord Neaves.* The Greek anthology [outlined and explained] 1515.5

Ned Nevins, the news boy. Morgan, H. 216.16

Neely, K. J.

The proverb series.

Actions speak louder than words 217.33

Fine feathers do not make fine birds 238.1

One good turn deserves another 235.19

Neighbours, The. Bremer, F. 412.26; 612.9

Nellie Warren. Wise, D. 214.3

Nellie's housekeeping. Mathews, J. H. 217.3

Nelly Brooke. Church, F. 825.19

Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas, A. M... 435.16

Nelly's dark days. Smith, H. 226.1

Nelson, D. The cause and cure of infidelity. 1935.13

Nelson, H., *viscount*, Life of. Southey, R... 1218.8

Nemesis. Terhune, M. V. 425.22

Nero, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.11

Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land; or, grammar in fun for the children of Schoolroomshire 533.16

Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands: 1584–1609. 4 v... 1022.1

Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. 1023.6

The rise of the Dutch republic [1555–1584]. 3 v. 1023.5

Taine, H. A. Art in the Netherlands 2317.1

Waring, G. E., *jr.* A farmer's vacation ... 1412.16

See also Belgium, Holland.

Book 1 of Schiller's "History of the revolt of the United Netherlands," Centr. Lib. 854.14, continued in 818.10, traces the history of this country previous to the 16th century; and there is a summary from the Roman period down in the introduction to Motley's "Rise of the Dutch republic."

The rise and early progress of the reformation are described in histories of Charles v and Philip II, and in Fisher's "Reformation," ch. 9, 1013.7. The well-known works of Motley are of the first importance, as using much unprinted material, not before availed of. The "Dutch republic" comes first in order, then its sequel, the "United Netherlands," and next his "John of Barneveld." A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating the history and customs of this country, can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 89 (under Low countries).

Nevada, Notes on the silver regions of. Browne, J. R. 1334.6

Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese 1415.4

New Christmas stories. Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.8

New life in new lands. Lippincott, S. J. 1415.5

New Magdalen, The. Collins, (W.) W. 611.25; 718.16

Shelf. No.

New scholars, The. Mathews, J. H. 237.10
New schoolma'am, The 527.8
New, A, spirit of the age. Horne, R. H., *editor*. 1213.9
New Timon, The. A poetical romance [and satire]. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. .. 817.22
New Timothy, The. Baker, W. M. 615.16
Newby, C. J. Common sense. [Fiction] .. 728.11
Newcomb, H. How to be a lady 527.1
How to be a man 527.2
Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; or, the money and labor questions explained. [Harper's Half-hour series] 2019.1
Newcomes, The. Thackeray, W. M. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.7
New England. Bacon, L. The genesis of the New England churches 933.10
Bradford, A. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England 1134.7
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast 1332.7
Flagg, W. The birds and seasons of New England 1333.16
The woods and by-ways of New England. 1333.9
Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England village choir 1136.2
Hawthorne, N. Legends of New England. 1539.45
Longfellow, H. W. The New-England tragedies 725.5
Lowell, J. R. New England two centuries ago. (*In his* Among my books) 1535.14.1
Palfrey, J. G. A compendious history of the first century of New England [1497–1689]. 2 v. 934.2
A compendious history of New England [1689–1765]. 2 v. 934.3
History of New England [1620–1780]. 4 v. 932.1

The early history of New England can best be studied in Palfrey's admirable histories. For this period and for the later history of New England many important books are to be found in the titles and notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, under Boston, Massachusetts, New England, Plymouth, Puritans, United States, etc. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating New England history and life are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, under New England and the United States.

New Hampshire. Festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. 922.11

See also White mountains.

Newman, J. H. Callista; a sketch of the third century 729.5
New Mexico, The marvellous country; or, three years in. Cozzens, S. W. 1333.2
Newport, *R. I.* Mason, G. C. Newport illustrated 1335.28
Newton, *Sir* I., Life of. Brewster, *Sir* D... 1218.7
Newton Forster. [Fiction.] Marryat, F... 524.4
New York, *City*. Crapsey, E. The nether side of New York 1332.13
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. New York 217.18
Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street 2025.26

Descriptions and histories of the state and city of New York can be found in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 200.

New York, *State*. Irving, W. History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty ... 935.19

This is a humorous and satirical account of the Dutch rule, known as Knickerbocker's history.

See also Adirondacks.

New Zealand. Barker, M. A., *lady*. Station amusements in New Zealand 836.16
Station life in New Zealand 817.1
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand .. 828.12

Shelf. No.

Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. Squier, E. G. 2 v. 1332.6
Nicholas Minturn. [Fiction.] Holland, J. G. 534.23
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.10; 817.10
Nichols, G. W. Pottery: how it is made, its shape and decoration. With a bibliography. 2326.3
Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army] 935.13
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science 1935.2
Nick Hardy. Ludlow, P. 226.15
Nick of the woods. Bird, R. M. 613.21
Nick Whiffles, the trapper guide. Robinson, J. H. 515.1
Nicolette and Aucassin. Hale, E. E., *and others*. Tales for travellers 521.31
Niger, Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the. Lander, R. and J. 2 v. 1419.1
Night, A, on the borders of the Black forest. Edwards, A. B. 719.3
Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 717.5
Night thoughts. Young, E. Works 1816.27.2, 3
Nile. Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal 1425.7
Baker, *Sir* S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia 1413.19
Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji 1425.8
Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile 1425.6
Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Nile .. 1413.11
Speke, J. A. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile 1412.2
Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile 1413.10

See also Africa, East, The, Egypt, Nubia, etc.

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 202.

Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America 923.4
Nimport. [Fiction] 416.23
Nina. Bremer, F. 422.7
Nina Balatka: the story of a maiden of Prague 738.24
Nina's atonement. Fisher, F. C. 511.11
Nine-days' wonder, A. Aidé, H. 738.23
Nine little goslings. Woolsey, S. C. 225.19
Ninety-three. [A tale of the French revolution.] Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte* 515.26
Nineveh. Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh 1013.4
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires. 1023.4
Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74 ..... 1422.1
No alternative. Cudlip, A. 625.24
No church. Robinson, F. W. 718.27
No intentions. Church, F. 725.31
No man's friend. Robinson, F. W. 422.1
No moss. Fosdick, C. A. 215.27
No name. Collins, (W.) W. 835.4
No name series. *Namely:* —
Afterglow 416.2
Fletcher, J. Kismet 416.5
The great match and other matches 416.1
Hetty's strange history 416.6
Joyce, R. D. Deirdrè. [Poem] 1816.19
Mercy Philbrick's choice 416.3
A modern Mephistopheles 416.7
Preston, H. W. Is that all? 416.4
Will Denbigh, nobleman 416.25
No thoroughfare. Dickens, C. (J. H.), and Collins, (W.) W. 611.22; 829.16
Noble aims; or, beautiful Bertha and Edith. Tuthill, L. C. 214.14
Noble aims for boys. Tuthill, L. C. 214.13

Shelf. No.

Noble life, A. [Fiction.] Craik, D. (M.) .. 716.17
Noblesse oblige. Roberts, M. 414.9

Published also with the title "The atelier du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror."

Nobody's fortune. Yates, E. 718.28
Noctes ambrosianæ, The, of "Blackwood." [Dialogues on life and literature.] Wilson, J. 4 v. 1524.7
Noël, F. J. M., and **Chapsal**, C. P. Abrégé de la grammaire française 2215.15
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. Drake, S. A. 1332.7
Nora's love test. Hay, M. C. 412.14
Nordhoff, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence 1332.4
Cape Cod and all along shore: stories 614.2
The communistic societies of the United States 1412.11
Politics for young Americans 1936.3
Norfolk island. Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. 1014.4
Norine's revenge. Fleming, M. A. 425.3
Norman Cline. Kellogg, E. 225.15
Normandy, *France*. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque 1419.7
Waring, G. E., *jr*. A farmer's vacation ... 1412.16
Norris, T. The American angler's book 2422.1
Norris, W. E. Heaps of money 422.11
Norse-folk, The. Brace, C. L. 1435.3
Norseman's, A, pilgrimage. Boyesen, H. H. 1417.4
Norston's rest. Stephens, A. S. (W.) 625.2
North, Christopher, *pseud*. *See* Wilson, John.
North, W. The slave of the lamp. A novel. 622.4
North America. Trollope, A. 338.18
North American review. Vol. 2, 6, 9, 10, 12–92, 94–98, 100–103, 106, 108, 116. 1820–73. 97 v. 2212.1
Same. General index. Vol. 1–25. 1829.. 2221.3
North and South. Gaskell, E. C. 818.16
Northampton, *Mass*., Inscriptions on the grave stones of. With brief annals of. Bridgman, T. 934.12
Northanger abbey. Austen, J. 715.7
Northern lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia. Adams, W. T. 235.9
Northern lights. Stories from Swedish and Finnish authors 534.20
Norton, C. E. S. Lost and saved 729.7
Old Sir Douglas 714.14
Stuart of Dunleath 726.2
Norway. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway 235.10
Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Norway 1435.3

See the Notes on pp. 203, 204 of the Lower Hall Catalogue of history.

Norwood. [Fiction.] Beecher, H. W. 534.5
Not dead yet. Jeaffreson, J. C. 532.6
Not easily jealous 826.20
Not so bad as we seem. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works 837.18
Not wooed, but won. Payn, J. 819.5
Notary's, The, nose. About, E. (F. V.) 415.19
Nott, J. C., and **Gliddon**, G. R. Types of mankind. Illustrated by selections from S. G. Morton, L. Agassiz [and others] ... 1931.2
Nova Scotia. Warner, C. D. Baddock, and that sort of thing 1337.6

Histories and descriptions of Nova Scotia can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 204.

Now and then. Warren, S. 817.3
Now or never. Adams, W. T. 236.5

Shelf. No.

Nowell, H. P. H. (*May Mannering*.)
Helping-hand series.
Billy Grimes' favorite 527.5
Climbing the rope 224.15
The cruise of the Dashaway 224.13
The little maid of Oxbow 224.12
The little Spaniard 224.14
Salt-water Dick 224.16
Nubia, Boat life in. Prime, W. C. 1415.21

O. T. A Danish romance. Andersen, H. C. 513.7
Oak-openings, The. [Fiction. Michigan early days.] Cooper, J. F. 314.20
Oakes, W. Scenery of the White mountains: with 16 plates 2411.1
Oakshott castle. Kingsley, H. 825.14
Occupations, The, of a retired life. Mayo, I. F. 525.28
Ocean. Figuier, (G.) L. The ocean world. 1934.29
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The ocean, atmosphere, and life 2023.4
See also Sea.
Ocean-born; or, the cruise of the clubs. Adams, W. T. 236.16
Ocean life series. *See* Thomes, W. H.
Oceanica, Thirty thousand miles of travel in. Vincent, F., *jr*. 1414.18
O'Connell, D. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1214.8
Odd couple, An. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 624.16
O'Donoghue, The. Lever, C. (J.) 739.10
Odyssey, The. *See* Homer.
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, J. 3 v. 735.26
Off to the Geysers; or, the young yachters in Iceland. Stephens, C. A. 224.26
Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician 1335.12
Ogilvies, The. Craik, D. (M.) 836.3
Oglethorpe, J., Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.12
O'Keefe, J. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.16
Old bell, The, of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776. Watson, H. C. 936.4
Old court. Ainsworth, W. H. 819.14
Old court life in France. Elliot, F. 836.15
Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C. (J. H.) .325.4; 633.22

This story originally appeared in "Master Humphrey's clock."

Old dominion, The; or, the Southampton massacre. [Fiction. Virginia life, 1831.] James, G. P. R. 412.4
Old-fashioned boy, An. Finley, M. 615.28
Old-fashioned girl, An. Alcott, L. M. 216.7
Old fort Duquesne; or, Captain Jack, the scout. MacKnight, C. 715.8
Old garret, The. Follen, E. L. 3 v. 228.53
Old helmet, The. Warner, S. 434.12; 725.12
Old Kensington. Thackeray, A. I. 816.7
Old lieutenant, The, and his son. Macleod, N. 718.12
Old mam'selle's, The, secret. John, E. 515.11
Old man's, An, prayer. [Poem.] Baker, G. M. 1814.5
Old masters, The, and their pictures. Keddie, H. 2317.3
Old Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. 334.2; 816.25
Old Myddelton's money. Hay, M. C. 521.3
Old oak chest, The. James, G. P. R. 422.51
Old red sandstone, The. [Geology.] Miller, H. 1934.17
Old Rome and new Italy. Castelar, E. 1424.3
Old Sir Douglas. Norton, C. E. S. 714.14

Shelf. No.

Old South meeting-house, *Boston*. Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston 923.13
Longfellow, H. W., Holmes, O. W., and others. Poems of the "Old South" 1815.36
Old woman, The, who lived in a shoe. Douglas, A. M. 213.15
Oldbury. Keary, A. 624.17; 726.11
Oldport days. Higginson, T. W. 1514.6
Oldtown folks. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 825.18
Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59 ..... 1022.2
Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Agnes 532.10; 715.5
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays 216.17
At his gates 411.1
Brownlows 521.28
Carità 839.1
Chronicles of Carlingford 411.4
Miss Majoribanks 836.20
The perpetual curate 737.15
Phœbe, junior 815.7
The rector and the doctor's family 817.35
Salem chapel 729.22
The curate in charge 819.29
The days of my life. An autobiography 614.7
For love and life 825.8
Francis of Assisi. [A biography] 1534.22
Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 1011.4
Innocent 828.13
The laird of Norlaw. A Scottish story 614.17
The last of the Mortimers 726.4
Lilliesleaf 534.13
Lucy Crofton 613.2
Madonna Mary 718.25
The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city 1212.17
Margaret Maitland 633.3; 727.14
May. [Fiction. Coast of Scotland] 835.10
Memoir of Count de Montalembert 727.26
Merkland 612.17
The minister's wife 716.9
Mrs. Arthur 815.1
An odd couple 624.16
Ombra 719.5
A rose in June 828.21
Self-sacrifice 633.16
Squire Arden 511.48
The story of Valentine and his brother 734.19
Whiteladies 416.8; 826.12
Olive. Craik, D. (M.) 817.19
Olive Blake's good work. Jeaffreson, J. C... 422.47
Oliver of the mill. Charlesworth, M. L. 735.21
Oliver Optic, *pseud.* *See* Adams, William T.
Oliver Twist. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.5; 818.11
Olivia Raleigh. Synge, W. W. F. 516.17
Ollendorff, H. G. Key to the exercises in Ollendorff's New method of learning the German language. By P. Gands 2215.22
Olney, E. W. Love in idleness 511.2
Ombra. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 719.5
Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas. Melville, H. 413.11
On dangerous ground. Moore, C. J. 522.1
On guard. Cudlip, A. 726.3
On the Amazons. Stephens, C. A. 224.24
On the banks of the Amazon. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.15
On the edge of the storm. Roberts, M. 415.4; 818.13
On the eve. Turgenef, I. S. 416.16
On the heights. Auerbach, B. 829.4
On the wave. Samuels, A. F. 238.20
On the wing. A book for sportsmen. Bumstead, J. 2016.2
On time. Adams, W. T. 223.12

Shelf. No.

Once and again. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 715.2
Onderdonk, H., *jr.* Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county [Long Island].. 934.10
One and twenty. Robinson, F. W. 521.29
One good turn deserves another. Neely, K. J. 235.19
One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. [No. 1]–7. 7 v. 1815.20
No. 1 edited by N. K. Richardson. No. 2-7 by P. Garrett.
One night's mystery. Fleming, M. A. 425.7
One of them. Lever, C. (J.) 717.22
One summer. Howard, B. W. 538.34
One woman's two lovers. Townsend, V. F... 423.14
One year. Peard, F. M. 716.24
One year abroad. Howard, B. W. 1417.9
Only a butterfly. Craik, G. M. 735.17
Only a fiddler. A Danish romance. Andersen, H. C. 513.9
Only a girl. Hillern, W. von 515.19
Only girls. Townsend, V. F. 214.22
Only herself. Cudlip, A. 715.12
Open polar sea, The. Hayes, I. I. 1335.4
Open question, An. De Mille, J. 531.26
Opening a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P. 513.22
Opium-eater, The confessions of an English. [Autobiographic.] De Quincey, T. 1224.11
Optic, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, William T.
Optics. Lommel, E. (C. J.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics 2015.3
Marion, F. The wonders of optics 2015.32
Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770 ..... 936.5
Ordeal, The, for wives. Edwards, A. 613.4
Ordeal, The, of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G. 737.20
Oregon. Greenhow, R. History of Oregon. 932.14
Parkman, F., *jr.* The Oregon trail 933.4
O'Reilly, Miles, *pseud.* *See* Halpine, C. G.
Orford, *4th earl of.* *See* Walpole, H.
Organization in daily life. Helps, *Sir* A. ...1525.23
Orient, The. *See* East, The.
Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China. Johnson, S. 2023.6
Same. India. Johnson, S. 2023.7
Origin, The, of civilisation. Lubbock, *Sir* J. 1934.18
Origin, The, of species by means of natural selection. Darwin, C. (R.) 2014.2
Orkney. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.10
Orléans, *Duchesse* d'. *See* Hélène Louise Élisabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin.
Orley farm. Trollope, A. 826.24
Ornithology, Field. Coues, E. 2013.1
See also Birds.
Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America ... 1423.6
Oscar. Simonds, W. 226.20
Osceola the Seminole. Reid, M. 315.12
Osgood, *Mrs.* M. A. Little Canary 228.38
Little Canary's black Cato 228.39
Little Canary's cousin Eugene 228.40
Little Canary's daisy 228.41
Osgood, S. The hearth-stone: thoughts upon home-life in our cities 1515.34
Ossian. Poems. Translated by J. Macpherson 817.30
Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa* d'. Memoirs. Edited by R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke. 2 v. 1135.1
Woman in the nineteenth century 1525.5
Other girls, The. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.9

Shelf. No.

Other people's children. Habberton, J..... 516.4
Other people's money. Gaboriau, É. 511.8
Other worlds than ours. [Astronomy.] Proctor, R. A. 1934.11
Otis, *Mrs.* H. G. The Barclays of Boston... 534.9
Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography)....1124.2.12
Tudor, W. Life of 1113.2
Otto, E. French conversation grammar. Revised by F. Bôcher..... 2215.9
Ottoman Turks, History of the, from the beginning of their empire. Creasy, *Sir* E. S. 1024.10
Ought we to visit her? Edwards, A..... 816.13
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
Our forefathers. *See* Freytag, G.
Our Helen. Clarke, R. S. 213.9
Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.12; 829.18
Our new way round the world. Coffin, C. C. 1425.5
Our old home: a series of English sketches. Hawthorne, N. 1417.8
Our pet. Lyman, M. B. 238.22
Our village. [English rural life.] Mitford, M. R. 2 v. 534.22
Our year. [Juvenile poems, etc.] Craik, D. (M.) 737.27
Out-door papers. Higginson, T. W. 1535.8
Out of court. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. 717.2
Out of the cage. Owen, G. W..... 433.7
Out of the hurly-burly; or, life in an odd corner. Clark, C. H. 624.4
Out of the question. A comedy. Howells, W. D. 1819.9
Out of the world. Thackeray, A. I. 825.20
Out West. Adams, W. T..... 226.28
Outre-mer. [European travel.] Longfellow, H. W. Prose works 1536.3.1
Outward bound; or, Young America afloat. Adams, W. T..... 235.16
Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in foreign lands. Guild, C.....1413.12
Over yonder. John, E. 521.53
Overland. De Forest, J. W. 511.5
Ovid [outlined and explained]. Church, A. 1515.11
Ovingdean grange. A tale of the South downs. Ainsworth, W. H. 736.19
Owen, G. W. Out of the cage..... 433.7
Owen, R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next 1935.1
Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1924.1
Threading my way. [An autobiography] ..1213.10
Owen: — a waif. Robinson, F. W..... 718.1
Owen Meredith, *pseud.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, (Edward) R., *lord Lytton*.

P's and Q's, or the question of putting upon. Yonge, C. M. 826.19
Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper. [Poem.] Browning, R. 1816.22
Pacha, The, of many tales. Marryat, F..... 611.20
Pacific states. Bowles, S. Across the continent. A summer's journey to the Pacific states..... 1336.3
Packard, A. S., *jr.* Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops..... 1932.3
Page, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Yapp, A.
Painter's, A, camp. Hamerton, P. G. 1415.16
Painting. Blanc, (A. A. P.) C. Grammar of painting 2313.5
Clement, C. E. Painters, and their works. R.R., E.1
Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 2317.23
Gardner, F. B. How to paint. For the use of the tradesman, mechanic, farmer [etc.].2317.22

Shelf. No.

Painting, *continued*.
Keddie, H. Modern painters and their paintings..... 2317.9
The old masters and their pictures..... 2317.3
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 2317.4
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting..... 2315 3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on painting 2316.2
Modern painters. 5 v. 2316.1
Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and paintings. 2315.1
Vinci, L. da. A treatise on painting.....2316.15

Books on painters and painting are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 207.

Pair, A, of blue eyes. Hardy, T..... 416.19
Palace and cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland. Adams, W. T. 235.20
Palace of truth, The: a comedy. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19
Paleontology. Nicholson, H. A. The ancient life-history of the earth. Outline of palæontological science..... 1933.7
Palestine. Burt, N. C. The land and its story; or, the sacred historical geography of Palestine 1413.20
Dixon, W. H. The Holy Land..... 837.14
Holland, F. W. Wanderings in Palestine. (*In* Many lands and many people).....1412.13
Macgregor, J. A canoe cruise in Palestine. 1413.11
Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus .. 1413.6
Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land..1415.22
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine..... 1423.3
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine 1414.2
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 2 v.....1414.16

See also East, The, Jerusalem, Jews, Sinai, Syria.

Books descriptive of Palestine are to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 209.

Palestine exploration fund. The desert of the Exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. By E. H. Palmer 1413.6
Our work in Palestine: being an account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the committee since the establishment of the fund in 1865..... 1415.3
The recovery of Jerusalem. A narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. By (C. W.) Wilson [and others]. Edited by W. Morrison. [Also Explorations in the peninsula of Sinai. By F. W. Holland] 1412.17
Paley, W. View of the evidences of Christianity 2035.1
Palfrey, J. G. A compendious history of the first century of New England [1497–1689]. 2 v..... 934.2
A compendious history of New England [1689–1765]. 2 v..... 934.3
History of New England [1620–1780]. 4 v. 932.1
Life of William Palfrey. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.17
Palfrey, W., Life of. Palfrey, J. G. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.17
Palgrave, W. G. Hermann Agha: an Eastern narrative..... 415.13
Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia (1862–63) 1424.14
Palm land; or, Dick Travers in the Chagos islands. Samuels, A. F. 238.18

Shelf. No.

Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. *See* Palestine exploration fund 1413.6
Palmerston, *Lord*. *See* Temple, H. J.
Palmetto-leaves. [Florida.] Stowe, H. (E.) B. 1336.2
Palmyra. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires 1023.4
Pampas, The, and Andes. Bishop, N. H. ... 235.7
Pansy, *pseud*. *See* Alden, I M.
Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. White, A. D. 1512.1
Paradise lost. [Poem.] Milton, J. 726.13
Paradise regained. [Poem.] Milton, J. ... 726.13
Paragreens, The, on a visit to Paris. Ruffini, G. 719.27
Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, *comte* de. History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 933.15
Paris. Abbott, J. Rollo in Paris 228.5
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. Paris and its environs. 1874 ..... 1418.1
Houssaye, A. Life in Paris 1419.4
King, E. My Paris: French character sketches 1424.6
Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris. [Siege of Paris] 715.17

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, etc., p. 211.

Paris sketch book, The. Thackeray, W. M. 817.21
Parish-side, The. By the author of Clerk of the parish of Edgefield 633.17
Parisians, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2 ..... 611.28; 714.3
Parker, F. A. The fleets of the world. The galley period 1013.2
Parker, R. G. A tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering 1134.8
Parker, R. A.

Rosa Abbott stories.

Alexis the runaway 426.21
Jack of all trades 426.26
The pinks and blues 426.22
Tommy Hickup 426.25
Upside down 426.24
The young detective 426.23
Parker, T. [Works.] 7 v. 1533.9

Contents.— Vol. 1–3. Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 4. Critical and miscellaneous writings. 5. Historic Americans. 6, 7. Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons.

Dean, P. The life and teachings of 1135.16
Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography 1123.6
Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of. 2 v. 1123.5

Parker's life is sketched in his Works, and in his own "Experience as a minister," Centr. Lib. 115.6; Centr. Lib. 4446.16, which is also in the appendix of Weiss. Weiss is the authoritative biographer. Frothingham's is a more compact narrative. See T. W. Higginson's paper on his death, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.6. There are full references in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R.R., C.1.2.

Parkes, J., and **Merivale**, H. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. With correspondence and journals. 2 v. 1212 8
Parkman, F., *jr*. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 933 2
France and England in North America. 4 v. 933.3

Contents.— Vol. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 3. The discovery of the Great West. 4. The old régime in Canada.

Parkman's histories constitute the best narrative of events connected with the French settlements of North America.

The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life 933.4
Vassall Morton. A novel 612.16

Shelf. No.

Parliamentary practice. Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice 1938.7
Jefferson, T. A manual of parliamentary practice 1538.12
Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book 2437.24
Parlor amusements for the young folks. Bartlett, G. B. 1815.12
Parnassus. [Poems by various authors.] Emerson, R. W., *editor* 1813.3
Parr, H. (*Holme Lee*.) Basil Godfrey's caprice 828.15
The beautiful Miss Barrington 717.15
Ben Milner's wooing 516.32; 725.27
Echoes of a famous year. [Franco-German war] 735.16
For richer, for poorer 738.9
Her title of honour 718.5
Katherine's trial 735.19
Mr. Wynyard's ward 511.40
The vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax 738.7
Parr, L. Dorothy Fox 737.14
The Gosau smithy and other stories 817.28
Hero Carthew 416.12
How it all happened 615.22
The Prescotts of Pamphillon 719.17
Parsons, Theophilus, *the younger*. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of Massachusetts; with notices of some of his contemporaries 1134.5
Parsons, Thomas W. Poems 1815.27
Partingtonian patchwork. Shillaber, B. P. 413.6
Partisan, The. Simms, W. G. 313.6
Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands 2312.7
Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3

Contents.— H. Clay; D. Webster; J. C. Calhoun; J. Randolph; S. Girard and his college; J. G. Bennett and the New York herald; C. Goodyear; H. W. Beecher and his church; C. Vanderbilt; Theodosia Burr; J. J. Astor.

General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf in 1862 ..... 934.6
Life and times of Aaron Burr 1133.4
Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v... 1133.3
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 1113.5; 1123.11
Life of Horace Greeley 1134.10
Life of Thomas Jefferson 1123.12
Smoking and drinking 2017.1
Topics of the time 935.12
Parton, J., *editor*. The humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe 1813.7
Parton, S. P. (*Fanny Fern*.) Fern leaves from Fanny's port-folio. 2d series 624.19
Passages from the diary of a late physician. [Fiction.] Warren, S. 619.1; 719.24
Passion, A, in tatters. Cudlip, A. 611.29
Patagonia. Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians 1412.13
Pathfinder, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.9
Patience Hathaway. Bradley, W. I. 213.29
Patience Strong's outings. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.4
Patricia Kemball. Linton, E. L. 835.28
Patrick, *Saint, of Ireland*. Cusack, M. F. Life of Saint Patrick 1211.1
Patsy. Robinson, L. B. 426.7
Patterson, R. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. 922.8
Pattison, M. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Patty. Macquoid, K. S. 836.29
Paul, H. Dashes of American humor 612 6
Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 426.31

Shelf. No.

Paul the peddler. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.16
Paul Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 817.37
Paul Ferroll. Clive, C. 827.29
Paul Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C. (J.) .. 725.17
Paul Massie. A romance. MacCarthy, J. .. 514.17
Paul Prescott's charge. Alger, H., *jr.* 224.17
Paulding, J. K., *joint author*. *See* Irving, William.
Pauline. Walford, L. B. 416.26; 839.8
Pauline's trial. Courtney, L. L. D. 515.5
Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. Breaking the rules..... 214.12
Pausanias the Spartan. [Greece, fifth century, B. C. — but the story is unfinished.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L..... 817.12
Payn, J. At her mercy..... 715.10
The best of husbands 817.33
Cecil's tryst 818.7
Fallen fortunes 837.3
Found dead 817.31
Gwendoline's harvest..... 816.8
Halves..... 819.21
In the heart of a hill and other stories 714.5
Like father, like son..... 829.7
Murphy's master..... 725.26
Not wooed, but won..... 819.5
Walter's word 715.22
What he cost her 734.17
A woman's vengeance 715.24
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school 2016.8
Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putnam. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
Life of John Sullivan. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.13
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.2
Life of Cotton Mather. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
Life of David Brainerd. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography).....1124.2.8
Life of James Oglethorpe. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.12
Sermons. With a memoir, by his brother. 1135.19
Peak, G. The struggle for existence. [Poem].....1815.32
Pear culture for profit. Quinn, P. T.....2436.28
Peard, F. M. A madrigal and other stories.. 735.12
One year..... 716.24
The rose-garden 737.8
Thorpe Regis..... 736.24
Unawares 729 10
A winter story 614.19; 819.13
Pearl fountain, The. Kavanagh, B. and J... 212.4
Pearl, The, of Orr's island. [Coast of Maine story.] Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.11
Pearson, C. H. The cabin on the prairie. [Frontier series]..... 235.6
The young pioneers of the North-west [Frontier series]..... 235.8
Pearson, H. Life and writings of Claudius Buchanan 1218.9
Pearson, J. Principles of surgery 1922.5
Pedler, The, of dust sticks. Follen, E. L. .. 228.48
Peerless Cathleen. Agnew, C..... 535.26
Peerless, A, wife. Mackarness, M. A..... 738 6
Peg Woffington. [Fiction. Theatrical life, Colley Cibber's time.] Reade, C. 734.12
Peile, J. Philology. [Literature primers] .. 2018.3
Pekin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Pekin 217.19
Ripa, M. Memoirs during thirteen years' residence in the court of Peking..... 1234.2

Shelf. No.

Pelham. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L 714.11
Pembroke, *Earl of*. *See* Herbert, G. R. C.
Pendennis, History of. [Fiction.] Thackeray, W. M..... 716 5
Penn, W., Life of. Ellis, G. E. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ...1124.2.22

A list of biographies of William Penn can be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 214.

Pennot, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud.* *See* Round, W. M. F.
Penny cyclopædia, The. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. 1931.6
Penrose, E. (*Mrs. Markham.*) History of England [B. C. 55–A. D. 1837] 1035.5
Penruddocke. [Fiction.] Aïdé, H..... 829.22
Penseroso, Il. [Poem.] Milton, J. 1539.26
Pequinillo. James, G. P. R..... 412.3
Percival Keene. Marryat, F..... 835.12
Percy, Sholto and Reuben, *pseud.* *See* Byerley, T., and Robertson, J. C.
Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry; with some few of later date 825.7
Percy and the prophet. Collins, (W.) W. 219.19; 839 9
Peregrine Pickle, Adventures of. Smollett, T. (G.) 739.18
Perfect Adonis, A. Harris, M. 435.8
Perfect love casteth out fear. Washburn, K. S. 523.26
Periodicals. All the year round Conducted by Charles Dickens, jun. New series. Vol. 6. 1871..... 2136.2
The American naturalist. Vol. 1, 3, 4. 1868–71. 3 v. 2013.5
Annual of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850–68, 70, 71. 20 v. 2117.1
Appleton's Journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 10. 1873..... 2131.1
Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1–38. 1857–76. 38 v. 2113.1
Same. Index. Vol. 1–38. 1877 ..... 2123.2
Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1, 3–27. 1860–73. 26 v. 2116.1
Fraser's magazine. Vol. 35. 1847..... 2136.3
Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 5, 6, 8, 10–16, 19, 25, 27–54. 1852–77. 40 v.. 2112.1
Kirby's wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. Vol. 3..... 2136.4
Lippincott's magazine. Vol. 9, 12. 1872, 73. 2 v..... 2114.1
Littell's living age. Vol. 1, 3–36; 2d series, vol. 1–3; 3d series, vol. 21, 22, 31, 32; 4th series, vol. 8, 18; 5th series, vol. 1. 1844–73. 45 v..... 2115.1
The nation. Vol. 8 25. 1869–77. 18 v... 2111.1
North American review. Vol. 2, 6, 9, 10, 12–92, 94–98, 100–103, 106, 108, 116. 1820–73. 97 v..... 2212.1
Same. General index. Vol. 1–25. 1829.. 2221.3
Punch. Vol. 69. 1875 ..... 2121.1
Putnam's monthly magazine. Vol. 1, 3–9; new series, vol. 1–6. 1853–70. 14 v. ... 2134.1
Scientific American. Vol. 27–29. 1872–73. 3 v. 2131.2
Scientific tracts and family lyceum. Vol. 2. New series. 1834 ..... 2016.6
Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1–3, 6–8, 10, 11. 1870–76. 8 v. 2124.1
Perkins, F. B. The best reading. With a classified bibliography .....R. R., E. 6
My three conversations with Miss Chester.. 219.22
Scrope; or, the lost library. A novel of New York and Hartford 411.7

Shelf. No.

Perpetual curate, The. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 737.15
Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 2013.12
Perry, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 1234.3.1
Perry, O. H., Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. 2 v. 1124.3
Persepolis. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires 1023.4
Persia. Arnold, A. Through Persia by caravan 1415.6

A list of books upon Persia is given in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 215.

Perspective, Elements of. Ruskin, J. 2316.5
Persuasion. [Fiction]. Austen, J. 715.7
Peru. Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 v. 935.15
Searching for the quinine plant in Peru. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Squier, E. G. Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration 1332.9

Books upon Peru are described in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 270–272.

Peter I, *the great, emperor of Russia.* Abbott, J. History of 1018.7
Motley, J. L. Peter the great 1019.34
Peter and Polly, or, home-life in New England a hundred years ago. Greene, A. D. 538.38
Peter Clinton. [Juvenile.] Wise, D. 214.6
Peter Simple. Marryat, F. 835.17
Peter the whaler. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.16
Petits oiseaux, Les: comédie. Labiche, E. (M.), and Delacour, A. (C. L.) 2215.8.2
Petronel. Church, F. 739.3
Pets. Lippincott, S. J. Heads and tails: studies and stories of pets 624.6
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion, or walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aëronautics 2015.14
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, *Sir* W. ..334.4; 739.23
Phantastes: a fairie romance for men and women. MacDonald, G. 523.10
Phantom ship, The. Marryat, F. 524.6
Phelps, E. S. The gates ajar 514.10

The gypsy series.

Gypsy Breynton 226.10
Gypsy's cousin Joy 226.13
Gypsy's sowing and reaping 226.11
Gypsy's year at the golden crescent 226.12

Hedged in 514.12
Men, women, and ghosts 514.11
Mercy Gliddon's work 514.13
Poetic studies 1815.22
The silent partner 514.9
The story of Avis 416.28
The Trotty book 213.16
Trotty's wedding tour, and story-book 213.17
What to wear 1533.21
Phemie's temptation. Terhune, M. V. 425.9
Phil, the fiddler. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.17
Philadelphia, *Penn.* Watson, H. C. The old bell of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776 ..... 936.4
Philip II, *king of Spain*, History of the reign of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. 1014.7

Biographies of Philip II can be found in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, under Philip II (p. 272), and Spain, *History.*

Philip, *chief of the Wampanoags*, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 1018.19

The events of King Philip's war, 1675, are narrated in Palfrey's "History of New England," 932.1; in Barry's "History of Massachusetts," 933.16; in Austin's "History of Massachusetts," 932.2; and they form the subject of Cooper's "Wept of Wish-ton-Wish," 814.30. Irving delineates King Philip in his "Sketch book," 734.15; 1534.15.

Shelf. No.

Philip, Adventures of. Thackeray, W. M. .. 726.27
Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. James, G. P. R. 333.1; 615.21
Philip Nolan's friends. Hale, E. E. 525.9
Phillips, J. L. T. Site and antiquities of Athens. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade 1925.17
Philology. Peile, J. 2018.3
Philosophers, Lives of the ancient. Fénelon, F. (de S. de La Mothe) 1218.2
Philosophy, The, of eating. Bellows, A. J. 1934.6
Phineas Finn, the Irish member. Trollope, A. 825.21
Phineas redux. Trollope, A. 621.4
Phips, *Sir* W., Life of. Bowen, F. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
Phœbe, junior. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 815.7
Phœnix, John, *pseud.* *See* Derby, G. H.
Phœnixiana. [Humors of California life, etc.] Derby, G. H. 623.14
Photography, Chemistry of. Vogel, H. 2015.8
Phrases. Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable ..... R.R., E.8
Phyllis. A novel. By the Duchess 624.10
Physical geography. Abbott, J. Water and land. [Juvenile] 1935.10
Guyot, A. (H.) The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind .. 1933.14
Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action 2033.2
Man and nature: or, physical geography as modified by human action 1933.4
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea 1932.2
Warren, D. M. An elementary treatise on physical geography 1931.4

See also Earth, Geography, Geology.

Physician's, A, problems. [Essays.] Elam, C. 1935.20
Physics. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 2015.17
Routledge, R., *editor.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.3
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in natural philosophy 1925.4

See also Astronomy, Electricity, Force, Heat, Molecular physics, Physical geography, Science, Sound.

Physiognomy, Comparative. Redfield, J. W. 2023.10
Physiology. Beecher, C. E. Physiology and calisthenics 1938.4
Combe, A. The principles of physiology .. 1939.8
Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use 1934.1
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 2025.11
Lewes, G. H. The physiology of common life 829.20
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread .. 1934.7
The servants of the stomach 2025.20

See also Health.

Picciola. Saintine, (J.) X. B. 537.13
Piccolissima. Follen, E. L. 228.45
Pickwick papers. Dickens, C. (J. H.). 325.6; 716.20
Pictures across the Channel. [Fiction.] Macquoid, K. S. 735.15
Pictures from Italy. [Travels.] Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.15; 717.17
Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 v. 1132.6
Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary. A key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. With additions by W. A. Wheeler ..... R.R., E.4
Pigeon pie, The. Yonge, C. M. 828.20

Shelf. No.

Pike, M. H. (*Mary Langdon.*) Ida May .. 719.8
Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the aphanapteryx. Personal experiences, adventures, and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius 1423.15
Pike, Z. M., Life of. Whiting, H. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
Pike county ballads. Hay, J. 1815.23
Pilgrim's, The, progress. Bunyan, J. 837.13
Pilgrims, Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the. Russell, W. S. 936.6
Pilgrims, The, of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (E. G.) L. 737.28
Pillar of fire, The; or, Israel in bondage. [Fiction.] Ingraham, J. H. 522.2
Pillars, The, of the house. Yonge, C. M. 4 v. in 2 ..... 815.21
Pilot, The. [Fiction. Time of Paul Jones.] Cooper, J. F. 314.19
Pilot, The, and his wife. Lie, J. 424.6
Pine needles. Warner, S. 434.11
Pink and white tyranny. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 525.10
Pinkney, W., Life of. Wheaton, H. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
Pinks, The, and blues. Parker, R. A. 426.22
Pinney, N., and **Arnoult**, É. French grammar 2215.12
Pioneers, The. [Fiction. Indian life.] Cooper, J. F. 314.12
Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F., *jr.* 933.3.1
Pique 523.27
Pirate, The. Marryat, F. 522.13
Pirate, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.18; 816.10
Pirate city, The. An Algerine tale. Ballantyne, R. M. 234 9
Pitcairn island. Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands 1014.4
Pitt, W., *the younger*. Macaulay, T. B., *baron*. 739.2
Pizarro: a tragedy. Sheridan, R. B. 739.28; 1815.13
Planché, J. R. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.14
Planché, M. A. *See* Mackarness, M. A.
Planchette; or, the despair of science. Sargent, E. 1936.10
Plane and plank. Adams, W. T. 236.8
Plant hunters, The. Reid, M. 325.1
Plantagenets, The early. Stubbs, W. 1019.16
Plants. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13
Darwin, C. (R.) Insectivorous plants 1933.11
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of plant life .. 1934.26
See also Climbing plants, Flowers.

Plato [outlined and explained]. Collins, C. W. 1515.15
See the articles in Smith's "Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography," R.R., A.10.3; the references in Abbot's "Literature of the doctrine of a future life," Centr. Lib. 3453.54; Centr. Lib. 6202.7; and the Note in the Public Library Bulletins, vol. 3, pp. 216, 248.

Plautus, T. M. Plautus [outlined and explained]. Collins, W. L. 1515.4
Play and profit in my garden. Roe, E. P. ... 2436 9
Played out. Cudlip, A. 725.7
Playing the mischief. De Forest, J. W. 521.13
Plays and puritans. Kingsley, C. 1525.8
Pleasant cove series. *See* Kellogg, E.
Pleasures, The, of hope. [Poem.] Campbell, T. 1539.74
Pleasures, The, of memory. [Poem.] Rogers, S. 1529.10

Shelf. No.

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters [outlined and explained] 1515.19
Plot, A, in private life. Collins, (W.) W. ... 828.24
Plymouth, *Mass.*, Guide to. Russell, W. S. 936.6
A list of books upon Plymouth and the pilgrims can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 219. See also histories of Massachusetts, New England, and the United States; also books upon the puritans. Works of fiction illustrating early New England history are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 101.

Poacher, The. Marryat, F. 524.24
Pocket miscellany. Chambers, W. and R. 3 v. 1538.4
Poe, E. A. Works. 4 v. 624.1
Contents. — Vol. 1. Memoir, by J. H. Ingram; Edgar A. Poe, by [J. R.] Lowell; Death of Edgar A. Poe, by N. P. Willis; Tales. 2. Poems; Eureka; Tales. 3. The literati; Marginalia; Fifty suggestions. 4. Arthur Gordon Pym; Miscellanies.

Poet and merchant. Auerbach, B. 415.33
Poet, The, at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 1534.8
Poetry. Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics. [Poems translated] 1819.8
Dana, C. A., *editor*. The household book of poetry 1813.4
Emerson, R. W., *editor*. Parnassus. [Poems by various authors] 1813.3
Griswold, R. W. The poets and poetry of America 1811.6
Jones, C. H., *editor*. Vers de société, selected from recent authors 1816.20
Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children 1814.6
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. An essay upon the limits of painting and poetry 2317.4
Parton, J., *editor*. The humorous poetry of the English language 1813.7
Whittier, J. G., *editor*. Child life: a collection of poems 1815.28
Poet's, A, bazaar. [Travels.] Andersen, H. C. 1414.24
Poets. De Quincey, T. Essays on the poets. 1535.2
Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America 1133.13; 1811.4
Jameson, A. (M.) Memoirs of the loves of the poets 2317.12
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 1224.8
Point, A, of honor. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. 433.8
Poison of asps, The. Church, F. 828.19
Polar, The, and tropical worlds. Hartwig, G. 1411.1
Polar sea, The open. Hayes, I. I. 1335.4
Polaris expedition, Arctic experiences: containing a history of the. Blake, E. V. ... 1332.1
Political economy. Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy 1536.10
Sophisms of protection 2014.9
Cobden club, *London*. Essays, 2d series, 1871–2 ..... 1532.3
Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 2013.12
Political science. Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans 1936.3
Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v. ... 2013.9
Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy. 1132.14
Polynesian life, Typee: a peep at. [A story.] Melville, H. 413.10
Pompeii. Adams, W. H. D. The buried cities of Campania; or, Pompeii and Herculaneum 1416.3
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. The last days of Pompeii. [Historical fiction] 836.31
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. Its history, buildings, and antiquities 1424.15
Monnier, M. The wonders of Pompeii 1416.4
A list of books describing Pompeii is to be found in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 220. Guide-books and descriptions of Italy should also be read.

Shelf. No.

Pontiac, The conspiracy of. Parkman, F., *jr.* 2 v. 933.2
Pontmartin, A. de. Clotilde 535.27
Poor and proud. Adams, W. T. 236.2
Poor humanity. Robinson, F. W. 521.37
Poor Jack. Marryat, F. 522.14
Poor Miss Finch. Collins, (W.) W. 718.29
Pope, A. Select poetical works 725.2

Contents. — Life; Pastorals; Messiah; Windsor forest; Ode on St. Cecilia's day; Odes; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Temple of fame; January and May, from Chaucer; The wife of Bath, from Chaucer; Imitations; Essay on man; Moral essays; Miscellanies; Epitaphs.

Essay on man. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.38
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.18
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 221.

Pope, F. L. The modern practice of the electric telegraph 1932.9
Popes, History of the, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Ranke, (F.) L. von 1235.6
Popkin, J. S. A memorial. Edited by C. C. Felton 1134.4
Popular tales. Edgeworth, M. 719.6
Porcelain, Manual of. Treadwell, J. H. 2312.4
Porte Crayon, *pseud.* *See* Strother, D. H.
Portent, The. MacDonald, G. 523.11
Porter, Jane. The Scottish chiefs 424.21

A tale of the days of Wallace, but not considered a close study of those times.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. [Fiction. London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791, etc.] 424.22
Porter, John L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places 1415.23
Porter, N. Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them? 2014.5
Portraits of celebrated women. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 1215.16
Port Royal, *France*, *Convent of.* Martin, F. Angelique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 1534.23
Portugal. Adams, W. T. Vine and olive; or, Young America in Portugal 235.11
Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal 1421.8
Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition 1024.1

Books upon Portugal are described in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 284–288.

Posey, T., Life of. Hall, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.19
Potiphar papers, The. Curtis, G. W. 1525.6
Potter, A. Handbook for readers and students 1536.8
Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad 1514.1
Pottery. Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases. 2316.17
Garratt, J. H. How to paint in oils on unglazed pottery 2327.14
Hall, H. B. The bric-à-brac hunter; or, chapters on chinamania 2315.5
Lockwood, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art 2326.4
Nichols, G. W. Pottery: how it is made, its shape and decoration 2326.3
Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery 2312.4
Poudre, La, aux yeux: comédie. Labiche, E. (M.), and Martin, É. 2215.8.1

Shelf. No.

Powder and gold. Schuecking, (C. B.) L. ... 625.5
Powell, B. The study of the evidences of Christianity. (*In* Essays and reviews) ... 725.28
Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.26
Power. Emerson, R. W. 1539.4
Poynter, E. F. Ersilia 414.32; 819.10
My little lady 415.31; 715.3
Praed, W. M. Poems 1813.14
Prairie, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.23
Prairie and forest Gilmore, P. 2436.12
Prairie-bird, The. Murray, C. A. 611.15
Prairie traveler, The. A hand-book for overland expeditions. Marcy, R. B. 1336.8
Prank. Abbott, J. Harper's story books ... 316.1.2
Preble, E., Life of. Sabine, L. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.22
Precaution. [Fiction.] Cooper, J. F. 314.3
Precious stones. Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones 2015.24
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones. 1935.24
Pre-historic man. Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 1933.18
Rau, C. Early man in Europe 1011.3

There is a Note on Pre-historic archæology in the Library Bulletin, vol. 2, p. 298.

Pre-historic nations. Baldwin, J. D. 1015.1
Pre-historic times. Figuier, (G.) L. The world before the deluge 1935.25
Prelude, The. An autobiographical poem. Wordsworth, W. 1815.30
Prentice *or* **Prentiss** family; History and genealogy of the. Binney, C. J. F. 1133.12
Prentiss, E. Aunt Jane's hero 424.9
The flower of the family 424.7
Fred, and Maria, and me 615.8
The home at Greylock 624.12
Stepping heavenward 424.8
The story Lizzie told 214.2
Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph 1932.10
Prescott, H. E. *See* Spofford, H. E.
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5

Contents. — Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist; Asylum for the blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Molière; Italian narrative poetry; Poetry and romance of the Italians; Scottish song; Da Ponte's Observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish literature.

History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of Hernando Cortez. 3 v. 922.6; 935.16
History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. 935.15
History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the catholic. 3 v. 1023.2; 1214.4
History of the reign of Philip II, king of Spain. 3 v. 1014.7
Life of Charles V, after his abdication. *See* Robertson, W. 1014.3.3
Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.1
Ticknor, G. Life of 1133.2

Prescott's histories follow in this order: — 1. "Ferdinand and Isabella," which includes the discovery of America. 2. Cortés's conquest of Mexico. 3. Pizarro's conquest of Peru. 4. The continuation of Robertson's history of the emperor Charles V (Charles I of Spain), which work is a history of the time between Ferdinand and Isabella and Philip II. 5. "History of Philip II," which he did not live to complete.

Shelf. No.

Prescotts, The, of Pamphillon. Parr, L. ... 719.17
President's, The, daughters. Bremer, F. 412.43; 422.7
Preston, H. W. Aspendale. [Fiction]..... 615.12
Is that all? [No name series] 416.4
Love in the nineteenth century. [Fiction]. 516.2
Preston fight; or, the insurrection of 1715. Ainsworth, W. H..... 829.5
Pretty Miss Bellew. Havers, D..... 414.16
Pretty Mrs. Gaston. Cooke, J. E. 513.13
Pretty widow, The. Ross, C. H..... 837.20
Prey, The, of the gods. Church, F. 819.19
Price, *Sir* R. L. The two Americas; an account of sport and travel 1333.12
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world: sketches of travel 1423.2
Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe 1415.19
Life of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the electro-magnetic recording telegraph..... 1132.8
Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 1415.21
I go a-fishing. [Essays] 1333.1
Tent life in the Holy Land.....1415.22
Prime minister, The. Trollope, A. 4 v. in 2. 834.12
Primer, The Franklin, or first reader. Hillard, G. S, and Campbell, L. J...1925.12; 1926.3
Primitive man. Figuier, (G.) L. 1932.16
Prince, N. Narrative of [her] life and travels. Written by herself 1138.2
Prince, The, and the page. Yonge, C. M.... 827.10
Prince, The, of the house of David. [Novel, scene in Jerusalem at the time of Christ.] Ingraham, J. H. 522.4
Prince of Wales, The, in India. Gay, J. D.1424.10
Princess, The. [Poem.] Tennyson, A. 838.2.2; 1539.69
Princess, The: comedy. Gilbert, W. S.....1813.19
Princess, The, and the goblin. MacDonald, G..... 523.17
Princess, The, of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. [Fiction.] Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) 816.23
Princess, The, of the moor. John, E..... 715.19
Princess, A, of Thule. [Fiction.] Black, W. 725.22
Printing, American encyclopædia of. Ringwalt, J. L., *editor*.....R.R., B.2
Private theatricals. Howard, C. J. Drawing-room theatricals 1816.17
Hudson, F., *editor*. Private theatricals for home performance 1816.16
See also Dramas.
Privateer's-man, The, one hundred years ago. Marryat, F. 819.16
Problematic characters. [Fiction.] Spielhagen, F. 515.23
Procter, A. A. Poems..... 1816.2
Procter, B. W. Fields, J. T. Barry Cornwall and some of his friends.....1215.5; 1539.39
Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with the telescope 2025.24
Light science for leisure hours 1934.10
The moon.....1934.12
Myths and marvels of astronomy 1932.17
Other worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds 1934.11
Recent solar researches; Strange discoveries respecting the aurora. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023.8
Science byways: familiar dissertations 1934.13
Professor, The. [Fiction.] Brontë, C. 622.14; 817.27
Professor, The, at the breakfast-table. Holmes, O. W. 1534.6
Progress and prejudice. [Fiction.] Gore, C. G. F. 728.13

Shelf. No.

Prose and poetry. Harte, (F.) Bret..... 715.25
Prose writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H.... 1531.1
Prosper. [Fiction.] Cherbuliez, V. 414.8
Protection, Sophisms of. Bastiat, F. 2014.9
Proverb series, The. *Namely:*—
Bradley, M. Birds of a feather..... 217.32
Handsome is that handsome does 217.30
A wrong confessed is half redressed 217.31
Neely, K. J. Actions speak louder than words..... 217.33
Fine feathers do not make fine birds 238.1
One good turn deserves another 235.19
Province house, Legends of the. Hawthorne, N.....1539.28
Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. 515.7
Prudy keeping house. Clarke, R. S. 218.5
Prue and I. Curtis, G. W. 515.3
Prussia. Adams, W. T. Northern lands; or, Young America in Prussia 235.9
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Prussia. 1845. 1416.8
See also Germany, Seven weeks' war.
Psyche, A, of to-day. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 416.14
Psyche's art. [Juvenile.] Alcott, L. M.... 216.10
Psychology. Follen, C. (T. C.) Fragment of a work on psychology.....1523.6.3
Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 2 v.2014.11
Public and parlor readings. *See* Monroe, L. B.
Pulaski, C., *count*, Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography)....1124.2.14
Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity, a civilized heathenism.....1514.10
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China..... 1413.5
Punch. Vol. 69. 1875 ..... 2121.1
Pupils, The, of St. John the divine. Yonge, C. M.....1534.26
Puritans. Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution, 1603–1660 .....1019.11

Books upon the puritans in England and New England are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 223.

Pursuit, The, of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L. 2 v.....1935.19; 1939.7
Pushkin, A. S. Marie: a story of Russian love 516.14
Pussy Tip-toes' family. Sanford, E. B. 212.3
Put yourself in his place. [Fiction.] Reade, C. 726.26
Putnam, A. P., *editor*. Singers and songs of the liberal faith 1813.5
Putnam, E. Receipt book.....2436.23
Putnam, I. Peabody, O. W. B. Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
Tarbox, I. N. Life of 1133.6

For the authorities on the controversy as to General Putnam's share in the battle of Bunker hill, see the note in the Library Bulletin on Centennial reading, July, 1875.

Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures.....2023.18
Putnam's monthly magazine. Vol. 1, 3–9; new series, vol. 1–6. 1853–70. 14 v..... 2134.1

In October, 1857, united with Emerson's United States magazine, and published under the double title of Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly until November, 1858, when it was discontinued. In 1868 a new series was begun by the original publishers under the original name, and was continued until November, 1870, when the work was merged in Scribner's monthly.

Shelf. No.

Pycroft, J. A course of English reading. Edited by J. A. Spencer 2025.14
Pygmaleon and Galatea: comedy. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19
Pylodet, L., *pseud.* *See* Leypoldt, L.
Pyrenees, A tour through the. Taine, H. A. 1413.14
Pyrrhus, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.26

Quadroon, The. Reid, M. 315.20
Quarrels of authors. Disraeli, I. 2 v. 1515.30
Queechy. Warner, S. 434.2; 623.2; 736.6
Queen, The, of hearts. Collins, (W.) W. 613.6
Queen, The, of the Adriatic; or, Venice, past and present. Adams, W. H. D. 1425.17
Queen, The, of the county. Stretton, J. 522.10
Queen Mab. Kavanagh, J. 816.28
Queen Mary. A drama. Tennyson, A. 836.27
Queen's, The, Maries. [Mary queen of Scots, and her maids.] Melville, G. J. W. 837.9
Queen's, The, necklace. Dumas, A. (D.) ... 531.11
Queen's, The, revenge. Collins, (W.) W. .. 422.31
Queens. Emery, E. B. 535.9
Queens county, *Long Island*, Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of. Onderdonk, H., *jr.* 934.10
Queens, The, of society. [Biographies.] Thomson, K. and J. C. 1225.4
Queer folk. Hugessen, E. H. K. 225.17
Queer little people. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 213.24
Quentin Durward. Scott, *Sir* W. 334.1; 819.15
Question, A, of honor. Fisher, F. C. 533.17
Quiet nook, A, in the Jura. Ruffini, G. 826.11
Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy 1123.10
Quincy, Josiah, *jr.*, *b* 1744, *d.* 1775, Life of. Quincy, J. 1123.4; 1133.17
Quincy, Josiah, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864. History of Harvard university. 1860. 2 v. 931.10
History of the Boston Athenæum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. 931.7
Life of Josiah Quincy, jun 1123.4
Same. 3d edition. [Edited with some additions by Eliza Susan Quincy. Added a reprint of Observations on the act of parliament commonly called the Boston port-bill; with thoughts on civil society and standing armies. Also an appendix] 1133.17
Life of Samuel Shaw. *See* Shaw, S. Journals 1113.1
Municipal history of Boston, 1630–1830 .... 932.12
Quincy, E. Life of 1123.10
Quinine plant, Searching for the, in Peru. (*In* Many lands and many people) 1412.13
Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit 2436.28
Quits. [Fiction.] Tautphoeus, J. M., *Baronin*. 727.30
Quod, John, *pseud.* *See* Irving, J. T., *jr.*
Quod correspondence, The, or the attorney. Irving, J. T., *jr.* 615.2
Quotations. Ballou, M. M. Treasury of thought. Forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern authors ..... R.R., C.7
Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1816.25; R.R., E.5

Rab [a dog] and his friends. Brown, J. 725.21; 1539.25
Race, The, for wealth. Riddell, J. H. 727.10
Races, The, of the old world. Brace, C. L. 1033.1
Rachel Gray. Kavanagh, J. 827.26
Rachel Ray. Trollope, A. 739.5
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics 2025.9
Radical problems. Bartol, C. A. 2016.9
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting: with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe 2315.3

Shelf. No.

Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back and a visit to the Mormons 837.8
Ragged Dick. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.1
Ragged Dick series. *See* Alger, H., *jr.*
Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.9
Railroad children, The. Yonge, C. M. 826.19
Railroad jubilee, Sept. 17–19, 1851. *See* Boston 922.10
Railroads. Head, *Sir* F. B. Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-western railway 2035.11
Rainford series. *See* Bradley, W. I.
Rale, S., Life of. Francis, C. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.17
Raleigh, *Sir* W. Kingsley, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time 1525.8
A list of biographies of Raleigh is given in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 225.

Ralph Somerville. Eden, C. H. 433.17
Ralph the heir. Trollope, A. 739.14
Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector, A. F. 416.10
Rame, L. de la. (*Ouida.*) Ariadne: the story of a dream 836.32
Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. Tugnot de Lanoye, F. 1018.33
Ran away to sea. Reid, M. 315.5
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. MacDonald, G. 523.12
Rand, E. S., *jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden 2436.18
Garden flowers: how to cultivate them 2436.10
Popular flowers, and how to cultivate them. 2436.17
The window gardener 2317.21
Randolph, *Mrs.* —. Gentianella 625.25
Randolph, J. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1223.3
Randolph, S. N. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson 1133.5
Rangers, The. Thompson, D. P. 535.1
Rangers and regulators, The, of the Tanaha. A tale of the republic of Texas. Reid, M. 315.18
Ranke, (F.) L. von. History of the popes in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by E. Foster. 3 v. 1235.6
Ranthorpe. Lewes, G. H. 725.9
Rape of the gamp. A novel. Mason, C. W. 521.32
Raphael. *See* Santi, Raffaelo, da Urbino.
Rapids, The, of Niagara. [Fiction.] Warner, S. 434.17
Rare good luck. Francillon, R. E. 412.30
Rationalism. Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1024.2
Rattlin, the reefer. Howard, E. 524.3
Rau, C. Early man in Europe 1011.3
Ravenscliffe. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 719.19
Ravenshoe. [Fiction. Oxford, Crimean war, etc.] Kingsley, H. 739.4
Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language 1925.23
Reade, C. Christie Johnstone 729.18
The cloister and the hearth. [Fiction. Fifteenth century on the continent] 736.26
A good fight, and other tales 622.2
Hard cash. [Fiction. Private insane asylums] 736.10
"It is never too late to mend." [Fiction. Prison life in England, and life in Australia] 739.12
The jilt. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.5
"Love me little, love me long" 739.8
Peg Woffington. [Fiction. Theatrical life, Colley Cibber's time] 734.12

Shelf. No.

Reade, C., *continued.*
Put yourself in his place. [Fiction. Trade unions] 726.26
A simpleton 818.8
A terrible temptation 717.9
The wandering heir 836.12
The woman hater 613.7
Reading. *See* Books and reading.
Reading club, The, and handy speaker. Baker, G. M., *editor.* No. 1, 3. 2 v. ...1816.13
Ready-money Mortiboy. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 532.7
Real folks. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.3
Realmah. Helps, *Sir* A. 615.30
Reason in religion. Hedge, F. H. 1933.13
Rebel's, A, recollections. Eggleston, G. C... 934.13
Rebels, The; or, Boston before the revolution. [Fiction.] Child, L. M. 237.14
Récamier, J. F. J. A. B., *madame.* Lenormant, A. (C.) Madame Récamier and her friends 1216.20
Receipts. *See* Cookery.
Recent art and society. Chorley, H. F. 1514.4
Recent polar voyages. From the search after Franklin [1848] to the British polar expedition: 1875–1876 .....1424.17
Reclus, (J. J.) É. The earth 2033.1
The ocean, atmosphere, and life 2023.4
Recollections of a busy life. Greeley, H... 1133.9
Recollections of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. Mitford, M. R. 1224.7
Recollections, The, of Geoffry Hamlyn. [Fiction.] Kingsley, H. 737.19
Recollections of my childhood. Lippincott, S. J. 227.2
"Recommended to mercy" 736.22
Recreative arts. Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements for the young folks 1815.12
Boy's own book 2437.25
Dick, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. What shall we do to-night? or social amusements for evening parties 2437.16
Dodge, M. E. A few friends and how they amused themselves 2437.3
Frickell, G. The secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations 2437.15
The sociable; or, 1001 home amusements.2437.14
Routledge, E., *editor.* Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements 2435.11

See also Cards, Chess, Fish and fishing, Games, Magic, Sports and sporting, Whist.

Rector, The, and the doctor's family. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 817.35
Rectory, The, of Moreland 622.5

First published under the title "Mary Evans; or, the rectory of Moreland."

Red cross; or, Young America in England and Wales. Adams, W. T. 235.17
Red Rover, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.13
Red sea, The Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1413.11
Red-shanty boys, The. Ludlow, P. 226.14
Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, resemblances between men and animals 2023.10
Redgauntlet. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.16
Redskins, The. Cooper, J. F. 324.2
Re-echoes. [Essays.] Cobbe, F. P. 839.5
Reed, H. Life of Joseph Reed. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ...1124.2.18
Reed, J., Life of. Reed, H. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.18

Shelf. No.

Reformation, The. Creighton, M. The Tudors and the reformation. 1485–1603. 1019.31
Fisher, G. P. The reformation 1013.7
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. 5 v. 1035.7
Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution 1019.14

Lists of books upon the Reformation can be found in the Notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 226, and the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 114.

Reginald Hastings. Warburton, E. (B. G.). 422.34
Reginald Hetherege. Kingsley, H. 734.14
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C.
Reid, M. The boy hunters 315.3
The boy slaves 315.16
The boy tar 325.2
Bruin: the grand bear hunt 315.1
The bush-boys 315.7
The castaways: a story of adventure in the wilds of Borneo 423.10
The cliff-climbers; or, the lone home in the Himalayas 315.22
The English family Robinson. The desert home 315.2
The flag of distress: a tale of the South sea. 315.17
The hunter's feast 315.13
Lost Lenore 315.15
The man-eaters and other odd people 315.21
The maroon: or planter life in Jamaica 315.24
Osceola the Seminole 315.12
The plant hunters; or, adventures among the Himalaya mountains 325.1
The quadroon 315.20
Ran away to sea 315.5
The rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. A tale of the republic of Texas 315.18
The tiger-hunter 315.23
The war-trail 315.11
The white chief. A legend of North Mexico. 315.8
The white gauntlet 315.19
The wild huntress 315.14
Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier ... 315.9
The wood-rangers; or, the trappers of Sonora 315.10
The young voyageurs 315.6
The young yägers, or a narrative of hunting adventures in Southern Africa 315.4
Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë 1215.17
Reign of law, The, [in natural science]. Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll* 1935.26
Reigning belle, The. Stephens, A. S. (W.). 625.1
Rejected addresses, and other poems. Smith, H. and J. 415.27

At the opening of the new Drury-Lane theatre in 1812, there was a competition of poets for the opening address, and these "Rejected addresses" are the supposed unsuccessful ones, being capital imitations of the well-known poets of the day.

Religio medici. Browne, *Sir* T. 1538.14
Religion. Clarke, J. F. Common-sense in religion 1935.7
Go up higher; or, religion in common life.1935.15
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science 2015.20
Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion 1933.13
Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. China 2023.6
Same. India 2023.7
Savage, M. J. The religion of evolution ..2035.10
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations 1925.21
Religions, Ten great. Clarke, J. F. 2013.3
Remains of lost empires. Myers, P. V. N. 1023.4
Rembrandt, H., van Rijn. Sweetser, M. F., *editor.* Artist-biographies. Rembrandt. 2318.5

Shelf. No.

Rennie, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.2
Rent, A, in a cloud. Lever, C. (J.) 836.18
Renwick, J. Life of Count Rumford. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
Life of David Rittenhouse. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
Life of De Witt Clinton 1137.1
Life of Robert Fulton. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.10
Representative men. Emerson, R. W. 1524.10.2
Reptiles and birds. Figuier, (G.) L 1934.30
Reuter, F. In the year '13: a tale of Mecklenburg life 828.35
Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. ... 1538.2
Rhetoric, Elements of. Whately, R. 1925.19
Rhine, The. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Rhine. 228.1
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 ..... 1418.6
Hood, T. Up the Rhine 1435.16
Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte.* The Rhine 1424.13
Murray, J. Handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. 1845 ..... 1416.8

See also general travels in Europe and Germany.

Ribault, J., Life of. Sparks, J. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.17
Rice, E. E., and **Goodwin,** J. C. Evangeline. Opera bouffe 2311.1
Rice, J., *joint author.* *See* Besant, W.
Rice, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. 1925.22
Rich and humble. Adams, W. T. 236.21
Rich Medway's two loves. Gardner, C. E. .. 433.5
Richard I (*Cœur de Lion*), *of England.* Abbott, J. History of 1018.4
James, G. P. R. History of. 2 v. 1235.2
Richard II, *of England,* History of. Abbott, J. 1018.8
Richard III, *of England.* Abbott, J. History of 1018.14
More, *Sir* T. History of 633.21
Richard Hurdis. Simms, W. G. 313.9
Richard Vandermarck. Harris, M. 435.9
Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated handbook of American travel. Eastern and Middle States and British provinces. 1860 ..... 1325.6
Same. Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857 ..... 1325.7
Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion 2316.11
Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1335.27
Richardson, N. K., *editor.* One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. [No. 1] 1815.20.1
Richardson, S. Clarissa [Harlowe]. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.1
Same. Condensed by C. H. Jones 416.20
Richardson's novels. Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16
Richelieu: a play. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Dramatic works 837.18

May be compared with James's novel of "Richelieu," 333.7, and De Vigny's "Cinq-mars," Centr. Lib. 499.17, touching on the same era and characters.

Richelieu. A tale of France. James, G. P. R. 333.7
Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal and other writings 415.8
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces 825.12
Same. With a memoir of the author by Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. 415.9

Shelf. No.

Richter, J. P. F., *continued.*
Hesperus; or, forty-five dog-post-days. A biography. 2 v. 415.6
Titan. A romance. Translated by C. T. Brooks. 2 v. 415.7
Lee, E. B. Life of 1224.9

The best English account of considerable extent is Mrs. Lee's, who translates Richter's autobiography, and continues the narrative, drawing aid from the German continuation by Förster and others. See Madame de Staël's "Germany," 1424.2; Carlyle's Essays, 1523.11.1, 2, and "German romance," Centr. Lib. 418.1.3; Centr. Lib. 418.10; Hedge's "Prose writers of Germany," 1531.1; and De Quincey's "Philosophical writers," Centr. Lib. 895.20.1; Centr. Lib. 6604.10.1.

Riddell, J. H. (*F. G. Trafford.*) The earl's promise 837.7
Far above rubies 735.8
George Geith of Fen court 829.1
Maxwell Drewitt 738.5
Mortomley's estate 735.2
The race for wealth 727.10
Ride, A, to Khiva. Burnaby, F. (G.) 1425.11
Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 716.14
Rifle, The, and the hound in Ceylon. Baker, *Sir* S. W. 1424.9
Right at last. Gaskell, E. C. 513.1
Right one, The. Schwartz, M. S. 411.21
Ringwalt, J. L., *editor.* American encyclopædia of printing ..... R.R., B.2
Ripa, M. Memoirs during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking 1234.2
Risen from the ranks. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.9
Rita: an autobiography. Aïdé, H. 815.12
Rittenhouse, D., Life of. Renwick, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 v. 2327.7
Rivals, The. Griffin, G. 617.5
Rivals, The: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. 739.28; 1815.13
Rivermouth romance, A. Aldrich, T. B. 1539.21
Rivers of ice. A tale illustrative of Alpine adventure and glacier action. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.14
Rob of the bowl. Kennedy, J. P. 513.15
Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.7; 836.5
Rob Roy, *canoe.* Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. 1413.11
A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe 1417.5
Roberts, *Sir* R. The Eastern question. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877 ..... 1017.8
Robber, The. James, G. P. R. 333.13
Robert Falconer. MacDonald, G. 433.16
Robert Rightheart; or, clean your boots, sir? 214.11
Roberts, M. The atelier du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror 726.25

Same as "Noblesse oblige."

Denise 726.15
Madame Fontenoy 719.21
Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. 734.21
Noblesse oblige 414.9
On the edge of the storm 415.4
Robertson, F. W. Life and letters. Edited by S. A. Brooke. 2 v. 1215.2
Same. [And] Lectures and addresses 1215.1
Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 4 v. in 2 ..... 729.21
Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes. *See* Byerley, T. 1531.3
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles v. With life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3 v. 1014.3

Shelf. No.

Robinson, F. W. Anne Judge, spinster 521.30
As long as she lived 511 23
Carry's confession 412.39
Christie's faith 433.4
A girl's romance, and other tales 521.9
Grandmother's money 511.37
Her face was her fortune 412.8
The house of Elmore 521.39
Little Kate Kirby 521.21
Mattie: a stray 422.9
Mr. Stewart's intentions 422.27
No church 718.27
No man's friend 422.1
One and twenty 521.29
Owen: — a waif 718.1
Poor humanity 521.37
Second-cousin Sarah 521.52
Slaves of the ring 521.47
Stern necessity 511.34
Sweet nineteen 521.2
True to herself 521.10
Under the spell 412.9
Wildflower 521.50
A woman's ransom 521.1

Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. 2 v. 1225.13

Robinson, J. H. Nick Whiffles, the trapper guide 515.1

Robinson, L. B. The house with spectacles. 213.11
Patsy 426.7

Robinson, W. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits: a collection of personal and political reminiscences from 1848 to 1876. With memoir [etc.] 924.7

Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D. 432.3; 734.24

See the Note on Robinson Crusoe in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 117.

Rock, The, ahead. Yates, E. 728.16

Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Greg, W. R. 1525.12

Rocky mountain series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.

Rocky mountains. Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains 1336.3
Burton, R. F. The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 1332.11
Irving, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains 622.17; 1334.9
Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border 933.9
Parkman, F., *jr.* The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life 933.4

Roddy's ideal. Johnson, H. K. 234.16

Roderick Hudson. James, H., *jr.* 535.21

Roderick Random, Adventures of. Smollett, T. (G.) 826.18

Rodolphus. [Juvenile.] Abbott, J. 228.36

Roe, A. S. James Montjoy 612.2

Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away 513.24
From jest to earnest 513.23
Near to nature's heart 513.25
Opening a chestnut burr 513.22
Play and profit in my garden 2436.9
What can she do? 513.11

Roelker, B. German reader for beginners ..2215.20

Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy 1934.15

Rogers, S. The pleasures of memory. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.10

Rokeby. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works. 825.9; 1823.4.4

Roland de la Platière, M. J. P., *madame.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland 1018.25

Roland Cashel. Lever, C. (J.) 611.7; 724.3

Shelf. No.

Rolling stone, A. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.... 411.18

Rollo at play. Abbott, J. 228.23

Rollo at school. Abbott, J. 228.20

Rollo at work. Abbott, J. 228.12

Rollo in Geneva. Abbott, J. 228.10

Rollo in Holland. Abbott, J. 228.3

Rollo in London. Abbott, J. 228.9

Rollo in Naples. Abbott, J. 228.8

Rollo in Paris. Abbott, J. 228.5

Rollo in Rome. Abbott, J. 228.7

Rollo in Scotland. Abbott, J. 228.2

Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott, J. 228.6

Rollo learning to read. Abbott, J. 228.17

Rollo learning to talk. Abbott, J. 228.11

Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott, J. 228.4

Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott, J. 228.1

Rollo's correspondence. Abbott, J. 228.16

Rollo's experiments. Abbott, J. 228.13

Rollo's museum. Abbott, J. 228.22

Rollo's philosophy. Air. Abbott, J. 228.15
Fire. Abbott, J. 228.24
Sky. Abbott, J. 228.14
Water. Abbott, J. 228.18

Rollo's travels. Abbott, J. 228.19

Rollo's vacation. Abbott, J. 228.21

Roman, Le, d'un jeune homme pauvre: comédie. Feuillet, O. 2215.8.2

Romance of American history. Schele de Vere, M. 934.8

Romance, The, of an honest woman. Cherbuliez, V. 535.19

Romance, The, of the harem. Leonowens, A. H. 1413.4

Romance, A, of the republic. [Political novel.] Child, L. M. 615.5

Romances and extravagances. De Quincey, T. 1224.16

Romantic tales. Craik, D. (M.) 819.30

Romany Rye. [Gypsies.] Borrow, G. 422.28

Works upon the gypsies can be found in the Spanish catalogue of the Central Library, pp. 166, 167.

Rome. Abbott, J. Rollo in Rome 228.7
Arnold, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 201].1023.10
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1874.1418.3.2
Bonner, J. Child's history of Rome. 2 v. 1018.29
Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy..... 1424.3
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Rome 1013.5
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire [100–1420]. 6 v. .. 1025.2
Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion 725.24
Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome 1415.12
Walks in Rome 1415.11
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Rome 217.20
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* Lays of ancient Rome 727.8
Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the empire [B. C. 100–A. D. 180]. 7 v.... 1012 1
Mommsen, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 54]. 4 v. 1025 1
Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism..... 1536.6
Smith, W., *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities .....R.R., A.9
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. .....R.R., A.10
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. ..... R.R., A.11

Histories and descriptions of ancient and modern Rome are to be found in the list and notes in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 231–234. A list of works of fiction and dramas is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 118–121.

Shelf. No.

Romola. [Historical fiction. Florence, at the time of Savonarola.] Lewes, M. E. 323.5; 734.3
Ronald Morton; or, the fire-ships. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.7
Ropes of sand. Hamilton, C. V. 411.10
Rory O'More. Lover, S. 522.6
Rosa Abbott stories. *See* Parker, R. A.
Rosalie's pet. Mathews, J. H. 237.11
Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. Six lectures 2012.2
Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici 1235.7
Rose d'Albret; or, troublous times. James, G. P. R. 422.20; 828.9
Rose-garden, The. Peard, F. M. 737.8
Rose in bloom. Alcott, L. M. 216.6
Rose, A, in June. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 828.21
Rose, The, of Ashurst. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 728.12
Rose, The, of Disentis. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.). 515.21
Rose Turquand. Hopkins, E. 521.11
Rosine. Melville, G. J. W. 532.4; 826.4
Ross, C. H. A London romance 725.8
The pretty widow 837.20
Rossetti, D. G. Poems 737.26
Rough and ready. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.4
Roughing it. Clemens, S. L. 1332.12
Roumania. Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube. 1877 ..... 1019.4
Round, W. M. F. Achsah: a New England life-study. By Rev. Peter Pennot [*pseud.*]. 623.6
Round my house; notes of rural life in France in peace and war. Hamerton, P. G. 1415.15
Round the world. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.13
Roundabout papers. Thackeray, W. M. 835.20
Roundhearts. Harris, M. 435.10
Rousseau, J. J. Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his* Among my books) 1535.14.1
Routledge, E., *editor.* Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements 2435.11
Routledge, R., *editor.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.3
Rowley, J. Rise of the people and growth of parliament from the great charter to the accession of Henry VII. 1215–1485. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1019.29
Rubens, P. P. Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens. 1216.4
Ruby's husband. Terhune, M. V. 425.19
Ruffini, G. Carlino and other stories 719.13
Doctor Antonio 837.22
Lavinia 725.16
Lorenzo Benoni 828.5
The Paragreens on a visit to Paris 729.27
A quiet nook in the Jura 826.11
Vincenzo 835.7

These novels are in good part well-drawn pictures of Italian life.

Rufus and Rose. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.6
Rule of the monk, The; or, Rome in the nineteenth century. [Fiction.] Garibaldi, G. 422.43
Rumford, *Count.* *See* Thompson, B.
Rumor. [Fiction.] Sheppard, E. S. 511.13
Running the blockade; or, U. S. secret service adventures. [Juvenile.] Thomes, W. H. 613.24
Running to waste. [Juvenile.] Baker, G. M. 224.20
Rural hours. Cooper, S. F. 1524.5
Rural sports, British. Walsh, J. H. 2435.13
Rural studies. Mitchell, D. G. 1525.11
Ruskin, J. Elements of perspective 2316.5
The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation 2316.6

Shelf. No.

Ruskin, J., *continued.*
The king of the Golden river. A legend of Stiria 213.25
Lectures on architecture and painting 2316.2
Lectures on art 2316.3
Modern painters. 5 v. 2316.1

Contents.—Vol. 1. Of general principles and truth. 2. Of ideas of beauty. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation.

Sesame and lilies. Three lectures. 1. Of kings' treasuries. [Books and reading, etc.] 2. Of queens' gardens. [Power of women.] 3. Of the mystery of life 1533.4
The seven lamps of architecture [*i. e.* seven fundamental principles] 2316.4
The stones of Venice. [Venetian architecture.] 3 v. 2316.8

Contents.—Vol. 1. The foundations. 2. The sea-stories. 3. The fall.

Russell, William H. My diary North and South. [Early in the Civil war, 1861–62]. 1325.17
Russell, William S. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. 936.6
Russell; a tale of the reign of Charles II. James, G. P. R. 412.21; 717.3
Russia. Adams, W. T. Northern lands; or, Young America in Russia 235.9
Bugbee, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered .. 1017.6
Cobden, R. Russia and the Eastern question 1024.4
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia 816.27
Gautier, T. A winter in Russia 1415.2
Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia 1416.1
Moltke, H. C. B., *Graf* von. Letters from Russia [1856] 1029.1
Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe..1415.19
Shaw, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877 ..... 1019.3
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand 2215.14
Wallace, D. M. Russia 1013.1

See also St. Petersburg, Turko-Russian war.

See the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 236, 237. A list of works of fiction and dramas illustrating Russian history and customs is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 122.

Rustic adornments for homes of taste. Hibberd, S. 2323.1
Ruth and her friends 727.3
Rutledge. Harris, M. 435.6
Ryle, J. C. The Christian leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago. 1214.16

Sabine, L. Life of Edward Preble. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.22
Sack, A, of gold. Johnson, V. W. 511.47
Sacred and legendary art. Jameson, A. (M.) 2 v. 2317.19
Sad fortunes, The, of the Rev. Amos Barton. Lewes, M. E. 219.10
Sahara, My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great. Du Chaillu, P. B. 214.29
Sailing on the Nile. Laporte, L. 1425.6
Sailor boy, The. Adams, W. T. 223.10
St. Elmo. [Fiction.] Wilson, A. J. 435.2
St. George and St. Michael. MacDonald, G. 827.31
St. Giles and St. James, History of. [Fiction. London low life.] Jerrold, D. (W.).623.8; 736.16
Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne. [Historical tale.] Ainsworth, W. H. 725.23

Shelf. No.

Saint John, *the apostle.* Yonge, C. M. The pupils of St. John the divine 1534.26
Saint Leger. [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B. ... 819.4
St. Olave's. [Fiction.] Tabor, E. 412.28
St. Patrick's day: a farce. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 739.28; 1815.13
St. Patrick's eve. [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.). 725.17
St. Petersburg. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. St. Petersburg 217.21
St. Philip's. [Fiction.] Harris, M. 435.7
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. 426.31
Voyages of Amasis 1417.7
St. Ronan's well. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.8
St. Simon's niece. Benedict, F. L. 724.8
St. Stephen's. A poem. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 817.22
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. Selected and translated from "Causeries du lundi," with a chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings [by W. F. Rae] 1215.15

Contents. — Sainte-Beuve's life and writings; Mary, queen of Scots; Lord Chesterfield; Benjamin Franklin; Edward Gibbon; William Cowper; English literature, by H. Taine; Pope as a poet.

Portraits of celebrated women. Translated by H. W. Preston 1215.16
Saintine, (J.) X. Boniface, *called.* Picciola. 537.13
Sala, G. A. The seven sons of mammon. 531.27; 738.20
Salad for the solitary and the social. [Essays.] Saunders, F. 1532.2
Salem chapel. [Fiction.] Oliphant, M. (O. W.). 729.22
Sallustius Crispus, C., **Florus**, L. A., and **Velleius Paterculus**, C. [Works.] Literally translated, with notes and index. By J. S. Watson 1525.7
Salmagundi. Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Washington 1534.14
Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing. Davy, *Sir* H. 2016.3
Salt water. [Juvenile.] Kingston, W. H. G. 534.3
Salt-water Dick. Nowell, H. P. H. 224.16
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 633.8
Sam Slick, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Sam's chance. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.20
Samantha at the Centennial. Holley, M. ... 523.28
Samuel Brohl and company. [Fiction.] Cherbuliez, V. 616.4
Samuel Slick, Sayings and doings of. Haliburton, T. C. 424.17
Samuels, A. F. Daisy Travers. [Maidenhood series] 214.23

Dick and Daisy series.

Adrift in the world 218.4
Fighting the battle 218.3
Grandfather Milly's luck 218.1
Saved from the street 218.2

Dick Travers abroad series.

Little cricket; or, Dick Travers in London. 238.19
The lost tar; or, Dick Travers in Africa ... 238.17
On the wave; or, Dick Travers aboard the "Happy Jack" 238.20
Palm land; or, Dick Travers in the Chagos islands 238.18
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Sandeau, (L. S.) J. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215.8.2
La maison de Penarvan: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher 2215.8.1

Shelf. No.

Sandeau, (L. S.) J., *joint author.* *See* Girardin, D. G. de.
Sanford, *Mrs.* D. P. *See* Sanford, E. B.
Sanford, E. B. A houseful of children 531.30
Pussy Tip-toes' family 212.3
Sans merci. Lawrence, G. A. 826.23
Sans-souci series. *See* Stoddard, R. H., *editor.*
Santa Claus land. Douglas, A. M. 226.2
Santi, *or* **Sanzio**, Raffaello (Raphael), da Urbino. Sweetser, M. F., *editor.* Artist-biographies. Raphael 2318.1

The Central Library contains critical and illustrated works upon Raphael by the following authors: — Passavant, in German, 4065.4, in French, 4068.11, in English, A.220.1; Quatremère de Quincy, 8068.32, in French, 4065.1; Landon (containing outline plates), 8061.8, vol. 3–5; Bellori, in Italian, 4089.16; Harford, 4065.5; Wolzogen, in German, 4069.5; Gruyer, 4066.28; Clément, in French, 4069.7; Piranesi, vol. 19 (plates), D.1.R.; and Perkins, 4064.29.

Lists of engravings from Raphael's works in the Tosti Collection of the Central Library are given in the Bulletin, vol. 1, p. 274, and in "The Tosti engravings. Supplementary list," p. 18. Books upon Italian art should be consulted.

Sappho. A tragedy. Grillparzer, F. 1816.24
Saracen, The lands of the. Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1414.2
Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen. [Semiramis, 13th century B. C.] Melville, G. J. W. 829.26
Sardanapalus: a tragedy. Byron, G. G. N., *lord.* Works 714.9.5; 1823.2.7
Sardinia. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 ..... 1418.3.3
Sargent, E. Arctic adventure by sea and land 1334.5
Planchette; or, the despair of science. Being a full account of modern spiritualism 1936.10
Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the dead. [Reminiscences, — chiefly of Boston.] By a sexton of the old school. 2 v. 1533.2
[Temperance tales] 539.1

Contents. — Right opposite; Fritz Hazell; What a curse! A word in season; Seed time and harvest.

Sargent, W. Life and career of Major John André 1134.13
Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. 1525.2
Sartoris, A. (K.) A week in a French country-house, Medusa, and other tales 412.13
Satanstoe. Cooper, J. F. 314.1
Saunders, F. Salad for the solitary and the social: by an epicure. [Essays] 1532.2
Saunders, J. Israel Mort, overman 734.20
The shipowner's daughter 828.7
Saunders, K. Gideon's rock and other tales. 836.33
The high mills 835.2
Joan Merryweather and other tales 825.4
Saunderings. Warner, C. D. 1418.11
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages 2437.5
Savage, E. H. Chronological history of the Boston watch and police, 1631–1865; with recollections of a Boston police officer 933.12
Savage, M. J. The religion of evolution 2035.10
Saved from the street. Samuels, A. F. 218.2
Savonarola, G. M. F. M. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence 1212.17
Savoy. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 ..... 1418.2
Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs 2316.18
Saxe, J. G. Poems 1815.21
Saxon studies. [Dresden, etc.] Hawthorne, J. 1415.24
Say and seal. Warner, S. and A. B. ... 434.3; 818.2

Shelf. No.

Scandinavia. Browne, J. R. The land of Thor 1424.4

See also Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden.

The Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 125, contains a list of tales and dramas illustrating the history and customs of these countries.

Scarlet letter, The. Hawthorne, N. ..538.4; 726.16
Scarscliff rocks. Maine, E. S. 726.9
Scenes of clerical life. [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 323.7; 835.1
Sceptres and crowns. [Fiction.] Warner, S. 434.19
Schaff, P. The revision of the English version of the New Testament. *See* Lightfoot, J. B. 2023.2
Schefer, L. The artist's married life; being that of Albert Dürer 615.4
Scheffel, J. V. Ekkehard. A tale of the tenth century 836.6
Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms; the English of the New World 1333.3
Romance of American history. Early annals. 934.8
Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language 2025.15
Schellen, H., *and others.* Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated; Spectrum analysis discoveries. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. Poems and ballads. Translated by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. With a brief life 739.9
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.75
The lay of the bell, and Fridolin. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.72
Carlyle, T. Life of Friedrich Schiller..... 734.9
Schiller. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.9
Follen, C. (T. C.) Schiller's life and dramas 1523.6.4

There is a Note upon the biographies and criticisms of Schiller in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 240.

Schliemann, H. Mycenæ; a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns 1411.3
Troy and its remains; a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain 1422.3

See the Note in the Bulletin, vol. II, p. 342.

Schmid, H. The Habermeister: a tale of the Bavarian mountains 415.11
Schmidt, (E.) O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism 2015.7
Schönberg-Cotta family, Chronicles of the. [Historical fiction. Luther and the reformation.] Charles, E. 622.8; 718.8
School, The, and the army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 1033.3
School, The, for scandal: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 739.28; 1815.13
Schoolboy days. Kingston, W. H. G. 224.28
Schoolmaster's, The, stories. Eggleston, E. 214.26
Schoolmaster's, The, trunk. Diaz, A. M... 424.14
Schooner Mary Ann, The. Abbott, J. 213.21
Schor, J. History of Venice 1035.4
Schubert, F., Life of. Austin, G. L. 2327.9
Schuecking, (C. B.) L. Fire and flame.... 511.16
Powder and gold. A story of the Franco-Prussian war 625.5
Schuetzenberger, M. P. On fermentation.. 2015.4
Schuyler, E. Turkistan. 2 v. 1413.21
Schuyler, P., Life and times of. Lossing, B. J. 2 v. 1123.8

Shelf. No.

Schwartz, M. S. Birth and education. [Fiction] 411.22
Gerda; or, the children of work..... 433 9
Gold and name 521.45
Guilt and innocence. [Fiction] 521.48
The right one..... 411.21
Two family mothers..... 521.15
The wife of a vain man. [Also, A reminiscence of Kreuznach]..... 521.44

The novels of this author are translated from the Swedish.

Schweinfurth, G. A. The heart of Africa. Three years' travels and adventures. From 1868 to 1871. 2 v.....1412.10
Science. Abbott, J. Science for the young. 1935.10–12
All about it; or, the history and mystery of common things 1935.8
Annual of scientific discovery: or, year-book of facts in science and art, 1850–68, 70, 71. 20 v..... 2117.1
Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. 2435.7
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science 2015.20
Estes, D., *editor.* Half-hour recreations in popular science. 1st series..... 2023.8
Helmholtz, H. (L. F.) Popular lectures on scientific subjects 1933.9
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science..... 1935.2
Pepper, J. H. The boy's playbook of science 1924.8
Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours 1934.10
Science by-ways 1934 13
Routledge, R., *editor.* Science in sport made philosophy in earnest 1923.3
Timbs, J. The year-book of facts in science and art. 1874.....1936.11
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science for unscientific people..... 2014.7
Wells, D. A. The science of common things. 1935.14
Winchell, A. Sketches of creation..... 1923.1

See also Physics, Social science, and the names of special sciences, like Astronomy, etc.

Scientific American. Vol. 27–29. 1872, 73. 3 v. 2231.2
Scientific tracts and family lyceum. Vol. 2. New series. 1834..... 2016.6
Scintillations. Heine, H. 414.21
Scotland. Abbott, J. Rollo in Scotland ... 228.2
Adams, W. T. Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Scotland..... 235.21
Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist of Scotland. 1849 .....1416.10
Burton, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection [A. D. 1748]. 8 v. 1034.1
Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp in Scotland 1415.16
Lippincott, S. J. Bonnie Scotland 1018.34
Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland. 8 v. 1213.7
Victoria, A., *queen of England.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861 .....1414.25
Wilson, J. G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. 1811.7

See also Lorn.

Books upon Scottish history, literature, etc., are described in the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 242, 243. Tales and dramas illustrating Scottish history and customs are to be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 126.

Shelf. No.

Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters ... 2435.3
Scott, M. Tom Cringle's log 611.12
Scott, R., *joint author*. *See* Liddell, H. G.
Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 825.9

Contents.— The lay of the last minstrel; Marmion; The lady of the lake; The vision of Don Roderick; Rokeby; The lord of the isles; Songs; Lyrical pieces; Miscellaneous poems; Ballads.

Same. With a memoir. 10 v. in 5..... 1823.4

Contents.— Vol. [1.] 1. Memoir; The lay of the last minstrel. 2. Marmion. [2.] 3. The lady of the lake. 4. Rokeby; The vision of Don Roderick. [3.] 5. The lord of the isles. 6. Imitations of the ancient ballads; Ballads from the German; Songs. [4.] 7. Miscellaneous poems; Poems printed in Lockhart's biography; Lyrical pieces, mottoes, etc., from the Waverley novels. 8. The bridal of Triermain; Harold the dauntless; The field of Waterloo. [5.] 9. Halidon hill; MacDuff's cross. 10. The doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; The house of Aspen; Goetz of Berlichingen.

The period which the following novels illustrate is indicated in brackets.

The abbot. [Mary, queen of Scots, 1568]. 324.3; 836.21
Anne of Geierstein. [Union of the Swiss with Louis XI of France to defeat Charles the bold, 1474–77].....324.6; 816.15
The antiquary. [Scottish manners, 1798]. 324.4; 817.7
The betrothed. [Warfare on the Welsh border, 1187, etc.] 324.11
The black dwarf. [Scotland, 1708]. 324.15; 734.13
The bride of Lammermoor. [Scotland, about 1700] 324.21; 716.16
Castle Dangerous. [Time of Bruce, 1306–7]. 324.9
Chronicles of the Canongate.....324.19; 612.12

Contents.— The highland widow; The two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber; The laird's Jock.

Count Robert of Paris. [Crusades and Constantinople, 1090] 324.10
The fair maid of Perth. [Time of King Robert III of Scotland, 1402].....324.12; 817.17
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.66
The fortunes of Nigel. [Time of James I of England, 1620].....324.14; 828.27
Guy Mannering. [Southern coast of Scotland and its manners, with the life of smugglers and gypsies, 1750–70]..324.17; 836.30
The heart of Mid-Lothian. [Scene mostly in Edinburgh, and opens with the famous Porteous mob, 1736–51] 334.3; 816.11
The highland widow. [Scotland, 1755].... 324.11
Ivanhoe. [Cœur-de-Lion and Templars, 1194] 324.20; 827.19
Kenilworth. [Time of Queen Elizabeth, 1575] 324.22; 727.24
The lay of the last minstrel, a poem 1819.17
A legend of Montrose. [Scene near the Trosachs, and on the west coast of Scotland, 1645–46] 324.15; 734.13
The monastery. [Scottish superstitions, 1559–68] 324.23; 829.12
Old Mortality. [Scotch covenanters, 1679–90] 334.4; 816.25
Peveril of the Peak. [Time of Charles II, 1660–80] 334.4; 739.23
The pirate. [Life in the Orkneys, about 1700] 324.18; 816.10
Quentin Durward. [France, under Louis XI, 1470].....334.1; 819.15
Redgauntlet. [The Pretender, 1770]..... 324.16
Rob Roy. [Contrasts the wild Highland life with that of Glasgow, 1715] 324.7; 836.5
St. Ronan's well. [Manners of Scott's day, 1800]..... 324.8
The surgeon's daughter. [England and India, 1750–70]..... 324.9
The talisman. [Third crusade. Contrasts Cœur-de-Lion and Saladin, 1193] 324.19

Shelf. No.

Scott, *Sir* W., *continued*.
Waverley. [Life and manners of Scotland, 1745] 324.13; 817.18
Woodstock. [Cromwell and Charles II, 1652–60] 324.5; 815.9
Hunnewell, J. F. The lands of Scott 1214.5
Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 9 v. 1215.11
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Stephen, L. Some words about Sir Walter Scott. (*In his* Hours in a library) 1535.16
Scottish chiefs, The. [Historical fiction. Wallace, etc.] Porter, J. 424.21
Scouring, The, of the White Horse. Hughes, T. 516.33
Scout, The. Simms, W. G. 313.12
Scribe, (A.) E., and **Legouvé**, (G. J. B.) E. (W.) La bataille de dames: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher..... 2215.8.1
Les doigts de fée: comédie. With English notes, by F. Bôcher..... 2215.8.2
Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1, 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 11. 1870–76. 8 v. 2124.1
Scripture club, The, of Valley Rest. Habberton, J. 516.6
Scrope; or, the lost library. A novel of New York and Hartford. Perkins, F. B. 411.7
Scudder, H. E. Doings of the Bodley family in town and country..... 212.5
The dwellers in Five-sisters court 614.5
Seven little people and their friends..... 227.5
Stories from my attic..... 625.6
Scudder, H. E., *editor*. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note-books (1771–1862) 1135.18
Sans-souci series. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 1336.1
Scudder, M. L., *jr*. Brief honors; a romance of The Great Dividable 516.23

In this story The Great Dividable is the name of an imaginary life insurance company. The author shows the dangerous methods of conducting business in some life insurance companies at the present time.

Sculpture. Clement, C. E. Sculptors, and their works.....R.R., E.1
Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture 2015.26
Sea. Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology..... 1932.2
Michelet, J. The sea.....2023.13
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea..... 2025.4
See also Ocean.
Sea and shore. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.7
Sea-kings and naval heroes. Edgar, J. G... 615.7
Sea lions, The. [Fiction.] Cooper, J. F. .. 314.5
Seaboard parish, The. [Fiction.] MacDonald, G..... 523.16
Seashore and prairie. Thacher, M. P. 1337.2
Seasons, The. Thomson, J. The seasons. [Poem]..... 739.15
Spring..... 1539.3
Summer 1539.31
Autumn.....1539.65
Winter.....1539.73
Seat, The, of empire. [The north-western states of the United States.] Coffin, C. C. 935.2
Second-cousin Sarah. Robinson, F. W.... 521.52
Second wife, The. [Fiction.] John, E. 515.15
Secret, The, out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations. Frickell, G. 2437.15
Sedgwick, C. M. Hope Leslie: or, early times in Massachusetts. [Fiction.] 2 v. 335.5
Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. 1024.7
Life and letters. Edited by M. E. Dewey ..1135.23

Shelf. No.

Sedgwick, C. M., *continued.*
The Linwoods; or, "sixty years since" in America. [Fiction.] 2 v. 335.6
Live and let live. [Fiction] 338.4
A love token for children 338.2
Married or single? [Fiction.] 2 v. 335.7
Means and ends. [Fiction] 1538.9
Memoir of Joseph Curtis 1136.3
Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.7
The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. [Fiction] 338.5
Stories for young persons 338.3
Tales and sketches. Second series 338.1

Contents. — Wilton Harvey; Cousin Frank; A day in a railroad car; The Irish girl; Daniel Prime; A Huguenot family; The postoffice; A vision; Second thoughts best; Our burial-place.

Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. [Fiction] 335.4
Seebohm, F. The era of the protestant revolution. [Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history] 1019.14
Seed-time and harvest. Tweedie, W. K. 1536.7
Seek and find. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 235.22
Seekers after God. Farrar, F. W. 1224.6
Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism, and other lectures and essays 1536.6
Seer, The; or, common places refreshed. [Essays.] Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh. 2 v. 1515.29
Selborne, *England*, Natural history of. White, G. 1924.3
Selden, J. Table-talk. 1689. Edited by E. Arber. 1536.14
Self-deception. Ellis, S. S. 3 v. 611.16
Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. Lofft, K. 2 v. 1925.27
Self-help. Smiles, S. 1533.20
Self-sacrifice. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 633.16
Semi-detached house, The. Eden, *Hon.* Emily 612.14
Seneca, L. A. Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God 1224.6
Sense and sensibility. Austen, J. 737.4
Senses, The five, of man. Bernstein, J. 2015.18
Sentimental journey, A, through France and Italy. Sterne, L. 826.25
Septimius Felton. [Historical fiction. Time of Concord fight, etc., 1775.] Hawthorne, N. 538.10
Sermons. Clarke, J. F. The hour which cometh, and now is: sermons 1936.13
Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons 1525.24
Dewey, O. Discourses on various subjects. 1514.9
Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons in Westminster abbey, Nov. and Dec., 1877. 2035.12
Frothingham, N. L. Sermons, in the order of a twelvemonth 1523.5
Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living. Sermons 1935.17
Peabody, W. B. O. Sermons 1135.19
Robertson, F. W. Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 4 v. in 2. ..... 729.21
Trench, R. C. Shipwrecks of faith: three sermons 1536.12
Walker, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons preached chiefly in the chapel [of Harvard college] 2035.13
Sermons out of church. Craik, D. (M.) 725.4
Servants, The, of the stomach. Macé, J. 2025.20
Servia. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (R.) The national songs of Servia 1539.50
Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube. 1877 ..... 1019.4
Sesame and lilies. [On books and reading, etc.] Ruskin, J. 1533.4

Shelf. No.

Seven daughters. Douglas, A. M. 435.18
Seven historic ages. [Juvenile.] Gilman, A. 1018.35
Seven lamps, The, of architecture. Ruskin, J. 2316.4
Seven little people and their friends. Scudder, H. E. 227.5
Seven little sisters, The, who live on the round ball that floats in the air. Andrew, J. 224.19
Seven sons, The, of mammon. Sala, G. A. 531.27; 738.20
Seven stories, with basement and attic. Mitchell, D. G. 624.18
Seven weeks' war, The. [Prussia and Austria, 1866.] Hozier, H. M. 2 v. 1023.12
Sevenoaks. [Fiction.] Holland, J. G. 514.21
Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. . 1412.12
Sewell, E. M. After life 835.3
Amy Herbert 827.11
Same. [Also Gertrude] 516.30
Cleve hall 516.27
The earl's daughter 622.10
Same. [Also The experience of life] 516.29
The experience of life 717.13
Gertrude 516.30
Ivors 516.28
A journal kept during a summer tour 1425.10
The journal of a home life 738.21
Laneton parsonage. 3 v. 514.14
Margaret Percival. 2 v. 624.8
Ursula 826.13
Sex in education. Clarke, E. H. 1935.3
Shabby genteel story, A. Thackeray, W. M. Miscellanies 838.7.4
Shadow, The, of Moloch mountain. Austin, J. G. 521.41
Shadow, The, of the sword. A romance. Buchanan, R. 534.6
Shadow, A, on the threshold. Hay, M. C. .. 219.14
Shadows on the snow. Farjeon, B. L. 521.36
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion in some of their relations 1925.21
Shakespeare, W. Works. From the text of A. Dyce's second edition. 7 v. in 4 ... 834.6

Contents. — Vol. [1.] 1. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it. 2. Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale; King John; Richard II. [2.] 3. Henry IV, parts 1 and 2; Henry V; Henry VI, parts 1 and 2. 4. Henry VI, part 3; Richard III; Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida; Titus Andronicus. [3.] 5. Coriolanus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth. 6. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. [4.] 7. Pericles; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Poems: Venus and Adonis; Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's complaint; Passionate pilgrim; Life; Glossary.

Works. With corrections and illustrations by Dr. Johnson and others. Revised by I. Reed. Vol. 2, 4–6. 3 v. 1824.1

Contents. — Vol. 2. As you like it; Midsummer-night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night. 4. Henry V; Henry VI; Richard III; Henry VIII. 5. Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida. 6. Cymbeline; Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Pericles.

Plays prepared for use in schools, clubs, classes, and families. With introductions and notes. By H. N. Hudson. Vol. 1, 2. 2 v. 1813.16

Contents. — Vol. 1. Life; State and sources of the text; As you like it; Merchant of Venice; Twelfth night; Henry IV; Julius Cæsar; Hamlet. 2. The tempest; Winter's tale; Henry V; Richard III; King Lear; Macbeth; Antony and Cleopatra.

Doubtful plays 734.30
Songs. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.13
Sonnets. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.49

Shelf. No.

Shakespeare, W., *continued.*

Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar .. 1936.4

Craik, G. L. The English of Shakespeare; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar 1815.33

Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare: his life, art, and characters. 2 v. 1214.17

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakspeare. 835.26

Same. Comedies 219.3

Same. Tragedies 219.2

Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.1

Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare ... 1535.1

The most complete account in this Branch Library of editions of Shakespeare and of books written about him can be found in Allibone's "Dictionary of English literature," R.R., C.1.2. At the Central Library there is the most valuable collection of Shakespearian literature in America, the catalogue of which, as far as printed, can be seen on application to the Librarian of this Branch.

Shamrock and thistle; or, Young America in Ireland and Scotland. Adams, W. T. ... 235.21

Shaw, F. A. The Eastern question. A brief history of Russia. 1877 ..... 1019.3

Shaw, H. W. (*Josh Billings.*) Josh Billings: his works complete 613.9

Trump kards. Blue glass philosophy 615.19

Shaw, S. Journals. With a life of the author by Josiah Quincy 1113.1

Shawl-straps. Alcott, L. M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag 216.11.2

She stoops to conquer: a comedy. Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.4

Sheaf, A, of papers. Appleton, T. G. 1536.5

Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and paintings 2315.1

Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 2025.28

Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances 2437.10

Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. With a memoir. 4 v. in 2. 1823.5

Contents. — Vol. [1.] 1. Memoir, by C. E. Norton; Queen Mab; Alastor; The revolt of Islam. 2. Prometheus unbound; The Cenci; Hellas. [2.] 3. Œdipus tyrannus; Early poems; Poems, 1816–20. 4. Poems, 1820–22; Translations: Hymns of Homer; The Cyclops; Epigrams.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.53

Selections from [his] poems. Edited with a memoir by M. Blind 827.2

Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of... 1216.2

Allibone, R.R., C.1.2, gives a list of Shelley's writings and of books and review articles upon him.

Shenandoah, Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the, in 1861. Patterson, R. 922.8

Sheppard, *Mrs.* Edwin. "Judge not" 423.8

Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (*E. Berger.*)

Charles Auchester 511.46

Counterparts 412.12

Rumor 511.13

These novels are delineations of musical art-life; Mendelssohn appearing as Seraphael in "Charles Auchester," and Beethoven in "Rumor."

Sheppard, F. H. Love afloat. A story of the American navy 424.3

Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris 715.17

Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works .. 739.28; 1815.13

Contents. — Life; The rivals; St. Patrick's day; The duenna; The school for scandal; The critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro; Verses to the memory of Garrick.

Allibone, R.R., C.1.2, gives a list of works by Sheridan, and of books and review articles upon him.

Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. By himself. 2 v. 1133.7

Contents. — Vol. 1. 1846 — February, 1864. 2. March, 1864 — May, 1865.

Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [of General Sherman's army] 935.13

Shelf. No.

Sherwin, T., Address on the life and character of. Waterston, R. C. 1132.5

Shifting for himself. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.23

Shifting winds. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.12

Shillaber, B. P. Partingtonian patchwork .. 413.6

Ship-builders, Lawrence's adventures among the. Trowbridge, J. T. 224.6

Shipowner's, The, daughter. Saunders, J. 828.7

Ships. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean. A book about boats and ships 234.11

Shipwreck by lightning. Forbes, R. B. 1923.20

Shipwrecks of faith: sermons. Trench, R. C. 1536.12

Shirley. Brontë, C. 532.9; 724.6

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J. A. 3 v. 1514.24

Shut up in Paris. Sheppard, N. 715.17

Siam. Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. 1414.10

Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court 1413.3

The romance of the harem 1413.4

Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant 1423.1

Siberia, Tent life in. Kennan, G. 1335.2

Sichel, J. Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness 1922.12

Sicily. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 ..... 1418.3.3

Kavanagh, J. A summer and winter in the two Sicilies 735.1

Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Sicily 1414.2

Sick giant, The, and the doctor dwarf. Jerrold, D. (W.) 534.11

Sidney, A. Discourses on government. Added, an account of the author's life. 3 v. 1922.16

Sidney, *Sir* P., Life and times of. Davis, *Mrs.* S. M. 1235.4

Sidney de Grey. [Juvenile.] Wise, D. ... 214.5

Sidonie. Daudet, A. 625.19

Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in the. King, C. 1335.9

Sierras, Songs of the. Miller, C. H. 1815.15

Sights a-foot. Collins, (W.) W. 422.36

Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way [Europe]. Whitney, A. D. T. 2 v. 523.8

Silas Marner. [Fiction.] Lewes, M. E. 323.7; 819.17

Silent partner, The. Phelps, E. S. 514.9

Silent witness, A. Yates, E. 728.21

Silver cord, The. Brooks, (C.) S. ...621.2; 735.27

Silver pitchers. [Fiction.] Alcott, L. M... 216.9

Silver threads. MacKeever, H. B. 413.1

Silvia. Kavanagh, J. 826.7

Simms, W. G. Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy. Sequel to Charlemont ... 313.16

Border beagles: a tale of [the first settlers of] Mississippi 313.17

Charlemont; or, the pride of the village: a tale of [the first settlers of] Kentucky... 313.13

Confession; or, the blind heart 313.3

Eutaw: a tale of the revolution 313.15

The forayers 313.14

Guy Rivers: a tale of [the first settlers of] Georgia 313.5

Katharine Walton 313.10

Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee 313.2

The partisan 313.6

Richard Hurdis: a tale of [the first settlers of] Alabama 313.9

The scout 313.12

Southward ho! 313.8

Vasconselos: a romance of the new world.. 313.11

The wigwam and the cabin; or, tales of the South 313.4

Shelf. No.

Simms, W. G., *continued.*
Woodcraft. A story of the South at the close of the revolution 313.7
The Yemassee: a romance of California. [Indian conspiracy, 1715] 313.1

The following of the preceding tales form a connected series of revolutionary romances concerning the struggle in South Carolina: —1. The partisan (from the fall of Charleston to Gates's defeat at Camden). 2. Mellichampe (from Camden to Green's arrival). 3. The scout, called originally The kinsman (siege of Ninety-six and Green's career). 4. Katharine Walton (waning fortunes of the British). 5. The forayers. 6. Eutaw.

Simonds, W. (*Walter Aimwell.*)

Aimwell stories.

Clinton 226.21
Ella 226.23
Jerry. Added a memoir of the author 226.26
Jessie 226.25
Marcus 226.22
Oscar 226.20
Whistler 226.24

Simpleton, A. Reade, C. 818.8
Simplicity and fascination. Beale, A. 535.22
Sinai and Palestine. Stanley, A. P. 1423.3
Sinclair, C. Lord and Lady Harcourt 614.20
Singers and songs of the liberal faith. Putnam, A. P., *editor* 1813.5
Single famous poems. Johnson, (E.) R., *editor* 1814.10
Singular creatures, and how they were found. Cupples, A. J. 216.18
Sink or swim. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.12
Sintram and his companions. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), *Freiherr* de..727.16; 1529.8
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.) 739.16
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. [Fiction.] Trollope, A. 817.5
Sir Jasper Carew. [Fiction.] Lever, C. (J.) 716.3
Sir Rohan's ghost. Spofford, H. E. 533.20
Sir Theodore Broughton. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. 412.5; 818.12
Siren, A. Trollope, T. A. 816.26
Sister Louise. Melville, G. J. W. 816.17
Sister Susy. Clarke, R. S. 218.20
Sister's, A, story. Craven, P. 433.2
Sisterhoods and deaconesses at home and abroad. Potter, H. C. 1514.1
Sisters of charity, catholic and protestant. Jameson, A. (M.) 1523.4
Six cushions, The. Yonge, C. M. 615.3
Six in all. Townsend, V. F. 514.7
Six little cooks; or Aunt Jane's cooking class. Kirkland, E. S. 2437.6
Six months in Italy. Hillard, G. S...1425.2; 1425.3
Six sinners. Wheaton, C. 426.28
Six years later. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.5
Sketch book, The. Irving, W. 734.15; 1534.15
Sketches. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.4
Same. Part I 825.6
Same. Part II 325.7
Sketches and rambles. Headley, J. T. 1415.18
Sketches of the United brethren of Bohemia and Moravia. Charles, E. 533.15
Skirmishing. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 415.12; 734.31
Slave, The, of the lamp. A novel. North, W. 622.4
Slaver's, A, adventures. Thomes, W. H. ... 413.5
Slavery. Channing, W. E. Slavery. 1524.1.2; 1936.12
Jay, W. A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery 924.1
See also United States.
Slaves of the ring. Robinson, F. W. 521.47

Shelf. No.

Sleep: or the hygiene of the night. Hall, W. W. 1934.5
Slick, Sam, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slip, A, in the fens 415.21
Slow and sure. Alger, H., *jr.* 223.5
Small house, The, at Allington. Trollope, A. 836.19
Smart, H. Two kisses 618.5
Smeaton, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.2
Smedley, F. E. Frank Fairlegh 729.14
Lewis Arundel 621.1
Smellie, W. The philosophy of natural history. With an introduction and alterations by John Ware 1932.8
Smiles, S. Brief biographies 1225.6
Character 1525.16
The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix relating to the Huguenots in America 1013.13
Industrial biography: iron-workers and tool-makers 2437.18
Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert; also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive ... 1222.1
Lives of the engineers. 5 v. 1234.3

Contents. — Vol. [1.] Early engineering. Vermuyden; Myddelton; Perry; James Brindley. [2.] Harbours; Lighthouses; Bridges. Smeaton and Rennie. [3.] History of roads. Metcalfe; Telford. [4.] The steam-engine. Boulton and Watt. [5.] The locomotive. George and Robert Stephenson.

Self-help; with illustrations of character and conduct 1533.20
Thrift 1533.19
Smith, C. L. Home arts for old and young .. 2437.7
Home games for old and young 2437.8
Smith, E. Foods 2015.5
Health: a handbook for households and schools 1934.3
Smith, George. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74 ..... 1422.1
Smith, Gerrit. Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith. A biography 1134.11
Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Bede's charity 424.11
The crew of the Dolphin 424.12
The doctor's dilemma 521.40
Hester Morley's promise 424.13
Jessica's first prayer 238.2
Little Meg's children 537.11
Max Kromer: a story of the siege of Strasburg 216 19
Nelly's dark days 226.1
Smith, Horace. Gaieties and gravities 1525.21
Smith, Horace and James. Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. 415.27

At the opening of the New Drury Lane theatre, in 1812, there was a competition of poets for the opening address, and these "Rejected addresses" are the supposed unsuccessful ones, being capital imitations of the well-known poets of the day.

Smith, *Capt.* John, Life of. Hillard, G. S. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.2
Smith, Julie P. Chris and Otho 514.3
Courting and farming 514.2
His young wife 433.6
The married belle 423.11
Ten old maids 423.2
Widow Goldsmith's daughter 423.4
The widower 423.1
Smith, Southwood. Treatise on fever 1922.4
Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. With a selection from his letters. Holland, S. S., *lady.* 2 v. 1214.1

Shelf. No.

Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial 2313.7
Teachers' manual of free-hand drawing and designing, and guide to self-instruction... 2312.2
Smith, William, *LL.D.* History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest [B. C. 146]. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. [The student's series] 1014.12
Smith, William, *LL.D., editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities .....R.R., A.9
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. .....R.R, A.10
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. .....R.R., A.11
Dictionary of the Bible. Revised and edited by H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v. R.R., A.5
Smith, William, *of Edinburgh.* Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte 1214.15
Smoke. A Russian novel. Turgenef, I. S... 416.18
Smoking and drinking. Parton, J..... 2017.1
Smollett, T. (G.) Adventures of Peregrine Pickle 739.18
Adventures of Roderick Random 826.18
The expedition of Humphry Clinker 727.21
Smuggler, The. [Fiction. Time of George III.] James, G. P. R.....422.6; 726.17
Snarleyyow; or, the dog fiend. Marryat, F. 524.2
Snip and Whip, and some other boys. Davis, E. A. 214.24
Snow-bound: a winter idyl. Whittier, J. G.1539.12
Snow-image, The. Hawthorne, N. 538.13
Snowed up. Fosdick, C. A. 235.3
Sociable, The; or, 1001 home amusements. Frickell, G. 2437.14
Social economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 1934.15
Social pressure. Helps, *Sir* A.....1933.12
Social stage, The. Baker, G. M. 1815.8
Social statics. Spencer, H.....2014.13
Society and solitude. [Essays.] Emerson, R. W. 1538.7
Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge, *London.* The penny cyclopædia. Vol. 5, 6. 2 v. in 1. ..... 1931.6
Sociology, The study of. Spencer, H. 2015.11
Sola, *pseud.* *See* Anderson, O. S. L.
Soldier boy, The. Adams, W. T..... 223.7
Soldiering and scribbling. A series of sketches. Forbes, A..... 718.11
Solitudes, The, of nature and of man. Alger, W. R. 1515.36
Some women's hearts. Moulton, L. C. 513.19
Somebody's luggage. Dickens, C. (J. H.) 611.17; 837.27
Somerville, Mary. Personal recollections, with selections from her correspondence. By Martha Somerville..... 1213.2
Song, The, of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4 1813.18; 1815.2; 1816.5.2
Songs. Barry, M. J., *editor.* The songs of Ireland 1816.10
Emerson, L. O., and Tilden, W. S. The hour of singing. A book for high schools. 2314.8
Miller, C. H. Songs of the Sierras 1815.15
Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland 1819.15
Sonora. Browne, J. R. A tour through Sonora..... 1334.6
Marryat, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in Sonora. [Fiction]..... 817.20
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea..... 2025.4
Sooner or later. Brooks, (C.) S. ...411.11; 715.23
Sophisms of protection. Bastiat, F..... 2014.9

Shelf. No.

Sophocles. Tragedies: in English prose. The Oxford translation 1514.8
Collins, C. W. Sophocles [outlined and explained] 1515.17
Sophomores, The, of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E. 426.13
Sorrento and inlaid work, A manual of. Hope, A..... 2422.4
Soto, F. de, the discoverer of the Mississippi. Abbott, J. S. C. 1135.11
Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonymes. R.R., E.9
Sound. Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relations to music.....2015.19
Tyndall, J. Sound 2014.8
See also Acoustics.
Soundings from the Atlantic. [Essays.] Holmes, O. W. 1514.5
South, The, *or* Southern States of the United States. Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it 935.20
Jones, C. H. Appleton's Hand-book of American travel. Southern tour. 1874.. 1335.7
King, E. The great South. [Illustrated descriptions since the war] 1331.2
Loring, F. W., and Atkinson, C. F. Cotton culture and the South considered with reference to emigration..... 2024.2
Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated hand-book of American travel. Southern states. 1857 ..... 1325.7
South America. *See* America.
South-sea bubble, The. A tale of the year 1720. Ainsworth, W. H..... 815.2
South sea bubbles. [Travels.] Herbert, G. R. C., and Kingsley, G. H..... 827.13
South sea whaler, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 534.1
South seas. Kingston, W. H. G. My first voyage to Southern seas 524.23
Melville, H. Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South seas 413.11
Southey, R. Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.71
Life of Nelson..... 1218.8
See the titles and note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 254, also the references in Allibone, R.R., C.1.2.
Southward ho! Simms, W. G. 313.8
Souvestre, É. An attic philosopher in Paris. 1533.18
The lake shore; or the slave, the serf, and the apprentice 622.13
Sovereigns, Memoirs of celebrated female. Jameson, A. (M.) 2 v. 1218.1
Sowed by the wind. Kellogg, E. 225.2
Sowing and reaping. Howitt, M. 238.21
Spain. Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history..... 1014.6
Adams, W. T. Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain 235.11
Andersen, H. C. In Spain 1424.8
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain..... 1423.8
Field, K. Ten days in Spain 1419.6
Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of Spain..... 1026.1
Hay, J. Castilian days 1424.12
Helps, *Sir* A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344–1556]. 4 v..... 924.10
Irving, W. Spanish papers.....1424.20; 1525.15
Lockhart, J. G., *translator.* Ancient Spanish ballads 1815.24
Mocatta, F. D. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the inquisition..... 1024.1
Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. 1415.19
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Spain 1414.2

Shelf. No.

Spain, *continued.*

Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1533.11

George Ticknor, the historian of Spanish literature, bequeathed his collection of Spanish books, which is one of the most complete in existence, to the Boston Public Library. The Catalogue of these and of other books belonging to the Library, illustrating Spanish history, literature, and customs, can be found upon the tables at this Branch. Most of these books can be used only within the Central Library building. A list of tales and dramas based upon Spanish history can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 135–137.

Spanish barber, The. Manning, A. 625.8

Spanish match, The: or, Charles Stuart at Madrid. Ainsworth, W. H. 716.13

Spanish student, The. [Drama.] Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1813.18; 1816.5.1

Spare hours. [Essays and tales.] Brown, J. 2 v. 1534.9

Spark, The, of genius. Kellogg, E. 426.12

Sparks, J. Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.3

Life of Charles Lee. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.18

Life of Count Pulaski. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.14

Life of Ethan Allen. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.1

Life of Father Marquette. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.10

Life of George Washington.....1131.1.1

Life of John Ledyard. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.24

Life of John Ribault. (*In his* Library of American biography) 1124.2.17

Life of Robert Cavalier de La Salle. (*In* his Library of American biography) 1224.2.11

Sparks, J., *editor.* Library of American biography. Vol. 1–22, 24, 25. 24 v..... 1124.2

Contents.—Vol. 1. J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; E. Allen, by J. Sparks. 2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. J. Smith, by G. S. Hillard. 3. Life and treason of B. Arnold, by J. Sparks. 4. A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir H. Vane, by C. W. Upham. 5. J. Eliot, by C. Francis. 6. W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; C. Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. 7. Sir W. Phips, by F. Bowen; I. Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; Memoir of L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. 8. J. Edwards, by S. Miller; D. Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. 9. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, jr.; W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton. 10. R. Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. 11. R. C. de La Salle, by J. Sparks; P. Henry, by A. H. Everett. 12. J. Otis, by F. Bowen; J. E. Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 13. J. Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; The administration of J. Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis. 14. R. Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks. 15. B. Thompson, count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. 16. E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by C. Whittlesey; A. Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis. 17. J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Rale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. 18. C. Lee, by J. Sparks; J. Reed, by H. Reed. 19. L. Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; S. Ward, by W. Gammell; T. Posey, by J. Hall. 20. N. Greene, by G. W. Greene. 21. S. Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. 22. E. Preble, by L. Sabine; W. Penn, by G. E. Ellis. 24. J. Ledyard, by J. Sparks. 25. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.

Species, The origin of, by means of natural selection. Darwin, C. (R.)..... 2014.2

Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness. Sichel, J.....1922.12

Spectacles for young eyes. [Juvenile.] Lander, S. W.....217.15–22

Spectrum analysis. Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. Six lectures..... 2012.2

Schellen, H., and others. Spectrum analysis explained, and its uses to science illustrated; Spectrum analysis discoveries.... 2023.8

Shelf. No.

Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile..... 1412.2

Spelling-book, A pronouncing. Worcester, J. E. 1925.2

Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical.....2014.12

Principles of biology. 2 v. 2014.14

Principles of psychology. 2 v.....2014.11

Social statics. With a notice of the author.2014.13

The study of sociology 2015.11

Spencer, J. A., *editor.* A course of English reading. *See* Pycroft, J. 2025.14

Spendthrift, The. Ainsworth, W. H. 817.6

Spenser, E. Lowell, J. R. Among my books.1535.14.2

Sphynx, The; or, Julia de Trecœur. Feuillet, O..... 613.17

Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil 515.24

Problematic characters 515.23

Through night to light..... 515.22

What the swallow sang..... 414.24

Spiers, A., and **Surenne**, G. French and English [and English and French] pronouncing dictionary .....R.R., D.3

Spirit, The, of seventy-six, a drama. Curtis, A. W. 1815.35

Spirit of the age, A new. Horne, R. H., *editor.* 1213.9

Spiritualism, *or* Spiritism. Home, D. D. Incidents in my life 1134.1

Owen, R. D. The debateable land between this world and the next 1935.1

Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1924.1

Sargent, E. Planchette; or, the science of despair. A full account of modern spiritualism 1936.10

Spitzbergen, Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to. Blackwood, F. T. H. T. A yacht voyage 1424.16

Spofford, H. E., *formerly Miss Prescott.* Azarian..... 625.7

Sir Rohan's ghost..... 533.20

Spoons in a wherry. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers..... 422.5

Sports and sporting. Bumstead, J. On the wing. A book for sportsmen 2016.2

Gerstaecker, F. Wild sports in the far West. 2436.27

Gilmore, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game of North America 2436.12

Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world .. 2435.2

Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons 2436.13

Meunier, V. (A.) Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world 2025.10

Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England.....1035.10

See also Fish and fishing, Recreative arts, Rural sports.

Sportsman's, The, club afloat. Fosdick, C. A. 235.4

Sportsman's, The, club among the trappers. Fosdick, C. A..... 235.2

Sportsman's, The, club in the saddle. Fosdick, C. A..... 235.1

Sprague, P. Speeches and addresses 1531.6

Sprague, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.14

Spring floods. [Fiction.] Turgenef, I. S... 416.17

Springfield, R. The horse and his rider. Sketches and anecdotes..... 2017.2

Springfield armory, Marco Paul at the. Abbott, J. 228.37

Spry, W. J. J. The cruise of her majesty's ship "Challenger" 1423.11

Spurzheim, (J.) G., Memoir of the life and philosophy of. Carmichael, A.....1224.14

Spy, The. Cooper, J. F. 314.21; 825.13

Shelf. No.

Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. 2 v. 1332.6
Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas 1332.9
Squire Arden. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 511.48
Squire's, The, legacy. Hay, M. C. 511.35
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N., *baronne* de. Corinne; or, Italy 614.1
Germany 1424.2
Stahr, A. The life and works of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 2 v. 1213.3
Stand and wait. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers 511.31
Standish, M. Abbott, J. S. C. Miles Standish, the puritan captain 1135.12
Longfellow, H. W. The courtship of Miles Standish. [Poem] 838.4
1539.2; 1813.18; 1816.5.2
Standish the puritan. A tale of the American revolution. Grayson, E. 612.15
Stanhope, Philip D., *earl of Chesterfield*, Letters to his son. 2 v. 1225.7
Sainte-Beauve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
Stanhope, Philip H., *earl, formerly lord Mahon*. History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht, 1701–1713 ..... 834.8
History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. 7 v. in 3 ..... 838.3
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 1032.1
Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1033.6
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 1212.13
Sinai and Palestine 1423.3
Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: the story of two British campaigns in Africa .. 1412.18
How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa ... 1412.8
My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave: a story of Central Africa 1424.5
Star, A, and a heart. [Fiction.] Church, F. 511.26; 815.18
Starboard and port: the "Nettie" along shore. Hepworth, G. H. 1335.1
Star-chamber, The. [Historical fiction. James I's time.] Ainsworth, W. H. 837.16
Star papers. Beecher, H. W. 1534.2
Stark, J., Life of. Everett, E. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.1
Starry flag, The. Adams, W. T. 236.25
Starry flag series. *See* Adams, William T.
Stars, Geology of the. Winchell, A. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

See also Astronomy.

Staunton, H. The chess-player's handbook. 2435.12
Steam-engine. *See* Locomotive engine.
Stebbins, S. B. Annals of a baby 537.10
He and I; or, was it he? 416.27
Stedman, E. C. Poetical works 1814.9
Victorian poets. [Essays] 1224.8

Contents.—Walter Savage Landor; Thomas Hood; Matthew Arnold; Bryan Waller Procter; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Alfred Tennyson; Tennyson and Theocritus; Robert Browning; Robert Buchanan; Dante Gabriel Rossetti; William Morris; Algernon Charles Swinburne, etc.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.61
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.6
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in natural philosophy 1925.4

Shelf. No.

Step-mother, The. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. 422.42; 715.21
Stephen, L. Hours in a library 1535.16

Contents.—De Foe's novels; Richardson's novels; Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope; Some words about Sir Walter Scott; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Balzac's novels; De Quincey.

Stephen Dane. Douglas, A. M. 435.17
Stephens, A. S. (W.) Norston's rest 625.2
The reigning belle 625.1
Stephens, C. A.

The camping-out series.

Vol. I. Camping out; as recorded by "Kit." 224.27
Vol. II. Left on Labrador; or, the cruise of the schooner-yacht "Curlew." As recorded by "Wash" 224.22
Vol. III. Off to the Geysers; or, the young yachters in Iceland. As recorded by "Wade" 224.26
Vol. IV. Lynx-hunting 224.23
Vol. V. Fox-hunting, as recorded by Raed. 224.25
Vol. VI. On the Amazons; or, the cruise of "The Rambler." As recorded by "Wash." 224.24
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. 1332.14
Stephenson, G., Life of. Smiles, S. 1222.1; 1234.3.5
Stephenson, R., Life of. Smiles, S. 1222.1; 1234.3.5
Stepping heavenward. Prentiss, E. 424.8
Stern necessity. [Fiction.] Robinson, F. W. 511.34
Sterne, L. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy 827.30
A sentimental journey through France and Italy. Added the letters and a life of the author 826.25
Steuben, F. W. A. H. F., *baron* von. Bowen, F. Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.9
Kapp, F. Life of 1223.8
Steven Lawrence, yeoman. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. 825.23
Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology. 1935.23
Stewart, A. M. Margaret Roper 522.5
The three Elizabeths. [Fiction] 416.24
Stewart, B. The conservation of energy ... 2015.2
Stiles, E., Life of. Kingsley, J. L. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.16
Still waters 827.27
Stirling, M. C. A true man. *See* Craik, G. M. Two tales of married life 839.12
Stoddard, R. H. Poems 1825.2
Stoddard, R. H., *editor*.

Bric-à-brac series.

Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens 1216.15
The Greville memoirs. A journal of the reigns of George IV and William IV. By C. C. F. Greville 1216.17
Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt [Campbell, and Countess of Blessington]. 1216.12
Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder 1216.18
Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché, and Young 1216.14
Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies 1216.13
Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes 1216.9
Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan 1216.11
Personal reminiscences by O'Keefe, Kelly, and Taylor 1216.16
Prosper Mérimée's Letters to an incognita. With recollections by Lamartine and George Sand 1216.10

Shelf. No.

Stoddard, R. H., *editor, continued.*

Sans-souci series.

Anecdote biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley 1216.2
Life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin R. Haydon 1216.3
Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. Edited by H. E. Scudder 1336.1
The treasure-trove series. *See* Walsh, W. S.

Stokers and pokers; or, the London and North-western railway. Head, *Sir* F. B. 2035.11

Stokesley secret, The. Yonge, C. M..... 715.6

Stone, E. W., *compiler*. Digest of the militia laws of Massachusetts. Supplement. *See* Massachusetts 1934.23

Stone age, The. Tylor, E. B. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

See also Pre-historic man.

Stonehenge, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, J. H.

Stones of Venice, The. [Venetian architecture.] Ruskin, J. 3 v..... 2316.8

Stories about:—. Barker, M. A., *lady* 826.10

Stories and tales. Andersen, H. C. 513.6

Stories for young persons. Sedgwick, C. M. 338.3

Stories from famous ballads. Lippincott, S. J. 218.25

Stories from my attic. Scudder, H. E..... 625.6

Stories of a grandfather about American history. Dodge, N. S..... 217.25

Stories of infinity. Flammarion, C..... 2016.4

Stories of success, as illustrated by the lives of men who have made themselves great. Cobb, J. F., and Yapp, A. 224.21

Stories of the gorilla country. [Africa.] Du Chaillu, P. B..... 214.30

Stories told to a child. Ingelow, J. 2 v.... 227.3

Storm-driven. Healy, M. 516.18

Storms, Philosophy of. Espy, J. P.....1922.13

Stormy life, A. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.)..... 735.9

Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo and The evil eye. Being additional chapters to "Roba di Roma" 1513.6

"Castle St. Angelo" was first published in Blackwood's magazine. "The evil eye" was originally a part of the first editions of "Roba di Roma."

Graffiti d'Italia. [Poems] 1814.15
A treatise on the laws of contracts not under seal 2023.15

Story, The, Lizzie told. Prentiss, E. 214.2

Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B. 515.8

Story, The, of a feather. Jerrold, D. (W.). 534.11

Story, The, of [the building of] a house. Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 2313.6

Story, The, of Avis. Phelps, E. S. 416.28

Story, The, of Elizabeth. Thackeray, A. I. 737.21

Story, The, of my life. Andersen, H. C. ... 1214.3

Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army]. Nichols, G. W..... 935.13

Story of the Simplon. Hale, E. E., and others. Tales for travellers 412.17

Story, A, of three sisters. Maxwell, C..... 416.15

Story, The, of Valentine and his brother. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)..... 734.19

Story-book, A, for the children. Diaz, A. M. 213.12

Stout heart, A. Kellogg, E..... 426.10

Stow, *Mrs.* J. W. Unjust laws which govern woman. Probate confiscation. [*Added*, An act for the protection of widows, and comparative law] 1513.8

Portions of this work were first published in the "Woman's journal."

Shelf. No.

Stowe, H. (E.) B. (*Christopher Crowfield.*)

Agnes of Sorrento 525.3

This is a story of Italy, Savonarola, etc.; for parallel reading compare George Eliot's "Romola," 323.5; 734.3.

Betty's bright idea. Also, Deacon Pitkin's farm, and The first Christmas of New England 525.17
The chimney-corner. [Essays]..... 525.15
Dred 725.13

This anti-slavery story is sometimes known as "Nina Gordon."

House and home papers 2437.2
Key to Uncle Tom's cabin 532.8; 739.11
Little foxes 525.14

Papers and short tales illustrating fault-finding and other minor vices.

Little Pussy Willow 213.8
Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day 1132.15
The minister's wooing. [A story of Newport in the last century] 815.6
My wife and I 525.13
Oldtown folks. [A tale of New England manners] 825.18
Palmetto-leaves. [Florida]..... 1336.2
The pearl of Orr's island. [Coast of Maine story] 525.11
Pink and white tyranny..... 525.10
Queer little people 213.24
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories 633.8
Uncle Tom's cabin. [A tale of Southern slavery] 715.27
We and our neighbors. (Sequel to "My wife and I") 525 12

Strait gate, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.1

Strange adventures, The, of a phaeton. Black, W. 828 6

Strange story, A. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 734.18

Stranger's, The, pocket-guide through Liverpool, with a brief historical sketch. [1829]. 1419.8

Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland 1819.15

Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Hannah.

Stretton, J. Margaret and her bridesmaids. 522.9
The queen of the county 522.10

Stretton. Kingsley, H. 521.49

Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. [*Also*, Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. By Mrs. M. Hall.] 7 v. 1213.6

Contents.—Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders, A. D. 1066; Matilda of Scotland, 1100; Adelicia of Louvaine, 1120; Matilda of Boulogne, 1136; Eleanora of Aquitaine, 1154; Berengaria of Navarre, 1191; Isabella of Angoulême, 1200; Eleanor of Provence, 1236; Eleanora of Castile, 1273; Marguerite of France, 1299; Isabella of France, 1308; Philippa of Hainault, 1327; Anne of Bohemia, 1380; Isabella of Valois, 1397; Joanna of Navarre, 1402; Katherine of Valois, 1402; Margaret of Anjou, 1444; Elizabeth Woodville, 1464; Anne of Warwick, 1473. 2. Elizabeth of York, 1486; Katharine of Arragon, 1509; Anne Boleyn, 1533; Jane Seymour, 1536; Anne of Cleves, 1539; Katharine Howard, 1540; Katharine Parr, 1543; Mary I, 1553. 3. Elizabeth, 1558. 4. Elizabeth, continued; Anne of Denmark, 1603; Henrietta Maria, 1628; Catharine of Braganza, 1661. 5. Mary Beatrice of Modena, 1685; Mary II, 1688. 6. Mary II, continued; Anne, 1702. 7. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest. By Mrs. M. Hall.

Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. 8 v. 1213.7

Contents.—Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV; Magdalene of France, 1st queen of James V; Mary of Lorraine, 2d queen of James V. 2. Mary of Lorraine; Lady Margaret Douglas, countess of Lennox. 3–7. Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. 8. Elizabeth Stuart, 1st princess-royal of Great Britain; Sophia, electress of Hanover.

Shelf. No.

String, The, of pearls. James, G. P. R. 333.18
Strive and succeed. Alger, H., *jr*. 215.14
Strive and thrive. Howitt, M. 238.6
Strong, J., *joint author*. *See* MacClintock, J.
Strong and steady. Alger, H., *jr*. 215.13
Strother, D. H. (*Porte Crayon*.) Virginia illustrated 1332.8
Struggle, The, for existence. A romance. Bayer, C. R. 614.11
Struggle, The, for existence. [Poem.] Peak, G. 1815.32
Strutt, J. The sports and pastimes of the people of England 1035.10
Stuart of Dunleath. Norton, C. E. S. 726.2
Stuarts, The fall of the. Hale, E. 1019.6
Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. [Morris, E. E., and others, *editors*. Epochs of modern history] 1019.16
Student life at Harvard. Tripp, G. H. 433.21
Studies from life. Craik, D. (M.) 718.9
Studies in early French poetry. Besant, W. 1814.11
Studies in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. Schele de Vere, M. 2025.15
Studies, stories, and memoirs. Jameson, A. (M.) 2317.20
Studio, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.4
Stuyvesant, Peter, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. Abbott, J. S. C. 1135.10
Stuyvesant. [Juvenile.] Abbott, J. 228.26
Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the aphanapteryx. Pike, N. 1423.15
Sublime, The, in nature. Tugnot de Lanoye, F. 2015.31
Success and its conditions. Whipple, E. P. 1515.27
Success in life. The merchant. Tuthill, L. C. 1524.8
Suffolk county, *Mass*. Atlas. Vol. 5. West Roxbury ..... R.R., Desk 5
Suffolk surnames. Bowditch, N. I. 923.7
Sullivan, J., Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.13
Summer, A, in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.5
Summer resorts, Book of. 1868. Sweetser, C. H. 1337.4
Sumner, C., Memoir and letters of. Pierce, E. L. 2 v. 1132.6
Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on the English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. Appended "The bullion report." 924.11
Sun, The. Guillemin, A. The sun 2025.2
Proctor, R. A. Recent solar researches. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Sun-maid, The. Grant, M. M. 521.18; 727.29
Sunbeam stories. Mackarness, M. A. 728.9
Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria. Adams, W. T. 235.12
Sunnybank. A novel. Terhune, M. V. 425.18
Sunshine; or, Kate Vinton. MacKeever, H. B. 426.5
Surenne, G., *joint author*. *See* Spiers, A.
Surgeon's, The, daughter. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.9
Surgery. Abernethy, J. Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases 1922.5
Pearson, J. Principles of surgery 1922.5
Surly Tim. Burnett, F. H. 426.4
Survivors, The, of the Chancellor. Verne, J. 533.9
Susan Fielding. [Fiction.] Edwards, A. 531.19
Suspiria de profundis. De Quincey, T. 1224.11
Sutherlands, The. [Fiction.] Harris, M. .. 435.3
Svetchine, S. S. *See* Swetchine, S. S.

Shelf. No.

Swallow barn. Kennedy, J. P. 513.16
Swan, The, and her crew on the broads and rivers of Norfolk. Davies, G. C. 213.4
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus [outlined and explained] 1515.1
Sweden. Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Sweden 235.10
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden 1414.23
Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk; or, a visit to the homes of Sweden 1435.3
Taylor, (J.) Bayard. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden 1414.1
Sweet and twenty. Collins, M. 719.9
Sweet counsel. Keddie, H. 433.18
Sweet nineteen. Robinson, F. W. 521.2
Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 1868 ..... 1337.4
Sweetser, M. F. Europe for $2 a day 1418.12
The White mountains: a handbook for travellers. A guide to the White mountains of New Hampshire; the lakes and mountains of western Maine; also, Lake Winnepesaukee, and the upper Connecticut valley. 1876 ..... 1336.5
Sweetser, M. F., *editor*. Artist-biographies.
Dürer 2318.4
Murillo 2318 3
Raphael 2318.1
Rembrandt 2318.5
Titian 2318.2
Swetchine, *or* **Svetchine**, S. S. Falloux, F. A. P., *vicomte* de. Life and letters of Madame Swetchine 1235.5
Swett, J. A. A treatise on the diseases of the chest 2013.13
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels 825.24
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 1214.8

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 141.

Swinton, W. The twelve decisive battles of the [United States Civil] war 932.7
Switch off. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. ... 223.15
Switzerland. Abbott, J. Rollo in Switzerland 228.6
Adams, W. T. Palace and cottage; or, Young America in Switzerland 235.20
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Switzerland 1414.23
Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873 ..... 1418.2
Coghlan, F. Guide through Switzerland ... 1418.10
Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from Switzerland 1224.19.2
Longfellow, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. Switzerland 1818.4
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Switzerland 2327.3
Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) History of Switzerland 1035.12

See also Alps.

Books upon Switzerland are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 262, 263. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating Swiss history and customs can be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 141.

Sybaris and other homes. Hale, E. E. 525.7
Sybil. Disraeli, B. 828.16
Sybil's second love. Kavanagh, J. 729.1
Sydnie Adriance. Douglas, A. M. 435.14
Sylvestres, The. Edwards, M. de B. 836.11
Sylvia's choice. Craik, G. M. 738.17
Sylvia's lovers. Gaskell, E. C. 736.27
Synge, W. W. F. Olivia Raleigh 516.17

Shelf. No.

Synonymes. Rawson, J. A dictionary of synonymical terms of the English language 1925.23
Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonymes ..... R.R., E.9
Syria. Appleton, T. G. Syrian sunshine ... 1416.5
Curtis, G. W. The howadji in Syria 1425.9
Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life 1417.3
Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places 1415.23
See also Palestine.

Table-talk. Hazlitt, W. Table talk: essays on men and manners 1513.5
Luther, M. Table-talk 1524.16
Selden, J. Table-talk 1536.14
Tableaux, The book of, Frost, S. A. 1816.12
Tabor, E. The blue ribbon 511.42
Eglantine 412.19
Hope Meredith 412.36
Jeanie's quiet life 422.4
Meta's faith 412.22
St. Olave's 412.28
Tacitus, C. C. Donne, W. B. Tacitus [outlined and explained] 1515.3
Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 v. 1513.1
See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits 1215.15
Italy. 2 v. 1413.8
Contents.—Vol. 1. Rome and Naples. 2. Florence and Venice.
Notes on England 1423.4
The origins of contemporary France. The ancient régime 1013.11
The philosophy of art. Art in the Netherlands 2317.1
A tour through the Pyrenees 1413.14
Take a peep. Cobden, P. 226.6
Talbot and Vernon. A novel 615.14
Talbot Harland. A tale of the days of Charles II. Ainsworth, W. H. 717.16
Tale of two cities. [Paris and London, time of the French revolution.] Dickens, C. (J. H.) 325.13; 729.15
Tales and sketches. Sedgwick, C. M. 338.1
Tales for travellers. *See* Hale, E. E., and others.
Tales from Shakspeare. Lamb, C. and M. 219.2; 219.3; 835.26
Tales from two hemispheres. Boyesen, H. H. 538.39
Tales of a traveller. Irving, W. 1414.19
Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1815.1; 1816.5.2
Stories in verse told of different countries by travellers at the Red Horse inn in Sudbury, Mass.
Tales of the Argonauts. [California pioneers.] Harte, (F.) Bret 535.8
Tales of the jury room. Griffin, G. 624.14
Tales of the White hills. Hawthorne, N. 1539.48
Talisman, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19
Talking oak, The. Tennyson, A. 1539.59
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de. Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. (E.) Historical characters 736.12
Tancred. Disraeli, B. 837.5
Tangled. Carew, R. 625.23
Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N. 538.11
Tapestried chamber, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19; 612.12
Tara: a Mahratta tale. Taylor, M. 736.7
Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam, major-general in the continental army 1133.6
Tariff policy, The, of England and of the United States contrasted. Bigelow, E. B. 2023.17

Shelf. No.

Tartary, Recollections of a journey through, 1844–46. Huc, É. R. 2 v. 1416.2
Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered. Translated by J. Hoole. 2 v. 1812.1
Tattered Tom. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.15
Tattered Tom series. *See* Alger, H., *jr.*
Tauchnitz, C. B., *baron* von, *editor.* Five centuries of the English language and literature 724.9
Tautphoeus, J. M., *Baronin.* At odds 728.18
Cyrilla 834.2
The initials 837.6
Quits 727.30
These novels contain vivid descriptions of German scenery and life.
Taylor, James, *joint author.* *See* Kitto, J.
Taylor, (James) Bayard. At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. 2 v. 1425.20
Boys of other countries 1425.19
By-ways of Europe 1414.4
The Echo club, and other literary diversions. 1538.3
Egypt and Iceland in 1874 ..... 1414.6
Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. [California, etc.] 1335.26
Hannah Thurston. [Fiction] 535.12
Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Japan, in our day 1414 11
The lake regions of Central Africa 1414.8
Travels in Arabia 1414.9
Travels in South Africa 1414.12
John Godfrey's fortunes. [Fiction] 535.11
Joseph and his friend: a story of Pennsylvania 535.10
Journey to Central Africa 1414.3
The lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain .. 1414.2
Northern travel: summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. 1414.1
Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff ..... 1414.
Taylor, John. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.16
Taylor, M. Tara: a Mahratta tale 786.7
Taylor, W., *joint author.* *See* Dick, W. B.
Tegnér, E. Fridthjof's saga 514.19
Telegraph. Pope, F. L. The modern practice of the electric telegraph 1932.9
Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph 1932.10
Telemachus, Adventures of. Fénelon, F. (de S. de La Mothe) 535.13
Telescope, Half-hours with the. Proctor, R. A. 2025.24
Telford, T. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1434.3.3
Temperance, Address on. Channing, W. E. 1524.1.2; 1532.5
See also Massachusetts temperance society.
Temperance drama, The. Baker, G. M. 1816.11
Temperance tales. Sargent, L. M. 539.1
Temple, F. The education of the world. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Temple, H. J., *viscount Palmerston,* Life of. Bulwer, *Sir* H. L. (E.) 3 v. in 2 ..... 716.10
Ten days in Spain. Field, K. 1419.6
Ten great religions. Clarke, J. F. 2013.3
Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. Burritt, E. 2035.3
Ten old maids. Smith, J. P. 423.2
Ten thousand a year. Warren, S. 828.8
Ten years in Washington. Ames, M. C. 1333.8
Tenney, E. P. Coronation. A story of forest and sea 615.10

Shelf. No.

Tennyson, A. Poetical works. 7 v. in 3 ... 838.2

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Idylls of the king [Arthur]; Maud. 2. In memoriam [Arthur Hallam]; The princess. [2.] 3, 4. Miscellaneous poems. [3.] 5. Enoch Arden, etc. 6. The holy grail and other poems. 7. Gareth and Lynette; The last tournament.

Enoch Arden. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.17
Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.30
Harold. A drama 839.4; 1814.4
In memoriam 1815.3
Same. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.56
Locksley Hall, and The talking oak. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.59
Maud. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.54
The princess. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.69
Queen Mary. A drama 836.27

See Taine's "English literature," 1513.1, and references in Allibone, R.R., C.1.3; also papers in Bayne's "Essays," Centr. Lib. 885.1.1; in Stedman's "Victorian poets," 1224.8, or Scribner's monthly, 2124.1.8, etc.

Tent, The, on the beach. [A poem.] Whittier, J. G. 1539.10
Terentius Afer, P. Collins, W. L. Terence [outlined and explained] 1515.4
Terhune, M. V., *formerly Miss Hawes.* (*Marian Harland.*) Alone 425.20
Common sense in the household: a manual of practical housewifery 2436.22
"Common sense in the household" series.
Breakfast, luncheon and tea 2437.17
The empty heart. [Also] For better, for worse 425.17
From my youth up 425.12
Helen Gardner's wedding-day. [Also] A battle summer 425.15
The hidden path 425.14
Husbands and homes 425.23
Jessamine 425.10
Miriam 425.16
Moss-side 425.21
My little love 425.11
Nemesis 425.22
Phemie's temptation 425.9
Ruby's husband 425.19
Sunnybank 425.18
True as steel 425.13
Terrible secret, A. Fleming, M. A. 425.6
Terrible temptation, A. [Fiction.] Reade, C. 717.9
Testimony, The, of the rocks; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Miller, H. 1934.16
Thacher, M. P. Seashore and prairie 1337.2
Thackeray, A. I. Bluebeard's keys and other stories 817.9

Contents.—Bluebeard's keys; Riquet à la houppe; Jack and the bean-stalk.

Five old friends 717.20

Contents.—The sleeping beauty in the wood; Cinderella; Beauty and the beast; Little Red Riding Hood; Jack the giant-killer.

From an island. A story and some essays .. 716.22

Contents.—From an island; An Easter holiday; A country Sunday; In friendship; Jane Austen; Heroines and their grandmothers; Sir Edwin Landseer; Out of the silence; Toilers and spinsters; Five o'clock tea; Closed doors; Maids of all work and blue books.

Fulham Lawn and other tales 817.29

Contents.—Fulham Lawn; The white cat; Moretti's campanula; Two hours.

Miss Angel. [Fiction. Angelica Kauffmann, the artist] 815.4
Old Kensington 816.7
Out of the world 825.20
The story of Elizabeth 737.21
The village on the cliff 725.20

Shelf. No.

Thackeray, W. M. (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh.*) Miscellanies. 8 v. in 4 ..... 838.7

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. History of Samuel Titmarsh and The great Hoggarty diamond; The book of snobs. 2. The Kickleburys abroad; A legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; The second funeral of Napoleon; The chronicle of the drum. [2.] 3. The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; The fatal boots; Ballads; Love songs made easy; Four German ditties; Imitation of Horace; An old friend with a new face; Lyra Hybernica; The ballads of policeman x. 4. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; The diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.; Cox's diary. [3.] 5. Sketches and travels in London; Novels by eminent hands; Character sketches. 6. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq. [4.] 7, 8. A little dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford-row conspiracy; The Fitz-Boodle papers; A shabby genteel story. 8. Men's wives.

Adventures of Philip 726.27
Catherine 737.11
Denis Duval 724.13
Early and late papers hitherto uncollected .. 415.15
The English humourists of the eighteenth century 816.29

Contents.—J. Swift; W. Congreve; J. Addison; Sir R. Steele; M. Prior; J. Gay; A. Pope; W. Hogarth; T. G. Smollett; H. Fielding; L. Sterne; O. Goldsmith.

The four Georges; Lovel the widower 827.1
History of Pendennis 716.5
The Irish sketch-book 726.30
The Newcomes. 4 v. in 2 ..... 714.7
Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo 1435.15
The Paris sketch book 817.21
Roundabout papers 835.20
Thackerayana. Illustrated by Thackeray .. 624.2
Vanity fair 716.11
Same. 3 v. 716.31
The Virginians. A tale of the last century. 635.1
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors 1215.5
Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biography of. (*In* Bric-à-brac series) 1216.15
Thaddeus of Warsaw. [Fiction. London and the Polish struggle with Russia, 1791, etc.] Porter, J. 424.22
Thankful Blossom. A romance of the Jerseys, 1779. Harte, (F.) Bret 538.31; 734.22
That boy of Norcott's. Lever, C. (J.) 736.13
That good old time. Gordon, C. 516.19
That lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, F. H. 624.11
That queer girl. Townsend, V. F. 514.8
Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography. 2 v. 1137.2
Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals 1337.1
Poems 1627.2
Theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
"**Their** majesties' servants." Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. Doran, J. W. 2316.13
Their wedding journey. Howells, W. D. 538.35
"**Theo.**" A love story. Burnett, F. H. 426.1
Theognis [outlined and explained]. Davies, J. 1515.7
Theology. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 2013.3
Essays and reviews 725.28
MacClintock, J., and Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Vol. 1–7 .....R.R., D.5

See also Christ, Christianity, Religion.

Theresa. Craik, G. M. 738.17
Theuriet, A. Gérard's marriage 423.12
They all do it. Bailey, J. M. 527.7
Thibet, Recollections of a journey through, 1844–46. Huc, E. R. 2 v. 1416.2
Thiers, (L.) A. History of the French revolution. 4 v. in 2 ..... 1013.8
Things not generally known. Wells, D. A. 2025.17
Thirty years of army life on the border. Marcy, R. B. 933.9
Thirty years since. James, G. P. R. 422.14

Shelf. No.

Thirty years' war, The, 1618–1648. Gardiner, S. R. 1019.15
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ 838.11
Thomas, A. *See* Cudlip, A.
Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology 2 v. R.R., D.3
Thomas, J., and **Baldwin,** T. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer ..... R.R., C.4
Thomes, W. H.

The gold hunter's library.

The bushrangers. A Yankee's adventures during his second visit to Australia 433.11
The gold hunters in Europe; or, the dead alive 213.22
The gold hunters' adventures; or, life in Australia 213.23

The ocean life series.

Life in the East Indies 413.4
A slaver's adventures on land and sea 413.5
The whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California 432.4

Running the blockade; or, U. S. secret service adventures 613.24
Thompson, *Sir* B., *count Rumford,* Life of. Renwick, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.15
Thompson, D. P. The Green mountain boys: a historical tale of the early settlement of Vermont 535.2
Locke Amsden, or the [New England] schoolmaster: a tale 535.4
May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains 535.3
The rangers. A tale, illustrative of the revolutionary history of Vermont, and the Northern campaign of 1777 ..... 535.1
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths; or, a woman's vacation 1424.7
Thomson, James. Poetical works 739.15
Contents.—The seasons; Poems; Songs; Britannia; Liberty.
The seasons. Spring. [Vest-pocket series]. 1539.3
Summer. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.31
Autumn. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.65
Winter. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.73
Thomson, John. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; or, ten years' travels, adventures, and residence abroad. 1412.4
Thomson, K. and J. C. (*Gruce and Philip Wharton.*) The queens of society 1225.4
The wits and beaux of society 1225.3
Thomson, M. (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks.*) History and records of the Elephant club. 612.22
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book; or, biblical illustrations of the Holy Land. 2 v. 1414.16
Thor, The land of. [Scandinavia.] Browne, J. R. 1424.4
Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod 1335.13
The Maine woods 1335.16
Walden; or, life in the woods 1335.15
A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers 1335.14
A Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers 1536.16

Thoreau's writings are largely autobiographical in their character. There are memoirs of him by Channing, Centr. Lib. 1535.4; Centr. Lib. 2349.57; by Emerson, in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.10; and by Yapp (H. A. Page), Centr. Lib. 4349a.66; Centr. Lib. 4349a.67. There are sketches in Alger's "Solitudes of nature and of man," 1515.36; in Lowell's "My study windows," Centr. Lib. 1816.22; Centr. Lib. 4509.28; in Alcott's "Concord days," 1514.2; in the North American review, 2212.1.97, by J. H. Ward; in the Atlantic monthly, 2113.1.12, by Louisa M. Alcott; and in Fraser's magazine, Centr. Lib. 5187.1.73. See also Flagg's "Woods and by-ways of New England," 1333.9, and Harper's monthly, 2112.1.51.

Shelf. No.

Thorne, Olive, *pseud.* Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither 1536.16
Thornicroft's model. Beaumont, A. 738.13
Thorpe, a quiet English town, and human life therein. Mountford, W. 625.15
Thorpe Regis. Peard, F. M. 736.24
Thoughts about art. Hamerton, P. G. 2317.5
Threading my way. [An autobiography.] Owen, R. D. 1213.10
Three brides, The. Yonge, C. M. 736.3
Three centuries of English poetry. Masson, R. O., *editor* 1814.8
Three clerks, The. Trollope, A. 523.20
Three commanders, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.22
Three cutters, The. Marryat, F. 522.13
Three Elizabeths, The. [Fiction.] Stewart, A. M. 416.24
Three feathers. [Fiction.] Black, W. 511.49; 829.24
Three gold dollars, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.7
Three guardsmen, The. Dumas, A. (D.) ... 531.7
Three lieutenants, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.8
Three little spades. Warner, A. B. 217.26
Three midshipmen, The. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.12
Three pines, The. Abbott, J. 228.32
Three proverb stories. Alcott, L. M. 216.10
Three scouts, The. Trowbridge, J. T. 423.13
Three years at Wolverton. A public school story. By a Wolvertonian 224.9
Thrift. Smiles, S. 1533.19
Throne, The, of David. [Fiction.] Ingraham, J. H. 522.3
Throop, M. H. The future: a political essay. 1524.12
Through and through the tropics. Vincent, F., *jr.* 1414.18
Through by daylight. Adams, W. T. 223.14
Through night to light. [Fiction.] Gutzkow, C. (F.) 835.6
Through night to light. [Fiction.] Spielhagen, F. 515.22
Through the air. [Ballooning.] Wise, J. ... 2033.4
Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. Dodgson, C. L. 214.20
Thrown together. Montgomery, F. 728.3
Thunder and lightning. Fonvielle, W. de .. 2025.1
Thurston, L. M.

Charley Roberts series.

The children of Amity court 426.14
How Charley Roberts became a man 426.16
How Eva Roberts gained her education 426.20
Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. Montgomery, F. 718.17
Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1533.11
See Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies 1533.5
Life, letters, and journals. 2 v. 1133.8

The first ten chapters were edited by G. S. Hillard, and the remainder by Mrs. Ticknor and her eldest daughter.

Life of William Hickling Prescott 1133.2

Mr. Ticknor bequeathed his very valuable library of Spanish and Portuguese books to the Boston Public Library. The Catalogue can be seen on application to the Librarian of this Branch.

Ticonderoga. [Fiction.] James, G. P. R. .. 412.35
Tiger-hunter, The. Reid, M. 315.23
Tilden, W. S., *joint author.* *See* Emerson, L. O.
Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. Hope, G. H. 1934.8

Shelf. No.

Tilton, W. Trifleton papers. By Trifle and the editor 1525.3
Timboo and Fanny. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.3
Timboo and Joliba. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.3
Timbs, J. History of wonderful inventions ..1934.22
Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts 1225.15
The year-book of facts in science and art. 1874 .....1936.11
Time, The, of roses. Butt, G. 219.6
Tintern abbey, Historical and descriptive accounts of. Heath, C. 1435.6
Tip-top. Tuthill, L. C. Noble aims for boys. 214.13
Tiryns, *Greece*, A narrative of researches and discoveries at. Schliemann, H. 1411.3
Tissandier, G. The wonders of water. Edited, with additions, by [M.] Schele de Vere 2015.17
Titan. A romance. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v. 415.7
Titian. *See* Vecellio, T.
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* *See* Thackeray, W. M.
To Buddlecombe and back. Burnand, F. C. 538.36
To the sun? Verne, J. 533.24
Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. Edited, with notes, by Francis Bowen. 2 v. 933.5
To-day in New York. [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B. 817.36
Toilers, The, of the sea. Hugo, V. (M.), *vicomte* 531.23
Toilet, The, in ancient and modern times. Cooley, A. J. 2435.9
Tom and the crocodiles. Bowman, A. 216.25
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 2 v. ... 424.23
Tom Brown's school days. Hughes, T. 715.14
Tom Cringle's log. Scott, M. 611.12
Tom Jones, History of. Fielding, H. 716.19
Tom Newcombe. Fosdick, C. A. 215.25
Tom Tiddler's ground 828.14
Tomes, R. The bazar book of health 2437.13
The bazar book of the household 2437.12
Tommy Hickup. Parker, R. A. 426.25
Tone masters, The. *See* Barnard, C.
Tony Butler. Lever, C. (J.) 726.12
Too soon. Macquoid, K. S. 718.15
Too strange not to be true. Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. (L. G.) 738.11
Topics of the time. [Essays.] Parton, J. .. 935.12
Tour of the world, The, in eighty days. [Fiction.] Verne, J. 537.6
Tourguenef, I. S. *See* Turgenef, I. S.
Tower hill. [Historical fiction. Henry VIII's time.] Ainsworth, W. H. 725.10
Tower, The, of Percemont. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 426.3
Towle, G. M. The Eastern question. The principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 1877 ..... 1019.4
Town-crier, The. Montgomery, F. 828.29
Town geology. [Popular science.] Kingsley, C. 1934.27
Towner, A. Chedayne of Kotono. A story of the early days of the republic. [United States] 522.11
Townsend, V. F. The Deerings of Medbury 412.7
The Hollands 521.35
Margery Keith 224.11
The mills of Tuxbury 514.6

Shelf. No.

Townsend, V. F., *continued.*
One woman's two lovers 423.14
Only girls 214.22
Six in all 514.7
That queer girl 514.8
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. [Literature primers] 2018.5
Tracy's ambition. Griffin, G. 617.5
Trafford, F. G. *See* Riddell, J. H.
Trafton, A. An American girl abroad 1416.6
Katherine Earle 613.20
Transatlantic sketches. James, H., *jr.* 1415.25
Transformation. Hawthorne, N. ...538.14; 739.21
This is the same as "The marble faun."
Trapping. Gibson, W. H. The complete American trapper 2437.4
Travel, The art of. Galton, F. 2427.2
Traveller, The. [A poem.] Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.4; 1539.6
Travellers' stories. Follen, E. L. 228.50
Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain for American collectors 2312.4
Treadwell, S. B. American liberties and American slavery morally and politically illustrated 924.2
Treasure-trove series. *See* Walsh, W. S.
Treasury of thought. [Quotations.] Ballou, M. M. .....R.R., C.7
Trees. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers 2025.13
Emerson, G. B. A report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts. 2 v. 1922.14
Trench, R. C. English, past and present 2016.7
On the study of words 1936.5
The revision of the English version of the New Testament. *See* Lightfoot, J. B. ... 2023.2
Shipwrecks of faith: three sermons 1536.12
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life 1417.2
Trevelyan, G. O., *editor*. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.10
Trial, The. Yonge, C. M. 736.15
Trial by jury: a dramatic cantata. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19
Trifleton papers. Tilton, W. 1525.3
Trip, A, to Scarborough: a comedy. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works 739.28; 1815.13
Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard 433.21
Tristram, H. B. The land of Moab: travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea and the Jordan. With a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashita, by J. Fergusson 1413.2
Tristram Shandy, Life and opinions of. Sterne, L. 827.30
Trois-Étoiles, *pseud.* *See* Murray, G.
Trollope, A. The American senator ..412.31; 816.9
Australia and New Zealand 828.12
Barchester towers 715.11
The Belton estate 726.21
The Bertrams 724.17
Can you forgive her? 829.21
Castle Richmond 816.3
Christmas at Thompson hall. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.9
The Claverings 827.17
The commentaries of Cæsar [outlined and explained] 1515.14
Doctor Thorne 717.7
The Eustace diamonds 411.9
Framley parsonage 424.19; 818.20
The golden lion of Granpere 816.2
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil 817.16

Shelf. No.

Trollope, A., *continued.*
He knew he was right 828.26
Lady Anna 724.12
The last chronicle of Barset 736.9
North America. 1862 ..... 838.18
Orley farm 826.24
Phineas Finn, the Irish member 825.21
Phineas redux 621.4
The prime minister. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.12
Rachel Ray 739.5
Ralph the heir 739.14
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite 817.5
The small house at Allington 836.19
The three clerks 523.20
The vicar of Bullhampton 726.7
The warden 727.20
The way we live now. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.9
The West Indies and the Spanish main 734.11

Trollope's novels describe mostly English life, and have a high reputation.

Trollope, F. E. Black spirits and white 412.11
Trollope, T. A. Diamond cut diamond: a story of Tuscan life 624.15
Durnton abbey 422.30
The Garstangs of Garstang grange 735.3
A siren 816.26
Tropics. Hartwig, G. The polar and tropical worlds 1411.1
Vincent, F., *jr.* Through and through the tropics 1414.18
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics 1335.24
Trotty book, The. Phelps, E. S. 213.16
Trotty's wedding tour. Phelps, E. S. 213.17
Trowbridge, J. T. (*Paul Creyton.*) A chance for himself 224.4
Coupon bonds, and other stories 224.8
Doing his best 224.2
The emigrant's story, and other poems 1816.23
Fast friends 224.5
Father Brighthopes 218.27
Frank Manly, the drummer boy 224.7
Jack Hazard and his fortunes 224.3
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders 224.6
The three scouts 423.13
The young surveyor 224.1
Troy and its remains. Schliemann, H. 1422.3
True as steel. Terhune, M. V. 425.13
True history, The, of a little ragamuffin. Greenwood, J. 422.33
True history, The, of Joshua Davidson, communist. Linton, E. L. 817.25
True man, A. [Fiction.] Stirling, M. C. 839.12
True stories from history and biography. Hawthorne, N. 538.3
True to herself. Robinson, F. W. 521.10
Trumbull, J. H., *editor.* The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the false blue-laws invented by Rev. Samuel Peters 1924.2
Trump kards. Shaw, H. W. 615.19
"Trumps," *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
Trumps. Curtis, G. W. 535.17
Try again. Adams, W. T. 236.3
Try and trust. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.7
Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, 1831–2. 2 v. 1333.18
Tudor, W. Life of James Otis 1113.2
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago 1018.33
The sublime in nature 2015.31
Tunis. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1875 ..... 1418.33

Shelf. No.

Turgenef, I. S. Dimitri Roudine 415.32
Fathers and sons 415.20
Liza 414.2
On the eve 416.16
Smoke. A Russian novel 416.18
Spring floods. A Lear of the steppe 416.17
Virgin soil 414.4
Turkey. Adams, W. T. Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey 235.13
Blochwitz, J. The Eastern question. A brief history of Turkey. 1877 ..... 1019.5
Bugbee, J. M. Russia and Turkey. The Eastern question historically considered .. 1017.6
Creasy, *Sir* E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks from the beginning of their empire. 1024.10
Freeman, E. A. The Turks in Europe 1019.28
Hamlin, C. Among the Turks 1425.21

See also Assyria, Babylon, East, Eastern question, Palestine, Turko-Russian war.

Turkistan. Schuyler, E. 2 v. 1413.21
Turko-Russian war, 1877. History of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. *See* Daily news, *London* 814.1
Turning, The, of the tide. Kellogg, E. 426.11
Turning-points in life. Arnold, F. 1524.11
Turning wheel, The. Cobden, P. 226.5
Tuscan wedding, A. Blagden, I. 728.15
Tuthill, L. C. The boarding-school girl 238.3
I will be a lady 218.28
Noble aims for boys; or, Tip-top and Get money 214.13
Noble aims; or beautiful Bertha and Edith. 214.14
Success in life. The merchant 1524.8
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweedie, A. Clinical illustrations of fever .. 1922 4
Tweedie, W. K. Seed-time and harvest; or, sow well and reap well 1536.7
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. Verne, J. 533.8
Twenty years after. Dumas, A. (D.) 531.9
Twice crowned. A story of the days of Queen Mary. MacKeever, H. B. 413.2
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2 v. 538.12
Twilight stories. *See* Follen, E. L.
Twin lieutenants, The. Dumas, A. (D.) 422.3
'Twixt hammer and anvil. Benedict, F. L. .. 434.22
Two admirals, The. [Historical fiction. English naval service, old French war.] Cooper, J. F. 314.8; 826.6
Two apprentices, The. Howitt, M. 238.13
Two aristocracies, The. Gore, C. G. F. 717.27
Two baronesses, The. Andersen, H. C. 513.8
Two, by tricks. Yates, E. 718.21
Two captains, The. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), *Freiherr* de 727.16
Two college friends. Loring, F. W. 534.12
Two Cosmos, The 718.7
Two destinies, The. Collins, (W.) W. 523.19; 718.20
Two drovers, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19; 612.12
Two family mothers. Schwartz, M. S. 521.15
Two Foscari, The. An historical tragedy. Byron, G. G. N., *lord.* Works. 714 9.5; 1823.2.7
Two French marriages. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 734.25
Two guardians, The. Yonge, C. M. 726.6
Two kisses. Smart, H. 618.5
Two lillies. Kavanagh, J. 825.22
Two lives. MacIntosh, M. J. 622.12
Two marriages. Craik, D. (M.) 819.20
Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama. Harte, (F.) Bret 826.5; 1819.2
Two millions. Butler, W. A. 1816.9
Two tales of married life. Craik, G. M., and Stirling, M. C. 839.12
Two wives, The. Arthur, T. S. 612.4

Shelf. No.

Two years ago. Kingsley, C. 736.8
Two years before the mast. [Sea experiences round Cape Horn to California.] Dana, R. H., *jr.* 237.13; 424.16
Two years behind the plough; or, the experiences of a Pennsylvania farm-boy 213.32
Twofold life, A. Hillern, W. von..... 515.18
Tycoon, The capital of the: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. Alcock, *Sir* R. 2 v..... 1424.18
Tyerman, L. Life of George Whitefield. 2 v..... 1223.2
Tylney hall. [Fiction.] Hood, T..... 434.23
Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8
Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat..... 2023.9
Faraday as a discoverer 1932.11
The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers 2015.16
Fragments of science for unscientific people. 2014.7
Heat a mode of motion 1932.13
Hours of exercise in the Alps..... 1413.15
Lessons in electricity at the Royal institution, 1875–6 ..... 2025.16
Light and electricity..... 1932.12
Sound 2014.8
Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. Melville, H..... 413.10
Typhaines abbey: a tale of the twelfth century. Gobineau, (J.) A., *comte* de 524.1
Tyrol. Baedeker, C. Handbooks for travellers. 1873..... 1418.2
Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese 838.8

See also Alps, Austria.

Tyson, G. E. Wonderful drift on the ice-floe. (*In* Blake, E. V., *editor*. Arctic experiences)..... 1332.1
Tytler, C. C. F. Jasmine Leigh..... 614.16
Jonathan..... 414.31
Margaret..... 536.1
Mistress Judith. A Cambridgeshire story.. 415.34
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, H.

Uarda. A romance of ancient Egypt. Ebers, G..... 815.14
Uhlhorn, G. The modern representations of the life of Jesus..... 1215.3
Unawares. [Fiction.] Peard, F. M..... 729.10
Uncivilized races, The. Wood, J. G. 2 v. 1011.1
Uncle John. Melville, G. J. W..... 828.28
Uncle Ralph. By the author of "Still waters"..... 739.22
Uncle Silas. Le Fanu, J. S. 826.15
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. (E.) B..... 715.27
Key to. Stowe, H. (E.) B.....532.8; 739.11
Uncommercial traveller, The. Dickens, C. (J. H.).....325.8; 828.2
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, T..... 415.14
Under the spell. Robinson, F. W. 412.9
Under the willows. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works.....1813.15
Underbrush. [Essays.] Fields, J. T..... 1537.1
Undercurrents. A romance of business. Kimball, R. B. 828.25
Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English literature. American authors.....1533.13
Same. British authors.....1533.14
Lord of himself. [Fiction. Kentucky].... 613.22
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F. (H. C.), *Freiherr* de.....727.16; 1529.11

Shelf. No.

Ungava: a tale of Esquimaux-land. Ballantyne, R. M. 234.10
United States. Infantry tactics. 1861..... 1939.6
Report of a reconnaissance of the Black hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. By W. Ludlow..... 931.1
Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the late invasion and seizure of public property at Harper's ferry 922.14
Report upon the reconnaissance of Northwestern Wyoming, including Yellowstone national park, made in 1873 by W. A. Jones. With appendix..... 1332.5

Biography.

Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time .....R.R., C.2
Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America 1133.13
Same. With additions by R. H. Stoddard. 1811.4
The poets and poetry of America..... 1811.6
Parker, T. Historic Americans. [Franklin, Washington, Adams, and Jefferson]. 1533.9.5
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Sparks, J., *editor*. Library of American biography. 24 v..... 1124.2
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our times; or leading patriots of the day 1132.15

Description and travel.

Appleton's Hand-book of American travel. Northern and Eastern tour. 1874 ..... 1335.6
Same. Southern tour. *See* Jones, C. H. 1874 ..... 1335.7
Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts. A brief description of the principal summer retreats in the United States. 1874..... 1333.4
Bowles, S. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. 1865... 1336.3
Bremer, F. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849, 50]. 2 v. 1334.1
Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. [The northwestern states of the United States.] 1870. 935.2
Dickens, C. (J. H.) American notes. [1841]. 325.15; 737.1
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866 and 1867 ..... 1424.1
Dixon, W. H. New America. [Beyond the Mississippi.] 1867..... 737.6
White conquest. [Travels in the United States in 1875] 836.9
Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 1833. 2 v..... 1334.4
Hawthorne, N. Passages from [his] American note-books. 2 v. 1337.3
Holley, O. L., *editor*. The picturesque tourist; being a guide through the Northern and Eastern states. 1844..... 1336.7
Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. 1873..... 1336.4
Nordhoff, C. The communistic societies of the United States 1412.11
Politics for young Americans..... 1936.3
Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America. Notes of a travelling musician. 1877.....1335.12
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back. 1874..... 837.8
Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated handbook of American travel. Eastern and Middle states and the British provinces. 1860. 1325.6
Same. Southern and Western states and the territories. 1857 ..... 1325.7

Shelf. No.

United States. *Description and travel, cont'd.*

Scudder, H. E., *editor.* Men and manners in America one hundred years ago 1336.1
Trollope, A. North America. 1862 ..... 838.8
Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 1846 ..... 924.6
Williams, W. Northern and Eastern traveller's guide. 1851 ..... 1337.5
Wortley, E. S., *lady.* Travels in the United States, 1849–50 ..... 1335.17

The Central Library contains a large collection of books descriptive of the United States. Lists of these works can be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 282–284. A list of tales and dramas illustrating American life and character, is given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, under United States, p. 153, and New England, p. 101.

History.

Abbott, J. The story of American history. [Juvenile] 316.1.5
Bancroft, G. History of the United States. [Centenary edition.] 6 v. 934.7
Bonner, J. Child's history of the United States. 3 v. 936.1
A brief history of the United States 934.11
Bryant, W. C., and Gay, S. H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 1 .... 921.3
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history 217.25
Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history of the United States 935.3
Young folks' series. A book of American explorers 935.4
Hildreth, R. History of the United States, 1497–1789. 3 v. 922.1
Same. 1788–1821. 3 v. 922.2
Das Jahrhundert der Unabhängigkeit: eine Sammlung der wichtigsten Dokumenten und Statistik, verbunden mit der politischen Geschichte Amerika's 2215.26
Lossing, B. J. The American centenary: a history of the progress of the republic of the United States. [1876] 921.2
Monroe, A. F. The story of our country .. 935.5
Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. Democracy in America. 2 v. 933.5
Walsh, R. An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States 923.1
Woolsey, T. D. The first century of the republic: a review of American progress. 931.8

See also the names of the several states and other divisions of the country, as New England, the West, etc.

Colonial period.

Abbott, J. American history. Northern colonies 1335.22
Frothingham, R. The rise of the republic of the United States 922.5
Parkman, F., *jr.* The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 933.2
France and England in North America. 4 v. 933.3
Schele de Vere, M. Romance of American history. Early annals 934.8

See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 276, and (for fiction and dramas) in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, p. 101 and 149.

Revolution.

Adams, J. and A. Familiar letters during the revolution 1135.3
Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775–1781 ..... 931.11
Coffin, C. C. The boys of '76. A history of the battles of the revolution 922.4

Shelf. No.

United States. *Revolution, continued.*

The declaration of independence of the United States, 1776; and Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States, 1796. Boston: printed by order of the City council. 1876 ..... 931.3
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76 ..... 934.9
Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of American independence 935.6
Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1135.20
Lippard, G. The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals 922.7
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 v. 931.5
Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence, 1775–1783 ..... 1019.13
Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America 923.4
Onderdonk, H., *jr.* Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queens county [Long Island]. 934.10
Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the 5th of March, 1770 ..... 936.5
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution. 934.4
The old bell of independence. [Miscellaneous stories of the revolution] 936.4
Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution 935.9

See also Bunker hill.

Books upon the American revolution and the events which preceded it are described in the Notes in the Bulletin, July, 1875 ("Centennial reading"); January, 1876 ("Literature of 1776"); January, 1877 ("Literature of 1777"); and in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 277. Works of fiction and dramas illustrating this period are given in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 150, 151.

War of 1812–15.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812 ..... 931.6

War with Mexico, 1845–47.

Jay, W. Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war 935.10

Civil war, 1861–65.

Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches 1538.6
Buchanan, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion 932.9
Coffin, C. C. Following the flag. From August, 1861, to November, 1862, with the army of the Potomac 936.3
Four years of fighting, from the battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond 932.8
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 922.3
Eggleston, G. C. A rebel's recollections ... 934.13
Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion: its authors and causes 932.10
Greeley, H. The American conflict, 1860–65. 2 v. 931.12
Guernsey, A. H., and Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. ..... R.R., Desk 3
Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 933.11
Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South: how to meet it 935.20
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege 934.5
Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations, directed [by him] during the late war between the states 932.11

Shelf. No.

United States. *Civil war, continued.*

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States. 3 v. 931.9
Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [of General W. T. Sherman's army] 935.13
Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, *comte* de. History of the civil war in America. 2 v. 933.15
Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf in 1862 ..... 934.6
Patterson, R. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861 .... 922.8
Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern confederacy 1132.14
Russell, W. H. My diary North and South. 1325.17
Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. By himself. 2 v. 1133.7
Swinton, W. The twelve decisive battles of the war 932.7
Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the United States 923.5

Many other accounts of the Civil war are to be found in the titles and Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, pp. 278–280. There is a list of poems and tales in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction, pp. 152, 153.

Literature.

Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 v. ..... R.R., C.1
Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. ..... R.R., C.5
Griswold, R. W. The poets and poetry of America 1811.6
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872 ..... 1533.8
Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of English literature. American authors 1533.13
Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1515.26

Slavery question.

Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; or, the slave-holding system in the United States 924.3
Jay, W. A view of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery 924.1
Treadwell, S. B. American liberties and American slavery morally and politically illustrated 924.2
Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 923.15

Miscellaneous.

Baily, W. L. Our own birds. A familiar natural history of the birds of the United States 2025.13
Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted 2023.17
Gray, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States 1932.18
Marshall, E. C. History of the United States naval academy 924.4
Parton, J. Topics of the time 935.12
Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency 924.11
Throop, M. H. The future: a political essay. 1524.12

Universities. Bristed, G. A. Five years in an English university [Cambridge] 1935.9
Hart, J. M. German universities 1923.4

Unkind word, The. Craik, D. (M.) 737.3
Unseen world, The. Fiske, J. 1935.22
Until the day break. Bartlett, A. E. 614.21
Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. Adams, W. T. ... 235.10

Shelf. No.

Up the Rhine. Hood, T. 1435.16
Up the river. Abbott, J. 228.33
Upham, C. W. Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Frémont 1134.2
Life of Sir Henry Vane. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.4
Ups and downs. Hale, E. E. 525.1
Upside down. Parker, R. A. 426.24
Upton, E. Infantry tactics double and single rank 1939.5
Upward and onward series. *See* Adams, William T.
Urbino, L. B. Biographical sketches of eminent musical composers 2327.4
Urbino, L. B., **Day,** H., *and others.* Art recreations. With valuable receipts for preparing materials 2316.21
Ursula. [Fiction.] Sewell, E. M. 826.13
Useful arts. Bigelow, J. The useful arts, considered in connexion with the applications of science. 2 v. 2435.7

See also Agriculture, Building, Chemistry, Domestic economy, Engineering, Glass, Photography, Printing, Pottery.

Utopia. More, *Sir* T. 633.21
Utter impossibility, An. [Fiction.] Church, F. 815.18

Vagabond adventures. Keeler, R. 1415.8
Vagabond heroine, A. Edwards, A. 718.24
Vale of cedars, The. [Historical fiction. Jews in Spain, 15th century.] Aguilar, G. 613.5
Valentin. A French boy's story of Sedan. Kingsley, H. 725.14
Valentine, the countess. Bauer, K. 515.20
Valerie: an autobiography. Marryat, F. ... 724.11
Valerie Aylmer. Fisher, F. C. 531.21
Valerio, K. *See* Washburn, K. S.
Vanderbilt, C. Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3
Vane, *Sir* H., Life of. Upham, C. W. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.4
Vanessa. By the author of "Still waters," etc. 725.30
Vanity fair. Thackeray, W. M. 716.11; 716.31
Van Laun, H. *See* Laun, H. van.
Vasconselos: a romance of the New World. Simms, W. G. 313.11
Vashti. Wilson, A. J. 435.4
Vassall Morton. A novel. Parkman, F., *jr.* 612.16
Vathek. [Eastern romance.] Beckford, W. 614.15
Vatican decrees, The. Gladstone, W. E. ... 725.24
Vaticanism. Gladstone, W. E. 725.24
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages. Designs 2312.5
Vecellio, T. Sweetser, M. F., *editor.* Artist-biographies. Titian 2318.2
Vegetation. Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom 2025.13
Figuier, (G.) L. The vegetable world 2013.8
Marion, F. The wonders of vegetation 2015.28

See also Botany, Flowers, Plants.

Velleius Paterculus, C. [Works.] *See* Sallustius Crispus, C. 1525.7
Venetia. Disraeli, B. 724.4
Venice. Adams, W. H. D. The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past and present. 1425.17
De Mille, J. The winged lion; or, stories of Venice 234.23
Howells, W. D. Venetian life 1414.14
Ruskin, J. The stones of Venice. 3 v. ... 2316.8
Schor, J. History of Venice 1035.4
Taine, H. A. Italy. Florence and Venice. 1413.8.2

Books upon Venice are described in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 286.

Shelf. No.

Véra. [Fiction.] Dempster, C.....611.6; 818.10

Vermont. De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green-mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. 934.9

Vermuyden, *Sir* C. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.1

Verne, J. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. [Africa]..... 533.10

Doctor Ox's experiment, and other stories .. 533.1

Contents. — Doctor Ox's experiment; Master Zacharias; A drama in the air; A winter in the ice; The fortieth French ascension of Mont Blanc.

Five weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen. 533.7

A floating city, and The blockade runners.. 533.5

From the clouds to the mountains 623.13

Contents. — A drama in mid-air; Dr. Ox's hobby; Master Zachary; A winter among the ice-fields; The fortieth French ascent of Mont Blanc.

From the earth to the moon direct in 97 hours 20 minutes: and a trip around it... 533.11

The fur country; or, 70 degrees north latitude 533.12

Hector Servadac..... 533.23

A journey to the centre of the earth..... 533.6

Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar. [*Also*, The mutineers]..... 533.4

The mysterious island 531.29

Stories of adventure. I. Meridiana: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa. II. A journey to the centre of the earth..... 533.3

The survivors of the Chancellor..... 533.9

To the sun? A journey through planetary space 533.24

Hector Servadac, with a change of title.

The tour of the world in eighty days..... 537.6

Twenty thousand leagues under the seas ... 533.8

The voyages and adventures of Captain Hatteras 533.2

The wreck of the Chancellor. [*Also*, Martin Paz] 538.9

Vernon. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.9

Véronique. Church, F..... 717.21

Vers de société, selected from recent authors. Jones, C. H., *editor*.....1816.20

Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. 1538.5

Viardot, L. Wonders of European art 2317.6

Wonders of Italian art 2317.8

Wonders of sculpture 2015.26

Vicar, The, of Bullhampton. Trollope, A... 726.7

Vicar, The, of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.3

Vicar's, The, daughter. MacDonald, G. 736.20

Vicissitudes, The, of Bessie Fairfax. Parr, H..... 738.7

Victor and vanquished. A novel. Hay, M. C. 511.32

Victor Lescar. Grant, M. M..... 837.2

Victoria, Alexandrina, *queen of England.* The early years of the Prince Consort.... 1214.6

Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Edited by A. Helps.....1414.25

Victorian poets. Stedman, E. C..... 1224.8

Victory, The, of the vanquished. Charles, E. 718.3

Vienna. Reports of the commissioners [of Massachusetts] to the exposition. *See* Massachusetts 1412.1

Vieux Moustache, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, C.

Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. Taylor, (J.) Bayard..... 1414.5

Viking tales of the North. Anderson, R. B., and others, *translators* 514.19

Shelf. No.

Villa, The, on the Rhine. Auerbach, B. 2 v. 414.25

Village, The, on the cliff. Thackeray, A. I. 725.20

Villari, Linda, *pseud.?* In change unchanged. 414.18

Villas and cottages. Designs. Vaux, C..... 2312.5

Villette. [Fiction.] Brontë, C..... 719.15

Vincent, F., *jr.* The land of the white elephant; sights and scenes in south-eastern Asia 1423.1

Through and through the tropics. Thirty thousand miles of travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India.....1414.18

Vincenzo. [Fiction.] Ruffini, G. 835.7

Vinci, L. da. A treatise on painting. With a life of Leonardo and an account of his works by J. W. Brown 2316.15

Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal. Adams, W. T..... 235.11

Vineta. Buerstenbinder, E. 625.20

Viola and Arno. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.12

Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress. 2315.4

A popular history of military engineering.

Discourses on architecture..... 2312.1

The habitations of man in all ages..... 2315.2

The story of [the building of] a house..... 2313.6

Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.8

Virgilius Maro, P. Aeneid. With explanatory notes. By Henry S. Frieze 2216.3

The Æneids of Virgil. Done into English verse by William Morris..... 1814.1

Collins, W. L. Virgil [outlined and explained] 1515.22

Virgin soil. Turgenef, I. S. 414.4

Virginia. Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. History of Virginia 936.2

Strother, D. H. Virginia illustrated..... 1332.8

Historical and descriptive works upon Virginia are mentioned in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 287. Tales of fiction and dramas illustrating Virginia life are to be found in the Lower Hall Class list for English prose fiction (under United States), pp. 149–155.

Virginia. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.3

Virginia. [Lays of ancient Rome.] Macaulay, T. B., *baron* 1539.62

Virginia. A Roman sketch. [Harper's Half-hour series] 219.12

Same. [Vest-pocket series]..... 839.6

Virginians, The. A tale of the last century. Thackeray, W. M..... 635.1

Virtuoso's, A, collection. Hawthorne, N....1539.77

Vision, The, of Don Roderick. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 825.9; 1823.4.4

Vision, The, of Sir Launfal. [Poem.] Lowell, J. R.....1539.47; 1813.15; 1816.7.1

Vivian Grey. [Fiction.] Disraeli, B..... 719.7

Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography..... 2015.8

Voices of the night. [Poems.] Longfellow, H. W.....838.4; 1816.5.1

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII et Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.....2215.14

History of Charles XII. With a life of Voltaire by Lord Brougham and critical notices by Lord Macaulay and Thomas Carlyle 1035.8

A list of biographies and criticisms of Voltaire is to be found in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 288.

Voyage of the "Steadfast." Kingston, W. H. G..... 426.6

Voyages, Remarkable. Goodrich, F. B. 1411.2

Shelf. No.

Voyages and adventures, The, of Captain Hatteras. Verne, J. 533.2
Voyages of Amasis. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 1417.7
Voyages round the world. Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. 1869 ..... 1425.5
Cook, T. Letters from the sea and from foreign lands, descriptive of a tour round the world. [1872–73] 1435.13
Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. 1876 ..... 1413.1
Darwin, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of [the] Beagle round the world. 1845 ..... 2025.18
Delano, A. Narrative of voyages and travels, in the northern and southern hemispheres: comprising three voyages round the world. [1790–1800] 1413.18
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. 1872. 1423.2
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Notes of a five years' journey around the world. [1861–66] 1413.5
Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. 1870–71 ..... 1412.12
Vulture maiden, The. Hillern, W. von 837.21

Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories. Selected and translated by E. L. Burlingame. 2315.7
Wait and hope. Alger, H., *jr.* 426.35
Wait for the end. Lemon, M. 739.13
Waiting race, A. [Fiction.] Yates, E. 611.27; 738.1
Wake-robin. [On birds.] Burroughs, J. .. 1938.1
Walden; or, life in the woods. Thoreau, H. D. 1335.15
Walfried. A novel. Auerbach, B. 424.15
Wales. Adams, W. T. Red cross; or, Young America in Wales 235.17
Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist and road-book of Wales. 1847 ..... 1416.7
Longfellow, H. W., *editor*. Poems of places. Wales 1819.10.4
See also Great Britain.

Walford, E. Juvenal [outlined and explained] 1515.18
Walford, L. B. Mr. Smith. [Fiction]. 416.22; 719.25
Pauline 416.26; 839.8
Walker, F. A. Money 2013.14
Walker, J. Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons preached chiefly in the chapel [of Harvard college] 2035.13
Walker, M. S. Both sides of the street 225.16
Walks in London. Hare, A. J. C. 1424.19
Walks in Rome. Hare, A. J. C. 1415.11
Wallace, A. S. Contributions to the theory of natural selection 2025.25
The Malay archipelago 1423.5
Wallace, D. M. Russia 1013.1
Wallace, L. The fair god; or, the last of the 'tzins. [Fiction. Aztec history] 433.10
Wallace. [Juvenile.] Abbott, J. 228.28
Walpole, H., *4th earl of Orford*. Letters. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. 9 v. 1232.1
Walsh, J. H. (*Stonehenge*.) British rural sports 2435.13
The horse in the stable and the field; his management in health and disease. And an essay on the American trotting horse [etc.], by E. Harvey, and The turf and trotting horse of America, by John Elderkin 1923.7
Walsh, R. An appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States. 923.1

Shelf. No.

Walsh, W. S., *compiler*. The treasure-trove series. Edited by R. H. Stoddard. Vol. I–IV 537.1

Contents. — Vol. 1. BURLESQUE: The noble savage, by C. Dickens; Our new livery, and other things, by G. W. Curtis; Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards, by C. Lamb; The parish revolution, by T. Hood; A day in the academy, by F. C. Burnand; Mrs. Brown at the play, by A. Sketchley; The will of a virtuoso, by J. Addison; The golden age of New York, by W. Irving; The insanity of Cain, by M. M. Dodge; An encounter with an interviewer, by Mark Twain; The painter's bargain, by W. M. Thackeray; The lady Rohesia, by R. H. Barham.

Vol. 2. TRAVESTY: A treble temptation, by F. C. Burnand; George de Barnwell, by W. M. Thackeray; A prophetic account of a future epic, by T. B. Macaulay; St. Twel'mo, by John Paul; Lessons in biography, by J. Beresford; Mr. John Jenkins, by Bret Harte; Ho Fi of the Yellow Girdle, by T. T. T.; Walton redivivus, by T. Hood.

Vol. 3. STORY: A fight for a wife, by W. Black; Dr. Marigold, by C. Dickens; The O'Conors, by A. Trollope; The loan of a lyre, by F. H. Ludlow; The widow by brevet, by N. P. Willis; A friend of Gioberti's, by C. Lever; The truthful resolver, by P. V. Nasby; A story without a tale, by W. Maginn.

Vol. 4. EXTRAVAGANZA: Grey dolphin, by R. H. Barham; Moses, the sassy, by A. Ward; Mr. Columbus Coriander's gorilla; The fate of young Chubb, by M. Adeler; Boots at the Holly-tree inn, by C. Dickens; The enthusiast in anatomy, by J. Oxenford; "The light princess," by G. MacDonald; The legend of the little weaver, by S. Lover.

Walter Goring. Cudlip, A. 734.16
Walter Sherwood. Wise, D. 214.7
Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 335.4
Walter's word. Payn, J. 715.22
Walton, I., and **Cotton**, C. The complete angler, or the contemplative man's recreation. With lives of the authors, and notes. Edited by E. Jesse. Added papers on fishing-tackle, etc. By H. G. Bohn 2437.22
Walton, J. A. A written arithmetic 1925.3
Wandering heir, The. Reade, C. 836.12
War powers under the constitution of the United States. Whiting, W. 923.5
War-trail, The. Reid, M. 315.11
Warburton, E. (B. G.) The crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel 739.20
Darien. A historical romance 738.3
Reginald Hastings 422.34
Warburton, G. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 1846 ..... 924.6
Warburton, W. P. Edward III. [Morris, E. E., *editor*. Epochs of history] 1019.8
Ward, Artemus, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
Ward, S., Life of. Gammell, W. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.19
Warden, The. [Fiction.] Trollope, A. 727.20
Ware, H., *jr.* On the formation of the Christian character 1538.11
Ware, M. L., Memoir of. Hall, E. B. 1133.1
Ware, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the third century. 2 v. 614.3
Originally published under the title of Probus.
Julian; or, scenes in Judea [at the time of Christ] 614.4
Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) ... 1124.2.13
Zenobia: or, the fall of Palmyra. 2 v. 623.4
These historical romances give vivid descriptions of the times in which their scenes are laid.

Warfield, C. A. The cardinal's daughter ... 534.16
Ferne Fleming 534.18
The household of Bouverie 534.15
Lady Ernestine 534.17
Waring, G. E., *jr.* A farmer's vacation [in 1873, in the Netherland provinces, parts of Normandy, Brittany, and the Channel islands] 1412.16
Whip and spur 538.32

Shelf. No.

Warner, A. B. [Ellen Montgomery's book shelf.] Mr. Rutherford's children..... 615.11
Dollars and cents 434.6
Gardening by myself 1924.4
Miss Tiller's vegetable garden and the money she made by it 218.29
My brother's keeper..... 434.13
Three little spades 213.26
Warner, A. B., *joint author*. *See* Warner, S.
Warner, C. D. Backlog studies 434.20
Baddeck, and that sort of thing. [Nova Scotia] 1337.6
In the Levant. [Travels]..... 1414.15
My summer in a garden 1536.1
My winter on the Nile, among the mummies and Moslems 1413.10
Saunterings 1418.11
Warner, C. D., *joint author*. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Warner, S. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) Bread and oranges 434.15
Daisy..... 434.7
Diana 426.32
The hills of the Shatemuc..... 434.5
The little camp on Eagle hill..... 434.16
Melbourne house 424.5
The old helmet 434.12; 725.12
Pine needles 434.11
Queechy..... 434.2; 736.6
Same. 2 v..... 623.2
The rapids of Niagara..... 434.17
Sceptres and crowns..... 434.19
"What she could" 434.14
The wide, wide world..... 434.1; 739.24
Willow brook 434.18
Warner, S. and A. B. The gold of Chickaree. 434.10
Say and seal 434.3; 818.2
Wych Hazel..... 434.9
Warren, D. M. An elementary treatise on physical geography..... 1931.4
A primary geography..... 1923.10
Warren, E. Comfort for small incomes..... 2435.6
How I managed my house on £200 a year .. 2435.5
My lady-help, and what she taught me 2435.4
Warren, J. Everett, A. H. Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.10
Frothingham, R. Life and times of 1113.4
Wheildon, W. W. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, by the Bunker hill monument association, June 17, 1857 .... 922.9
Warren, S. The lily and the bee 837.26
Now and then 817.3
Passages from the diary of a late physician. 719.24
Same. 3 v..... 619.1
Ten thousand a-year 828.8
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile, and excursions on shore, between Cairo and Asouan. Also a tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866–67..... 1418.13
Warreniana: with notes critical and explanatory 1815.5

"A jeu d'esprit in verse after the manner of Rejected addresses. It contains puffs of Robert Warren's blacking, in imitation of the styles of W. Gifford, Wordsworth, Hogg, Southey, Byron, Coleridge, Sir W. Scott, and others." — LOWNDES. *Bibliographer's manual.*

"Warrenton," *pseud*. *See* Robinson, W. S.
Wars, The, of the roses; or, stories of the struggle of York and Lancaster [1421–1485]. Edgar, J. G..... 1017.1
Was he successful? [Fiction.] Kimball, R. B. 836.13
Washburn, K. S., *formerly Mrs. Valerio*. Ina..... 511.19
Perfect love casteth out fear 523.26

Shelf. No.

Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard: a story of American college life..... 613.12
Washed ashore. Kingston, W. H. G. 524.11; 524.20
Washington, G. Writings; with life, notes and illustrations. By J. Sparks. Vol. 1–11. 11 v..... 1131.1

Contents. — Vol. 1. Life, by J. Sparks. 2. Letters before the American revolution, March, 1754, to May, 1775. 3. Correspondence and papers relating to the American revolution, June, 1775, to July, 1776. 4. Correspondence, July, 1776, to July, 1777. 5. Correspondence, July, 1777, to July, 1778. 6. Correspondence, July, 1778, to March, 1780. 7. Correspondence, March, 1780, to April, 1781. 8. Correspondence, April, 1781, to Dec., 1783. 9. Correspondence, Dec., 1783, to April, 1789. 10. Correspondence, May, 1789, to Nov., 1794. 11. Correspondence, Nov., 1794, to Dec., 1799.

Farewell address to the people of the United States 931.3
Political legacies. Annexed an account of his illness, death, and tributes to his memory, with outline of his life 923.2

Abbott, J. S. C. George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago.... 1135.8
Everett, E. Life of..... 1125.6
Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1135.20
Irving, W. Life of 815.20; 1125.4
Lippard, G. The legends of the American revolution. "1776." Or, Washington and his generals 922.7
Parker, T. Historic Americans 1533.9.5

The most popular life of Washington is Irving's. The earlier biographies by chief justice Marshall, Centr. Lib. 515.2, Centr. Lib. 515.15, Centr. Lib. 2340.20, Centr. Lib. 2341.3, and Sparks, 1131.1.1 above, must be consulted by those desirous of making a careful study of the subject. Everett's Life, written for the Encyclopædia Britannica, is based upon these works. In histories of the United States and of the American revolution Washington is a central figure.

Washington, *D. C.*, Ten years in. Ames, M. C..... 1333.8
Washington, *Mount*. Hitchcock, C. H., and others. Mount Washington in winter, 1870–71..... 1325.8
Watch and wait. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.22
Water. Abbott, J. Science for the young .. 1935.10
Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023 8
Tissandier, G. The wonders of water 2015.27
Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers..... 2015.16
Water-babies, The: a fairy tale for a land-baby. Kingsley, C..... 213.1
Water-witch, The. Cooper, J. F..... 314.28
Waterdale neighbours, The. MacCarthy, J. 816.19
Waterloo. [Historical fiction.] Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 516.10
Waterston, R. C. Address on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin..... 1132.5
Watson, E. H. Child-life in Italy; a story of six years abroad..... 1425.16
Fairies of our garden..... 234.22
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution. 934.4
The old bell of independence; or, Philadelphia in 1776 ..... 936 4
Watt, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 1234.3.4
Waverley. Scott, *Sir* W..... 324.13; 817.18
Way, The, we live now. [Fiction.] Trollope, A. 4 v. in 2 ..... 834.9
Wayland, F. Elements of moral science ... 1925.20
Memoir of Adoniram Judson. 2 v..... 1134.6
Wayne, A., Life of. Armstrong, J. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124 2.4
Ways, The, of the hour. Cooper, J. F..... 314.4

Shelf. No.

Wayside blossoms. [Poems.] Booth, M. H. C. 1818.3
Wayside series. Nimport 416.23
We and our neighbors. Stowe, H. (E.) B... 525.12
We boys 217.28
We girls. Whitney, A. D. T. 523.7
Wealth. Emerson, R. W. 1539.4
Weavers and weft. Braddon, M. E. 817.34
Webb, W. E. Buffalo land: account of a scientific and sporting party in the wild West 1333.13
Webster, D. Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 v... 1123.2
Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of. 1113.3
Memorial of. *See* Boston 1132.6
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times 1123.3

Edward Everett prefixed to the final edition of Webster's Speeches, the only authoritative memoir which appeared in Webster's lifetime, Centr. Lib. 284.1.1; Centr. Lib. 2400.4.1; Centr. Lib. 2404.3.1. Upon his death, in 1852, there were a large number of eulogies, which will be found in the Central Library catalogues; chief among them may be named Everett, in his Orations, Centr. Lib. 861.7.3; Centr. Lib. 2404.5.3. Fletcher Webster published the "Private correspondence" of his father, Centr. Lib. 512.4; Centr. Lib. 2342.1, adding an autobiography, ending 1817, and some personal recollections of his student days, by those who knew him. In 1869, George T. Curtis issued his elaborate and authoritative life. Harvey's book contains reminiscences by an intimate friend of Webster.

Webster, N. American dictionary of the English language ..... Desk 2
Week, A, in a French country-house. Sartoris, A. (K.) 412.13
Weights and measures, The metric system of. Putnam, J. P. 2023.18
Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 v. 1123.5
Wit, humor, and Shakespeare 1535.1
Wellesley, A., *duke of Wellington*, Life of. Gleig, G. R. 1212.16
Wellington, *Duke of.* *See* Wellesley, A.
Wells, D. A. The science of common things. 1935.14
Things not generally known: in literature, history, and science 2025.17
Wells, W. The water-power of Maine 2022.2
Wenderholme. A story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. Hamerton, P. G. 523.25
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The. [Fiction. King Philip's war, 1675.] Cooper, J. F. 314.30
Werner, Ernst, *pseud.* *See* Buerstenbinder, E.
Werner. A tragedy. Byron, G. (G. N.), *lord.* Works 714.9.5; 1823.2.8
West, The, *or* Western States of the United States. Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. 935.2
Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants 1332.3
Gerstaecker, F. Wild sports in the far West 2436.27
Hall, J. Legends of the West: sketches illustrative of the habits [etc.] of the pioneers of the West 433.13
The romance of Western history 933.13
Irving, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the far West 622.17; 1334.9
Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel [in 1873] 1415.5
Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border 933.9
Parkman, F., *jr.* The discovery of the great West 933.3.3
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: a journey to San Francisco and back and a visit to the Mormons 837.8
Richards, T. A. Appleton's Illustrated handbook of American travel. Western states and territories, 1857 ..... 1325.7

Shelf. No.

West, The, *continued.*
Webb, W. E. Buffalo land: account of a scientific and sporting party in the wild West 1333.13
See also America, California, Oregon, United States.
West-easterly divan. [Poems.] Goethe, J. W. von 1819.13
West Indies. Kingsley, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies 829.6
Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish main 734.11
Westbrook parsonage. MacKeever, H. B. 514.5
Westminster abbey, Historical description of. 1435.11
Westward ho! [Fiction. Maritime adventures in Queen Elizabeth's time.] Kingsley, C. 739.19
Wetherel affair, The. [Fiction.] De Forest, J. W. 411.2
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Warner, S.
Whaleman's, The, adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California. Thomes, W. H. 432.4
Wharton, Grace and Philip, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, K. and J. C.
What answer? Dickinson, A. E. 535.14
What can she do? Roe, E. P. 513.21
What he cost her. Payn, J. 734.17
What Katy did. Woolsey, S. C. 216.14
What Katy did at school. Woolsey, S. C.... 216.15
What shall we do to-night? or social amusements for evening parties. Dick, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. 2437.16
"**What** she could." Warner, S. 434.14
What the swallow sang. Spielhagen, F. 414.24
What to wear. Phelps, E. S. 1533.21
What Tommy did. Miller, E. H. 217.29
What will he do with it? Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 v. in 2 ..... 825.3
Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric 1925.19
Wheaton, C. Six sinners 426.28
Wheaton, H. Life of William Pinkney. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.6
Wheaton, R. Memoir, with selections from his writings 1515.35
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction ..... R.R., E.3
Wheildon, W. W. Inauguration of the statue of Warren, by the Bunker hill monument association, June 17, 1857 .... 922.9
Memoir of Solomon Willard 1132.4
Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of Faneuil hall market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market 923.14
When the ship comes home. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 219.7
Which is the wiser; or, people abroad. Howitt, M. 238.11
Which shall it be? Hector, A. F. 414.20
Whim, A, and its consequences. James, G. P. R. 422.48; 835.22
Whims and oddities. Hood, T. 1523.2
Whip and spur. Waring, G. E., *jr.* 538.32
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. [Essays] 1515.28
Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1515.26
Literature and life 1515.25
The literature of the age of Elizabeth 1515.24
Success and its conditions. [Essays] 1515.27
Whispering pine, The. Kellogg, E. 426.9
Whispering pine series. *See* Kellogg, E.
Whist. Jones, H. The laws and principles of whist illustrated by hands played completely through 2437.26

Shelf. No.

Whistler. Simonds, W. 226.24
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended..... 1512.1
White, G. Natural history of Selborne 1924.3
White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language..... 2035.7
White chief, The. Reid, M..... 315.8
White conquest. [Sketches of travel in the United States in 1875.] Dixon, W. H.... 836.9
White cross, The, and the dove of pearls. By the authoress of "Selina's story"..... 423.3
White gauntlet, The. Reid, M..... 315.19
White Horse, The scouring of the. Hughes, T..... 516.33
White-jacket; or, the world in a man-of-war. Melville, H..... 413.8
White mountains, *N. H.* Ball, B. L. Three days on the White mountains. Being [his] perilous adventure on Mount Washington. 1325.4
Hawthorne, N. Tales of the White hills...1539.48
Hitchcock, C. H., and others. Mount Washington in winter, 1870–71 ..... 1325.8
King, T. S. The White hills; their legends, landscape, and poetry 1333.6
Oakes, W. Scenery of the White mountains..... 2411.1
Sweetser, M. F. The White mountains: a handbook for travellers..... 1336.5
White rose, The. Melville, G. J. W. 736.2
White scalper, The. Aimard, G. 611.5
Whiteboy, The. A story of Ireland in 1822. Hall, A. M. 422.39
Whitefield, G., Life of. Tyerman, L. 2 v. 1223.2
Whiteladies. Oliphant, M. (O. W.)..416.8; 826.12
Whiting, H. Life of Zebulon M. Pike. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography)..... 1124.2.15
Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the United States..... 923.5
Whitney, A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset.... 215.24
Faith Gartney's girlhood..... 523.2
The Gayworthys..... 523.1
Hitherto 523.6
Mother Goose for grown folks..... 1815.34
The other girls 523.9
Patience Strong's outings 523.4
Real folks..... 523.3
Sights and insights: Patience Strong's story of over the way [Europe]. 2 v..... 523.8
A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life..... 523.5
We girls 523.7
Zerub Throop's experiment 516.13
Whitney, L. The burning of the convent. A narrative of the destruction by a mob of the Ursuline school on Mount Benedict, Charlestown..... 937.1
Whitney, W. D. Language and the study of language 1933.5
The life and growth of language 2015.1
Whittier, J. G. Poetical works. 2 v. 1816.6

Contents.—Vol. 1. The bridal of Pennacook; Mogg Megone; Legendary; Voices of freedom; Miscellaneous; In war time; Home ballads; Occasional poems. 2. Songs of labor; Miscellaneous; The chapel of the hermits; The panorama; Ballads; Later poems; Home ballads; Poems and lyrics; Among the hills; Miscellaneous; Miriam; Poems.

Prose works. 2 v.....1515.23

Contents.—Vol. 1. Margaret Smith's journal; Old portraits and modern sketches. 2. Literary recreations and miscellanies.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series].....1539.29
Snow-bound: a winter idyl. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.12
The tent on the beach. [Vest-pocket series].1539.10

Shelf. No.

Whittier, J. G., *editor.* Child life: a collection of poems 1815.28
Child life in prose..... 213.26
Whittlesey, C. Life of John Fitch. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.16
"Who breaks—pays." Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 415.17; 827.25
Who shall be greatest? Howitt, M. 238.12
Who will win? Cobden, P..... 226.7
Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. [Fiction.] Clive, C..... 717.23
Why we laugh. Cox, S. S.....1934.31
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–69 .....1412.15
Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska, and other parts of the North Pacific..... 1333.5
Whyte-Melville, G. J. *See* Melville, G. J. W.
Wichert, E. The green gate 515.14
Wicked world, The: a comedy. Gilbert, W. S. 1813.19
Wide, The, wide world. Warner, S...434.1; 739.24
Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Smith, J. P. 423.4
Widow Lerouge, The. Gaboriau, É..... 511.17
Widow, A, of Windsor. Gaskell, A..... 516.15
Widower, The. Smith, J. P..... 423.1
Wife, The, of a vain man. Schwartz, M. S.. 521.44
Wife's, The, messengers. Horton, *Mrs.* M. B. 514.4
Wife's, The, trial. Lamb, C. Works.....1524.2.2
Wightman, J. M., *compiler.* Annals of the Boston primary school committee, 1818–55. 2022.1
Wigwam, The, and the cabin; or, tales of the South. Simms, W. G..... 313.4
Wild huntress, The. Reid, M..... 315.14
Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier. Reid, M..... 315.9
Wild life under the equator. Du Chaillu, P. B..... 214.28
Wild man, The, of the West. A tale of the Rocky mountains. Ballantyne, R. M.... 234.1
Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. Cumming, (W.) G..... 1414.7
Wild Mike and his victim. Montgomery, F. 716.7
Wild sports of the world. Greenwood, J.... 2435.2
Wild sports in the far West. Gerstaecker, F. 2436.27
Wildenhahn, C. A. The blind girl of Wittenberg 614.6
Wildflower. Robinson, F. W. 521.50
Wilfrid Cumbermede. [Fiction.] MacDonald, G..... 523.13
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von..... 829.19
Wilkinson, J. Narrative of a blockade-runner..... 426.33
Wilkinson, *Sir* John G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 1423.12
Will Denbigh, nobleman. [No name series]. 416.25
Attributed to P. G. Hamerton.
Will Rood's friendship, Bradley, W. I..... 226.17
Willard, S., Memoir of. Wheildon, W. W. 1132.4
Wille, E. de. Johannes Olaf..... 516.16
William Allair. Wood, E. P. 729.17
William the conqueror, History of. Abbott, J. 1018.13
William Henry and his friends. Diaz, A. M. 214.16
William Henry letters, The. Diaz, A. M. .. 214.15
Williams, H. T., *editor.* Window gardening. 2313.2
Williams, H. T., *joint author.* *See* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S.
Williams, Roger. Gammell, W. Life of. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.14
Knowles, J. D. Memoir of..... 1134.3

Shelf. No.

Williams, Rowland. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Williams, W. Northern and Eastern traveller's guide. [United States and Canada.] 1851 ..... 1337.5
Willie and the mortgage. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.1
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics 1335.24
Willis, N. P., *editor*. The legendary, consisting of original pieces, principally illustrative of American history, scenery, and manners. Vol. 1 ..... 623.16
Willoughby, F. Fairy guardians 523.24
Willow brook. Warner, S. 434.18
Wilson, Alexander, Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of American biography) 1124.2.2
Wilson, Andrew. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the upper valleys of the Himalaya 1423.13
Reprinted from "Blackwood's magazine."
Wilson, Augusta J., *formerly Miss Evans*.
Beulah 435.1
St. Elmo 435.2
Vashti 435.4
Wilson, C. W. The recovery of Jerusalem. *See* Palestine exploration fund 1412.17
Wilson, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 923.15
Wilson, Henry B. The national church. (*In* Essays and reviews) 725.28
Wilson, James G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. Selections, with biographical notices. 2 v. 1811.7
Wilson, John. (*Christopher North.*) The foresters 633.9
Noctes ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." 4 v. 1524.7
Dialogues on life and literature.
Gordon, M. Memoir of 1215.12
Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution 2014.10
Geology of the stars. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science) 2023.9
Sketches of creation 1923.1
Windfalls. Appleton, T. G. 1536.4
Window gardening. Rand, E. S., *jr*. The window gardener 2317.21
Williams, H. T., *editor*. Window gardening. 2313.2
Windsor castle. [Fiction. Henry VIII's time.] Ainsworth, W. H. 717.12
Wing-and-wing, The. [Fiction. The Mediterranean — during the Napoleonic wars.] Cooper, J. F. 324.1
Winged lion, The; or, stories of Venice. De Mille, J. 234.23
Wings, The, of courage. Stories for American boys and girls. Field, M. E., *translator* 426.27
Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in. Charles, E. 624.9; 718.4
Winifred's wooing. Craik, G. M. 837.25
Winning his spurs. Kellogg, E. 426.8
Winning his way. Coffin, C. C. 214.18
Winter, A good word for. Lowell, J. R. 1539.7
Winter, A, amid the ice. Verne, J. 533.1
Winter and summer, A, at Burton hall. Greene, L. L. 217.24
Winter story, A. Peard, F. M. 614.19; 819.13
Winthrop, J., Life and letters of. Winthrop, R. C. 2 v. 1133.10
Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 v. 1133.10
Oration, July 4, 1876 ..... 1532.4

Shelf. No.

Winthrop, T. The canoe and the saddle; and Isthmiana 414.12
Cecil Dreeme 414.7
Edwin Brothertoft 414.6
John Brent 415.29
Winwood cliff. Wise, D. 225.20
Winwood cliff series. *See* Wise, D.
Wirt, W., Memoirs of. Kennedy, J. P. 2 v. 1135.21
Wise, D. (*Francis Forrester; Lawrence Lancewood.*)
Glen Morris stories.
Dick Duncan 214.9
Guy Carlton 214.8
Jessie Carlton 426.18
Kate Carlton 214.10
Walter Sherwood 214.7
Lindendale stories.
Cousin Clara 423.6
Louis Sinclair 214.4
Nellie Warren 214.3
Peter Clinton 214.6
Sidney De Grey 214.5
Winwood cliff series.
Ben Blinker 217.27
Winwood cliff 225.20
Wise, J. Through the air: a narrative of forty years' experience as an aëronaut 2033.4
Wiseman, N. (P. S.) Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. [Fiction] 625.12
Wishing-cap papers, The. Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh 1525.25
Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. Weiss, J. 1535.1
With fate against him. Douglas, A. M. 435.11
With harp and crown. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 511.18
Within an ace. Jenkin, *Mrs*. C. 414.19; 816.16
Withington, H. Memoir, with selections from his sermons and correspondence 1125.7
Without kith or kin. Craik, G. M. 835.18
Wits, The, and beaux of society. Thomson, K. and J. C. 1225.3
Wives and daughters. [Fiction.] Gaskell, E. C. 3 v. 735.28
Wolf Run. Kellogg, E. 225.1
Wolfert's Roost, Chronicles of. Irving, W. 716.6; 1534.11
Woman against woman. [Fiction.] Church, F. 511.30
Woman hater, The. Reade, C. 613.7
Woman, The, I loved, and the woman who loved me. Blagden, I. 728.15
Woman, A, in spite of herself. Jeaffreson, J. C. 736.17
Woman, The, in white. Collins, (W.) W. ... 738.19
Woman's friendship. [Fiction.] Aguilar, G. 613.25
Woman's, The, kingdom. [Fiction.] Craik, D. (M.) 728.17
Woman's, A, ransom. [Fiction.] Robinson, F. W. 521.1
Woman's, A, thoughts about women. Craik, D. (M.) 819.31
Woman's, A, vengeance. Payn, J. 715.24
Women. Aguilar, G. The women of Israel. 2 v. 1215.4
Alger, W. R. The friendships of women .. 1514.3
Eliot, W. G. Lectures to young women ... 1525.4
Headley, P. C. Historical and descriptive sketches of the women of the Bible 1214.14
Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 2317.15
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 1218.1
Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs ... 1415.17

Shelf. No.

Women, *continued.*
Kavanagh, J. English women of letters: biographical sketches 725.3
French women of letters: biographical sketches 837.10
Modern women and what is said of them 1525.13
Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa* d'. Woman in the nineteenth century 1525.5
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women 1215.16
Stow, *Mrs.* J. W. Unjust laws which govern woman 1513.8
Thomson, K. and J. C. The queens of society 1225.4
Won! Buxton, B. H. 839.13
Wonder-book, A, for girls and boys. Hawthorne, N. 538.7
Wonder stories told for children. Andersen, H. C. 513.5
Wonderful escapes. Bernard, F. 2025.12
Wonderful inventions, History of. Timbs, J. 1934.22
Wonderful woman, A. Fleming, M. A. 425.2
Wood, E. P. Edina 521.42
William Allair; or, running away to sea 729.17
Wood, *Mrs.* H. *See* Wood, E. P.
Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. A description of the habitations of animals ... 1931.1
The illustrated natural history 1925.18
Insects at home. A popular account of insects 1932.1
The uncivilized races, or natural history of man. 2 v. 1011.1
Wood-rangers, The. Reid, M. 315.10
Woodcliff. MacKeever, H. B. 432.7
Woodcliff children, The. MacKeever, H. B. 426.19
Woodcraft. A story of the South at the close of the revolution. Simms, W. G. .. 313.7
Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution 935.9
Woodman, The: a romance of the times of Richard III. James, G. P. R. 412.23
Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America. Edited by C. J. Foster 2035.5
Woodruff, J. L. M. (*W. M. L. Jay.*) My winter in Cuba 1335.3
Woods, D. B. Sixteen months at the gold diggings. 1851 .....1335.19
Woods, The, and by-ways of New England. Flagg, W. 1333.9
Woodstock. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.5; 815.9
Wooing o't, The. Hector, A. F. 414.10
Wool, Classification of. Bond, G. W. 2023.16
Woolsey, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) For summer afternoons 537.7
Mischief's Thanksgiving, and other stories. 225.18
Nine little goslings 225.19
What Katy did 216.14
What Katy did at school 216.15
Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2 v. 2013.9
Woolsey, T. D., *and others*. The first century of the republic: a review of American progress 931.8
Woolson, A. G., *editor*. Dress-reform: lectures on dress as it affects the health of women 2437.1
Worboise, E. J. The Lillingstones of Lillingstone 625.22
Worcester, J. E. A pronouncing spelling-book 1925.2
Words. Trench, R. C. On the study of words 1936.5
White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present 2035.7
See also Language.

Shelf. No.

Wordsworth, W. Poetical works. With a memoir. 7 v. in 3 ..... 1823.6
Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Poems written in youth; The borderers; Poems referring to the period of childhood; Poems founded on the affections. 2. Poems on the naming of places; Poems of the fancy; The wagoner; Poems of the imagination; Peter Bell; Miscellaneous sonnets. [2.] 3. Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1803 and 1814; Poems dedicated to national independence and liberty; Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820; Memorials of a tour in Italy, 1837; The Egyptian maid; The river Duddon; Yarrow revisited, and other poems. 4. The white doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical sonnets; Evening voluntaries; Poems, composed in the summer of 1833; Poems of sentiment and reflection; Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order; Sonnets upon the punishment of death. 5. Miscellaneous poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer, modernized; Poems referring to the period of old age; Epitaphs and elegiac pieces; Appendix, prefaces, etc. [3.] 6. The excursion. 7. The prelude.

Favorite poems. [Vest-pocket series] 1529.15
Guide through the district of the lakes in the north of England 1416.11
The prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind. An autobiographical poem 1815.30
Select poetical works 835.23
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors 1215.5
Lowell, J. R. Among my books 1535.14.2
See the Note in the Lower Hall Catalogue of history, p. 302.

Work and wages. Howitt, M. 238.14
Work and win. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.23
Workshop appliances. Shelley, C. P. B. ..2437.10
World, The, before the deluge. Figuier, (G.) L. 1935.25
World. The, well lost. Linton, E. L. 839.3
Wortley, E. S., *lady*. Travels in the United States, etc. during 1849 and 1850 .....1335.17
Woven of many threads. Hamilton, C. V. .. 411.8
Wreath, A, of stray leaves to the memory of Emily Bliss Gould 1514.13
Contains articles by Matthew Arnold, C. Cowden Clarke, Mary Cowden Clarke, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Houghton, W. W. Story, T. A. Trollope, and others.

Wreck, The, of the Chancellor. Verne, J. .. 538.9
Wrecked in port. [Fiction.] Yates, E. 735.10
Wrong, A, confessed is half redressed. Bradley, M. 217.31
Wuthering heights. [Fiction.] Brontë, E. (J.) 827.20
Wyandotté. [Fiction. Time of the American revolution.] Cooper, J. F. 314.18
Wych Hazel. [Fiction.] Warner, S. and A. B. 434.9
Wyncote. [Fiction.] Erskine, *Mrs.* T. 414.15
Wyoming, Report upon the reconnaissance of North-western. 1873. Jones, W. A. .. 1332.5
Wyss, J. R., and **Montolieu**, J. I. P. de B., *baronne* de. The Swiss family Robinson. First series. 2 v. 229.1

Xenophon. The Anabasis; with notes. By J. J. Owen 2215.6
Xenophon [outlined and explained]. Grant, *Sir* A. 1515.16

Yacht club, The. [Juvenile.] Adams, W. T. 236.13
Yacht club series. *See* Adams, William T.
Yacht voyage, A. Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin* 1424.16
Yankee, A, in Canada. Thoreau, H. D. 1536.16
Yankee middy, The. Adams, W. T. 223.6
Yapp, A. (*H. A. Page.*) Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. With unpublished correspondence. 2 v. 1225.11
Yapp, A., *joint author*. *See* Cobb, J. F.

Shelf. No.

Yates, E. Black sheep 728.22
Broken to harness 835.29
Castaway 728.7
Dr. Wainwright's patient 735.20
The forlorn hope 728.10
Going to the bad 521.51
The impending sword 728.6
Kissing the rod 412.25
Land at last 735.4
Nobody's fortune 718.28
The rock ahead 728.16
A silent witness 728.21
Two, by tricks 718.21
A waiting race 611.27; 738.1
Wrecked in port 735.10
The yellow flag 728.23
Year after year. Clive, C. 716.12
Year-book, The, of facts in science and art. 1874. Timbs, J. 1936.11
Year, A, of consolation. Kemble, F. (A.) .. 1435.12
Yeast, On. Huxley, T. H. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science). 2023.8
Yeast. [Fiction.] Kingsley, C. 715.18
Yellow flag, The. Yates, E. 728.23
Yellowstone, Wonders of the. Richardson, J. 1335.27
Yellowstone national park, Report upon the reconnaissance of. 1873. Jones, W. A... 1332.5
Yemassee, The: a romance of California. [Indian conspiracy, 1715.] Simms, W. G. 313.1
Yesterdays with authors. Fields, J. T. 1215.5
Yonge, Charles D. Life of Mary Antoinette, queen of France 1213.1
Three centuries of English literature 1524.17
Yonge, Charlotte M. Aunt Charlotte's stories of English history 737.17

The period illustrated by the novels of Miss Yonge is shown by the notes in brackets.

A book of golden deeds 828.1
The caged lion. [Captivity of James I of Scotland in England, reign of Henry V] .. 825.11
Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II 1035.6
The chaplet of pearls. [Time of Henry II of France] 739.25
The clever woman of the family 829.14
Countess Kate 817.24
The daisy chain 737.13
The Danvers papers; The prince and the page. 827.10
The dove in the eagle's nest. [Baronial life, Thirty years' war] 828.10
Dynevor terrace 836.23
Same. 2 v. 612.10
Friarswood post-office 827.24
The gain of a loss 727.15
Heartsease 818.6
The heir of Redclyffe 716.1
Henrietta's wish 716.15
Hopes and fears 717.8
Same. 2 v. 622.9
Kenneth; or, the rear-guard of the grand army. [Napoleon's Russian campaign] .. 726.19
Kings of England. A history for the young. 834.4
Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative; The mouth of the Leamy 727.4
The lances of Lynwood. [Time of Edward III, 14th century]. The pigeon pie 828.20
The last of the cavaliers. [James II's time] .. 719.22
The little duke; Richard the fearless 537.9
Same. [And] Ben Sylvester's word 827.28
My young Alcides 729.24
P's and Q's, or the question of putting upon; [Also] Leonard the lion-heart; The railroad children 826.19

Shelf. No.

Yonge, Charlotte M., *continued.*
The pillars of the house. [English high church.] 4 v. in 2 ..... 815.21
The pupils of St. John the divine 1534.26
Richard the fearless; or, the little duke 227.6
The six cushions 615.3
The Stokesley secret 715.6
The three brides 736.3
The trial: more links of The daisy chain... 736.15
The two guardians 726.6
The young step-mother 834.13
York, The houses of Lancaster and. Gairdner, J. 1019.9
Young, E. Works. 3 v. 1816.27

Contents.—Vol. 1. A poem on the last day; The force of religion; Love of fame; Ode to the king, on his encouragement of the sea service; Epistles to Mr. Pope, concerning the authors of the age (1730); A paraphrase on part of the book of Job; Ocean, an ode; Sea piece; Busiris, king of Egypt: a tragedy. 2, 3. Night thoughts. 3. The centaur not fabulous.

Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Bric-à-brac series) 1216.14
Young America abroad. *See* Adams, William T.
Young Brown. [Fiction.] Murray, G. 725.6
Young deliverers, The, of Pleasant cove. Kellogg, E. 225.12
Young detective, The. Parker, R. A. 426.23
Young exiles, The. Bowman, A. 216.21
Young folks' history of the United States. Higginson, T. W. 935.3
Young folks' readings. Monroe, L. B., *editor* 1813.11
Young lieutenant, The. Adams, W. T. 223.8
Young marooners, The, on the Florida coast. Goulding, F. R. 224.10
Young mechanic, The. Containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools, etc. 2436.11
Young Musgrave. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) ... 839.14
Young outlaw, The. Alger, H., *jr.* 215.19
Young pioneers, The, of the North-west. Pearson, C. H. 235.8
Young ship-builders, The, of Elm island. Kellogg, E. 225.9
Young step-mother, The. Yonge, C. M. 834.13
Young surveyor, The. Trowbridge, J. T. .. 224.1
Young trail hunters, The. Cozzens, S. W... 217.14
Young trail hunters' series. *See* Cozzens, S. W.
Young voyageurs, The. Reid, M. 315.6
Young yachtsmen, The. Bowman, A. 216.26
Young yägers, The. Reid, M. 315.4
Youth, The, of the Old dominion. [Virginia.] Hopkins, S. 533.18
Yucatan, Incidents of travel in. Stephens, J. L. 2 v. 1332.14

Zanoni. [Fiction. Time of the first French revolution.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 827.18
Zenobia: or, the fall of Palmyra. [Historical novel.] Ware, W. 2 v. 623.4
Zerub Throop's experiment. Whitney, A. D. T. 516.13
Zoe's 'brand.' By the author of "Recommended to mercy" 718.23
Zoölogy, First book of. Morse, E. S. 1935.16

See also Animals.

Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) History of Switzerland 1035.12
The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel and other tales 816.23
The rose of Disentis. A novel 515.21
Zurich. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. Zurich 217.22

ADDITIONS

MADE DURING THE PRINTING OF THE CATALOGUE.

Note. — As far as practicable, entries of these books, either by main titles or cross-references, have been made in the foregoing list; and the entries here, whether of main titles or cross-references, are supplemental to such in the preceding list, except in cases where the entire record is made here. Several titles from the preceding list are here repeated to include corrections since made.

Shelf. No.

Abbott, Jacob. Harper's story books. 12 v. 316.1

Contents. — Vol. 1. Bruno; Willie and the mortgage; The strait gate. 2. The little Louvre; Frank; Emma. 3. Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny. 4. The Harper establishment; Franklin, the apprentice boy; The studio. 5. The story of ancient history; The story of English history; The story of American history. 6. John True; Elfred; The museum. 7. The engineer; Rambles among the Alps; The three gold dollars. 8. The Gibraltar gallery; The alcove; Dialogues. 9. The great elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon. 10. Carl and Jocko; Lapstone; Orkney. 11. Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper. 12. Congo; Viola and Arno; Little Paul.

Abode, The, of snow. [Himalayas.] Wilson, A. 1423.13

Adams, Charles Follen. Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and other poems 1813.17

Adams, N. Christ a friend 1922.11

Adams, William H. D. Dictionary of English literature ..... R.R., A.7

Æsopus. The fables of Æsop, with a life of the author 335.1

Aikin, J. Select works of the British poets, from Ben Jonson to Beattie. With biographical and critical notes 1813.1

Alcock, *Sir* R. The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 v. 1424.18

Alcove, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.8

Alden, H. M., *joint author. See* Guernsey, A. H.

Alfieri, V., *conte.* Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells 1218.10

Alger, H., *jr.* Ragged Dick series. Fame and fortune 215.2

All around a palette. Champney, L. W. 335.3

Alps, Rambles among the. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.7

America. Helps, *Sir* A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344–1556], and its relation to slavery. 4 v. 924.10

Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America ... 1423.6

American, The. [Fiction.] James, H., *jr.* 522.12

American almanac, An, and treasury of facts, statistical, financial and political, for 1878. Edited by A. R. Spofford ..... R.R., E.7

American angler's, The, book. Norris, T... 2422.1

American girl, An, and her four years in a boys' college. Anderson, O. S. L. 334.6

American mechanical dictionary. Knight, E. H. 3 v. ..... R.R., A.6

Shelf. No.

Americanisms, Dictionary of. Bartlett, J. R. R.R., C.8

Among the Turks. Hamlin, C. 1425.21

Anabasis, The. Xenophon 2215.6

Ancient history, The story of. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.5

Anderson, O. S. L. An American girl, and her four years in a boys' college. By Sola [*pseud.*] 334.6

Anecdotes of dogs. Jesse, E. 2035.14

Animals, An introduction to the classification of. Huxley, T. H. 2033.5

See also Domestic animals.

Antediluvian period. Figuier, (G.) L. The world before the deluge 1935.25

Antiquities. Chambers, R., *editor.* The book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. ..... R.R., B.3

Smith, W., *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ..... R.R., A.9

Anti-slavery and reform papers. Thoreau, H. D. 1536.16

Appleton, T. G. A sheaf of papers 1536.5

Arabia, Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern (1862–63). Palgrave, W. G. 1424.14

Arctic regions. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin.* A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes: in 1856 ..... 1424.16

Recent polar voyages. From the search after Franklin [1848] to the British polar expedition: 1875–1876 ..... 1424.17

Argyll, *Duke of. See* Campbell, G. D.

Armengaud, C. and J. E. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, etc. *See* Johnson, W. 2431.2

Armenia, Travels in. Layard, A. H. 1013.4

Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome [to B. C. 201] 1023.10

Arrabiata, L'. Heyse, P. (J. L.) 835.30

Art. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe 2312.8

Luebke, W. Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. 2322.3

See also Decorative arts.

Assyria. Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; an account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873, 74 ..... 1422.1

Astronomy, Myths and marvels of. Proctor, R. A. 1932.17

Shelf. No.

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 1–38. 1857–76. 38 v. 2113.1

Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.

Auchindrane. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.10

Aunt Margaret. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.9

Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts [1620–1875] 932.2

Austria. Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on Austrian paper money 924.11

Aytoun, W. E., and **Martin**, T. (*Bon Gaultier.*) The book of ballads. And Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy, by T. Percy Jones (W. E. Aytoun) 1814.14

Ballads. Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. The book of ballads 1814.14

Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads .. 1813.23

Barbarossa. Heyse, P. (J. L.) 837.12

Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages 1536.11

Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts [1620–1820]. 3 v. 933.16

Bartlett, John R. Dictionary of Americanisms ..... R.R., C.8

Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy 1536.10

Contents. — Capital and interest; That which is seen, and that which is not seen; Government; What is money? The law.

Sophisms of protection 2014.9

Contents. — Sophisms of protection; Spoliation and law; Capital and interest.

A different edition of the preceding work.

Beaconsfield, *Earl of.* *See* Disraeli, B.

Beauty, The art of. Haweis, *Mrs.* H. R. 2315.8

Bell, C. D. (*Cousin Kate.*) Margaret Cecil. 612.20

Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe 2312.8

Besant, W. The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century 1523.13

Studies in early French poetry 1814.11

Biglow papers, The. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works 1813.15; 1816.7.2

Biography. Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women: being personal recollections 1224.18

Men who have risen. A book for boys 1216.1

Smith, W., *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 3 v. ..... R.R., A.10

Birds, Reptiles and. Figuier, (G.) L. 1934.30

Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks. Jackson, H. (M.) 1538.16

Bits of travel. Jackson, H. (M.) 1419.5

Black, W. Green pastures and Piccadilly. 515.25; 837.31

Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin.* A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen 1424.16

Blockade-runner, Narrative of a. Wilkinson, J. 426.33

Bohn, H. G., *editor.* The hand-book of games 2435.8

Bolmar, A. A book of the French verbs 2215.17

Bon-Gaultier, *pseud.* *See* Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.

Book, A, about boys. Moncrieff, R. H. 516.20

Book, A, about dominies. Moncrieff, R. H. 1536.2

Book, The, of ballads. Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. 1814.14

Book, The, of days. Chambers, R., *editor.* 2 v. ..... R.R., B.3

Shelf. No.

Border and Bastille. [Fiction. The South in the civil war, 1861–65.] Lawrence, G. A. 828.18

Boston. Dedication of the monument on Boston common [Sept. 17, 1877] erected to the memory of the men of Boston who died in the civil war. [With addresses by Charles Devens, jr., and others] 921.1

Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston 923.13

Drake, S. G. History and antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1630, to 1770 ..... 921.4

Longfellow, H. W., Holmes, O. W., and others. Poems of the "Old South" 1815.36

Wheildon, W. W. Semi-centennial celebration of the opening of Faneuil hall market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market 923.14

Botany. Gray, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States 1932.18

Boulton, M. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.4

Bourbon lilies. A story of artist life. Champney, L. W. 336.1

Boy engineers, The: what they did and how they did it. Lukin, J. 2035.15

Boy's, The, playbook of science. Pepper, J. H. 1924.8

Boys, A book about. Moncrieff, R. H. 516.20

Bracebridge hall. Irving, W. 622.15; 1534.16

Bramleighs, The, of Bishop's folly. Lever, C. (J.) 739.26

Bremer, F. The homes of the New World; impressions of America [1849, 50]. 2 v. .. 1334.1

Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable ..... R.R., E.8

Bridal, The, of Triermain. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.8

Brief, A, history of the United States. For schools 934.11

Brindley, J. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 1234.3.1

Broken chains. Buerstenbinder, E. 511.20

Bronté, C. Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë. 1215.17

Brookside farm-house. Finley, M. 218.26

Browne, *Sir* T. Religio medici, Hydriotaphia, and the Letter to a friend 1538.14

Browning, E. B. Life, letters and essays. 2 v. 1218.13

Bruno. Abbott, J. Harper's story books ... 316.1.1

Bryant, W. C., and **Gay**, S. H. A popular history of the United States. Vol. 1 .... 921.3

Buerstenbinder, E. (*Ernst Werner.*)

Broken chains 511.20

"Good luck!" 511.22

Vineta 625.20

Bullion report, The. Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency 924.11

Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L., *lord Lytton.* Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners 1523.12

Bunker hill, Battle of. Frothingham, R. The centennial 936.7

Burdett, E. W. History of the Old South meeting-house in Boston 923.13

Burke, E. Morley, J. Edmund Burke: a historical study 1223.7

Burnand, F. C. To Buddlecombe and back. 538.36

Burns, R. Poetical works. With a memoir. 1823.1

Burton, J. H. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection [A. D. 80–1748]. 8 v. 1034.1

Buxton, B. H. Won! 839.13

Shelf. No.

Byron, G. (G. N.), *lord*. Poetical works. With a memoir. 10 v. in 5 ..... 1823.2

Contents.—Vol. [1.] 1. Life; Hours of idleness; Article from the Edinburgh review; Occasional pieces, 1807–24. 2. English bards and Scotch reviewers; Hints from Horace; The curse of Minerva; The waltz; Ode to Napoleon Bonaparte; Hebrew melodies; Domestic pieces; Monody on the death of R. B. Sheridan; The dream; The lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice. [2.] 3. Beppo; The prophecy of Dante; Francesca of Rimini; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; The blues; The vision of judgment; The age of bronze. 4. Childe Harold's pilgrimage. [3.] 5. The giaour; The bride of Abydos; The corsair; Lara; The siege of Corinth; Parisina; The prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The island. 6. Manfred; Marino Faliero. [4.] 7. Sardanapalus; The two Foscari; Cain. 8. Heaven and earth; The deformed transformed; Werner. [5.] 9, 10. Don Juan.

Letters and journals: with notices of his life. By Thomas Moore. 2 v. 1222.3

Cæsar, C. J. Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 1035.11

Calendar, A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the. Chambers, R., *editor*. The book of days. 2 v. ..... R.R., B.3

California. Lippincott, S. J. New life in new lands: notes of travel. 1873 ..... 1415.5

Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II. Yonge, C. M. 1035.6

Campbell, G. D., *duke of Argyll*. The reign of law 1935.26

Campbell, T. The pleasure of hope. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.74

Canada. Norton, C. L., and Habberton, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia; or, haps and mishaps afloat and ashore 1335.23

Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada 1536.16

Canterbury tales, The. Chaucer, G. Poetical works 1814.12.2, 3

Carl and Jocko. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.10

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1523.11

Castle St. Angelo. Story, W. W. 1513.6

Cathedral, The. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works. 1813.15

Cavendish, *pseud.* *See* Jones, H.

Cavour, C. B., *conte* de. Mazade, C. de. The life of Count Cavour 1212.15

Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 1523.12

Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. [With appendix] ... 1422.2

The appendix contains The rings and gems in the treasure of Curium, by C. W. King; The pottery of Cyprus, by A. S. Murray [etc.].

Chambers, R., *editor*. The book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. 2 v. ..... R.R., B.3

Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. .. R.R., B.4

Chambers, W. and R. Papers for the people. [Miscellaneous essays.] Vol. 5, 8 ..... 1533.3

Pocket miscellany. 3 v. 1538.4

Champney, L. W. All around a palette 335.3

Bourbon lilies. A story of artist life 336.1

Charles II, *king of Sweden*, History of. Voltaire, F. M. A. de 1035.8

Charles, E. Lapsed, but not lost. A story of Roman Carthage 839.11

Chaucer, G. Poetical works. Edited by R. Morris. With memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 6 v. 1814.12

Contents.—Vol. 1. Life; Essay on the language and versification of Chaucer; Introductory discourse to the Canterbury tales; Chaucer's pronunciation; On the genuineness of The romaunt of the rose; Scheme of the order of the Canterbury tales; Glossary. 2, 3. The Canterbury tales. 4. The court of love; The parlement of briddes, or the assembly of foules; The boke of cupide, god of love, or the cukow and the nightingale; The flower and the leaf; Troylus and Cryseyde, book 1–4. 5. Troylus and Cryseyde, book 5; Chauceres A. B. C.; Chaucer's dream; The boke of the duchesse; Of quene Anelyda and false Arcyte; The house of fame; The legende of goode women. 6. The romaunt of the rose; The complaynte of a loveres lyfe; The complaynt of Mars and Venus; A goodly ballade of Chaucer; A praise of women; Minor poems; Appendix.

Shelf. No.

Chaucer, G., Poetical works, *continued*.

"**Cherry** ripe!" A romance. Mathers, H. .. 837.30

Chess. Staunton, H. The chess-player's handbook 2435.12

Child, L. M. The rebels; or, Boston before the revolution. [Fiction] 237.14

Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.2; 1823.2.4

China, Recollections of a journey through, 1844–46. Huc, É. R. 2 v. 1416.2

Christianity, History of. Milman, H. H. 3 v. 1034.2

Church, F., *formerly Miss Marryat*. A little stepson 839.10

Cicero, M. T., Life of. Forsyth, W. 1233.1

Clarissa [Harlowe]. Richardson, S. 4 v. in 2. 714.1

Same. Condensed by C. H. Jones 416.20

Clarke, J. F. Go up higher; or, religion in common life 1935.15

The hour which cometh, and now is: sermons 1936.13

Cobbe, F. P. Hours of work and play 1513.7

Coleridge, S. T., and **Keats**, J. Poetical works. With a memoir of each. 4 v. in 2 ..... 1823.3

Contents.—Coleridge: Vol. 1. Poems written in youth; Poems written in early manhood, and middle life; Sibylline leaves; Poems written in later life. 2. The Piccolomini; The death of Wallenstein.

See Keats, J.

Collins, (W.) W. My lady's money and Percy and the prophet 839.9

Confessions, The, of Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. (J.) 725.34

Congo. Abbott, J. Harper's story books .. 316.1.12

Consolation in affliction. Johnson, H. K., *editor*. Tears for the little ones 1816.14

Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks .. 2322.2

Originally published in Scribner's monthly.

Cooley, A. J. The toilet in ancient and modern times 2435.9

Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1–27. 1860–73. 27 v. 2116.1

Cotton, C., *joint author*. *See* Walton, I.

Courtship, The, of Miles Standish. [Poem.] Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1539.2; 1813.18; 1816.5.2

Cousin Kate, *pseud.* *See* Bell, C. D.

Cox, S. S. Why we laugh 1934.31

Craik, George L. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by anecdotes. 2 v. 1935.19

Same. Illustrated by memoirs of eminent men. 2 v. 1939.7

Craik, Georgiana M., and **Stirling**, M. C. Two tales of married life. Hard to bear. By G. M. Craik. A true man. By M. C. Stirling 839.12

Creasy, *Sir* E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks from the beginning of their empire. 1024.10

Crochet, The lady's book of 2435.1

Cuckoo clock, The. [Juvenile.] Molesworth, *Mrs.* — 325.18

Cumming, (W.) G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle ... 1414.7

Cupples, George. The deserted ship: a story of the Atlantic 235.23

Currency, A history of American. Sumner, W. G. 924.11

Curtis, J., Memoir of. Sedgwick, C. M. 1136.3

Shelf. No.

Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant. 1435.7
Cushions and corners. Greene, L. L. 227.1
Cyclopædia of English literature. Chambers, R., *editor*. 2 v. ..... R.R., B.4
Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. Cesnola, L. P. di 1422.2

Daily news, *London*. The war correspondence of 1877. History of the war between Russia and Turkey to the fall of Kars. Including the letters of A. Forbes, J. A. MacGahan and other[s] 814.1
Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. An introduction to geology 2035.16
Manual of geology: with special reference to American geological history 1932.15
Manual of mineralogy 1924.7
Dante Alighieri. The vision, or, hell, purgatory, and paradise. Translated by H. F. Cary 1814.13
Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence 1212.17
Deacon Pitkin's farm. Stowe, H. (E.) B.... 525.17
Decorative arts, The: their relation to modern life and progress. Morris, W. 2326.5
Deerbrook. A novel. Martineau, H..... 436.7
Delusions, Memoirs of extraordinary popular. Mackay, C. 1536.15
Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A. (C. H. C.) de. 2 v. 933.5
De Quincey, T. Narrative and miscellaneous papers 1224.17

Contents.—General introduction; Flight of a Tartar tribe; The Spanish nun; China; The revolution of Greece; The Suliotes; Modern Greece; Conversation; French and English manners; Superficial knowledge; Presence of mind; Sketch of Prof. Wilson; Notes; General index.

Romances and extravaganzas 1224.16

Contents.—Klosterheim; The household wreck; The avenger; The fatal marksman; The incognito, or Count Fitz Hum; The dice; The king of Hayti; On murder, considered as one of the fine arts; Supplementary paper on murder [etc.]; Three memorable murders; Notes.

Deserted ship, The: a story of the Atlantic. Cupples, G. 235.23
Deserted village, The. A poem. Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.4; 1539.6
Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases 2316.17
Dewees, F. P. The Molly Maguires. The origin, growth, and character of the organization 924.9
Dewey, M. E., *editor*. Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick 1135.23
Dialogues. Abbott, J. Harper's story books. 316.1.8
Diana, Lady Lyle. Dixon, W. H. 839.7
Diary of a poor young lady. Nathusius, M... 835.11
Dickens, C. (J. H.) A child's history of England [to 1688] 1017.9
Dickens, C. (J. H.), *and others*. Christmas stories 828.14

Contents.—The haunted house; A message from the sea; Tom Tiddler's ground.

The above are thought not to have been written by Dickens.

Dictionary of phrase and fable. Brewer, E. C. ..... R.R., E.8
Dixon, W. H. Diana, Lady Lyle 839.7
Dogs, Anecdotes of. Jesse, E. 2035.14
Domestic animals. *See* Dogs, Horse.
Don Juan. Byron, G. G. N., *lord*. Works. 714.9.1; 1823.2.9, 10
Doom, The, of Devorgoil. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.10

Shelf. No.

Drake, S. G. History and antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1630, to 1770 .. 921.4
Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science 2015.20
Drawing-room theatricals. Howard, C. J... 1816.17
Duerer, A. Sweetser, M. F., *editor*. Artist-biographies. Dürer 2318.4
Dufferin, *Earl of*. *See* Blackwood, F. T. H. T.
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. Its history, buildings, and antiquities 1424.15
Dynevor terrace. Yonge, C. M. 612.10; 836.23

Earth, The ancient life-history of the. Nicholson, H. A. 1933.7
East, The. Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East 1435.7
Eastern church, Lectures on the history of the. Stanley, A. P. 1032.1
Eden, *Hon.* Emily. The semi-detached house. 612.14
Egypt. Lane, E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 v. 1423.14
MacCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is 1012.2
Wilkinson, *Sir* J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 1423.12
Elfred. Abbott, J. Harper's story books ... 316.1.6
Ellis, S. S. Self-deception. 3 v. 611.16
Ellwood, T. Autobiography. With essay by W. D. Howells 1218.11
Emerson, R. W. Love, friendship, domestic life. [Vest-pocket series] 1539.24
Emma. Abbott, J. Harper's story books... 316.1.2
Engineer, The. Abbott, J. Harper's story books 316.1.7
Engineers, Lives of the. Smiles, S. 5 v.... 1234.3
England. Abbott, J. The story of English history. [Juvenile] 316.1.5
Dickens, C. (J. H.) A child's history of England [to 1688] 1017.9
Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest in England, its causes and its results. 5 v. 1012.3
Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of England... 1026.1
Hall, *Mrs.* M. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman conquest 1213.6.7
Knight, C. Popular history of England [B. C. 56–A. D. 1867]. 8 v. 1022.3
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1033 5
May, *Sir* T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 2 v. 1024.6
Strutt, J. The sports and pastimes of the people of England 1035.10
Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history from Rollo to Edward II 1035.6
English language. Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonymes ..... R.R., E.9
English literature. Adams, W. H. D. Dictionary of English literature ..... R.R., A.7
Chambers, R., *editor*. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. ..... R.R., B.4
Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*. Single famous poems 1814.10
Masson, R. O., *editor*. Three centuries of English poetry. Being selections from Chaucer to Herrick 1814.8
Wilson, J. G. The poets and poetry of Scotland. 2 v. 1811.7
Eternal hope. Five sermons. Farrar, F. W. 2035.12
Europe. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe 2312.8
Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1024.2

Shelf. No.

Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements. Routledge, E., *editor*.....2435.11
Evil eye, The. Story, W. W.....1513.6
Excursions. Thoreau, H. D.....1536.17
Expedition, The, of Humphry Clinker. Smollett, T. (G.).....727.21

Fable, Dictionary of. Brewer, E. C.....R.R., E.8
Fable, A, for critics. Lowell, J. R. Poetical works.....1813.15; 1816.7.2
A poetical satire on literary contemporaries.
Fables, The, of Æsop. Æsopus.....335.1
Fairy tales. Grimm, J. L. and W. C., *editors.* Household stories.....233.2
Molesworth, *Mrs.* —. The cuckoo clock...325.18
Faith, Shipwrecks of: three sermons. Trench, R. C.....1536.12
Faneuil hall market. *Boston.* Semi-centennial celebration of [its] opening, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market. Wheildon, W. W.....923.14
Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons in Westminster abbey, Nov. and Dec., 1877.2035.12
Ferrard, The Honorable Miss.....416.30
Festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849.....922.11
Fever. Smith, S. Treatise on fever.....1922.4
Tweedie, A. Clinical illustrations of fever. 1922.4
Field, Maunsell B. Memories of many men and of some women: being personal recollections.....1224.18
Field, The, of Waterloo. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works.....1823.4.8
Figuier, (G.) L. The insect world.....1934.28
The ocean world.....1934.29
Primitive man.....1932.16
Reptiles and birds.....1934.30
The world before the deluge.....1935.25
Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy. Aytoun, W. E.....1814.14
First Christmas, The, of New England. Stowe, H. (E.) B.....525.17
Fish and fishing. Walton, I., and Cotton, C. The complete angler.....2437.22
Fletcher, Julia. Mirage. [No name series].436.9
Florence. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence.....1212.17
Taine, H. A. Italy. Florence and Venice. 1413.8.2
For better, for worse. Terhune, M. V.....425.17
Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor. A biography.....1213.4; 1233.2.1
Forsyth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1233.1
France. *History, etc.*
Guizot, F. (P. G.) A popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789]. 6 v.....1032.2
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended.....1512.1

Literature.

Besant, W. The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century...1523.13
Studies in early French poetry.....1814.11
James, H., *jr.* French poets and novelists. 1234.4
Laun, H. van. History of French literature. 3 v.....1522.1
Franklin, the apprentice boy. Abbott, J. Harper's story books.....316.1.4
Franklin primer, The. Hillard, G. S., and Campbell, L. J.....1925.12; 1926.3
Free trade. Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection.....2014.9

Shelf. No.

Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest in England, its causes and its results. 5 v.....1012.3
French humorists, The, from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. Besant, W.....1523.13
Fridolin. Schiller, (J. C.) F. von.....1539.72
Friederike Sophie Wilhelmina, *Markgräfinn von Baireuth.* Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells. 2 v...1218.12
Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith. A biography.....1134.11
Frothingham, R. The centennial: battle of Bunker hill.....936.7
Life and times of Joseph Warren.....1113.4
Furniture. Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks.....2322.2
Future life. Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope. Five sermons.....2035.12

Galton, F. The art of travel.....2427.2
Games, The hand-book of. Bohn, H. G., *editor*.....2435.8
Gardner, E. C. Home interiors.....2326.2
First published in the Springfield Republican.
Garratt, J. H. How to paint in oils on unglazed pottery.....2327.14
Garrett, P., *editor.* One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. No. 2–7. 6 v.....1815.20.2–7
Gaskell, E. C. My lady Ludlow.....532.11
Gaultier, Bon, *pseud.* *See* Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.
Gay, S. H., *joint author.* *See* Bryant, W. C.
Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man.....1933.18
Geography, Dictionary of Greek and Roman. Smith, W., *editor.* 2 v.....R.R., A.11
Geology. Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. An introduction to geology. 2035.16
Figuier, (G.) L. The world before the deluge.....1935.25
Germany. Menzies, S. History of Germany [to 1871] for junior classes.....1017.2
Montaigne, M. E. de. Journey through Germany.....1523.8
Get money. Tuthill, L. C. Noble aims for boys.....214.13
Giaour, The. [Poem.] Byron, G. G. N., *lord.* Works.....714.9.2; 1823.2.5
Gibbon, E. Autobiography. With an essay by W. D. Howells.....1218.14
Glaciers. Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man.....1933.18
Gleig, G. R. Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington.....1212.16
Go up higher; or, religion in common life. Clarke, J. F.....1935.15
Goethe, J. W. von. Auto-biography. Also Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. Translated by J. Oxenford and A. J. W. Morrison. 2 v.....1224.19
Goldoni, C. Autobiography. Translated by J. Black. With an essay by W. D. Howells.....1218.15
Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous works. 4 v. 1513.4
Contents. — Vol. 1. The bee; Essays; An inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe; Prefaces and introductions. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world to his friend in the East; A familiar introduction to the study of natural history. 3. The vicar of Wakefield; Biographies; Miscellaneous criticism. 4. Poems: The traveller; The hermit; The deserted village; The haunch of venison; The captivity; Retaliation; Miscellaneous pieces; Dramas: The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Scene from the grumbler; Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.

Shelf. No.

Good-natured man, The: a comedy. Goldsmith, O. 724.7; 1513.4.4
Graffiti d'Italia. [Poems.] Story, W. W. ... 1814.15
Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* —.
Grant, M. M. The sun-maid 521.18; 727.29
Victor Lescar 837.2
Gray, A. Manual of the botany of the northern United States 1932.18
Great Britain. Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man 1933.18
Sumner, W. G. A history of American currency. With chapters on the English bank restriction 924.11
Walsh, J. H. British rural sports 2435.13
Great ice age, The, and its relation to the antiquity of man. Geikie, J. 1933.18
Great match, The, and other matches. [No name series] 416.1
Greece. Smith, W., *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities ..... R.R., A.9
Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. ..... R.R., A.10
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. ..... R.R., A.11
Greek church. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church 1032.1
Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W. 515.25; 837.31
Grimm, J. L. and W. C., *editors.* Household stories 233.2
Guernsey, A. H., and **Alden**, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2 v. ..... R.R., Desk 3
Guizot, F. (P. G.) A popular history of France, from the earliest times [to 1789.] 6 v. 1032.2

Habberton, J., *joint author.* *See* Norton, C. L.
Halidon hill. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.9
Hamlin, C. Among the Turks 1425.21
Hans Breitmann's ballads. Leland, C. G. ... 1813.23
Hard to bear. [Fiction.] Craik, G. M. 839.12
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London 1424.19
Harold the dauntless. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.8
Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 5–55. 1852–77. 51 v. 2112.1
Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. Guernsey, A. H., and Alden, H. M. 2 v. ..... R.R., Desk 3
Harvard commemoration ode. Lowell, J. R. 1529.5
Haweis, *Mrs.* H. R. The art of beauty 2315.8
Hay, M. C. A shadow on the threshold 219.14
Hazlitt, W. Table talk: essays on men and manners 1513.5
Hector Servadac. Verne, J. 533.23
Hélène Louise Élisabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, *duchesse d'Orléans.* Harcourt, C. C. L. É. de Choiseul-Praslin, *duchesse* d'. The duchess of Orleans. With biographical souvenirs and original letters 1213.8
Helps, *Sir* A. The Spanish conquest in America [1344–1556], and its relation to slavery. 4 v. 924.10
Hetty's strange history. By the author of "Mercy Philbrick's choice." [No name series] 416.6

"Mercy Philbrick's choice" is attributed to H. M. Jackson, formerly Mrs. Hunt (known as H. H.).

Shelf. No.

Hiawatha, The song of. Longfellow, H. W. 838.4; 1813.18; 1815.2; 1816.5.2
Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments for homes of taste 2323.1
High latitudes, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin.* A yacht voyage. 1424.16
Hills, The, of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. 434.5
Himalaya mountains. Wilson, A. The abode of snow. Observations on a tour from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the upper valleys of the Himalaya 1423.13
Hitchcock, C. H., **Huntington**, J. H., *and others.* Mount Washington in winter, 1870–71 ..... 1325.8
Hoffmann, L. Modern magic. A practical treatise on the art of conjuring 2435.10
Holley, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Samantha at the Centennial ... 523.28
Holmes, O. W., *joint author.* *See* Longfellow, H. W.
Holy dying, The rule and exercises of. Taylor, J. 1538.18
Holy living, The rule and exercises of. Taylor, J. 1538.17
Honorable, The, Miss Ferrard. By the author of "Hogan, M.P." 416.30

With changes by the American editor. The author is said to be Miss May Laffan.

Hope Leslie: or, early times in Massachusetts. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 335.5
Hour, The, which cometh, and now is: sermons. Clarke, J. F. 1936.13
Hours of work and play. Cobbe, F. P. 1513.7
House, The, of Aspen. Scott, *Sir* W. Poetical works 1823.4.10
Household art. Cook, C. The house beautiful. Essays on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks 2322.2
Household stories. Grimm, J. L. and W. C., *editors* 233.2
Howells, W. D., *editor.* Autobiography. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni 1218.15
Autobiography. Memoirs of Edward Gibbon 1218.14
Huntington, J. H., *joint author.* *See* Hitchcock, C. H.
Huxley, T. H. An introduction to the classification of animals 2033.5
Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature 1924.6

I go a-fishing. [Essays.] Prime, W. C. 1333.1
Iceland, Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin.* A yacht voyage. 1424.16
Insects. Figuier, (G.) L. The insect world. 1934.28
Is that all? [Fiction.] Preston, H. W. 416.4
Italy. Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy. 1224.19.2
Taine, H. A. Italy. 2 v. 1413.8

Jahrhundert, Das, der Unabhängigkeit: eine Sammlung der wichtigsten Dokumenten und Statistik, verbunden mit der politischen Geschichte Amerika's 2215.26
James, G. P. R. The smuggler. [Fiction. Time of George III] 422.6; 726.17
James, H., *jr.* The American. [Fiction] .. 522.12
French poets and novelists 1234.4

Contents. — Alfred de Musset; Théophile Gautier; Charles Baudelaire; Honoré de Balzac; Balzac's Letters; George Sand; Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert; Ivan Turgénieff; The two Ampères; Madame de Sabran; Mérimée's Letters; The théâtre français.

Shelf. No.

Jan Mayen, Letters from high latitudes: account of a voyage, in 1856, to. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin*. A yacht voyage 1424.16

Japan, The capital of the Tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in. Alcock, *Sir* R. 2 v. 1424.18

Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs 2035.14

Jews. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1033.6

Johnson, (E.) R., *editor*. Single famous poems 1814.10

Johnson, H. K., *editor*. Tears for the little ones. A collection of poems and passages inspired by the loss of children 1816.14

Johnson, Samuel, *LL.D.* Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. With an introduction by W. West 619.2

Jones, H. The laws and principles of whist illustrated by hands played completely through. By Cavendish [*pseud.*] 2437.26

Jones, T. Percy, *pseud.* *See* Aytoun, W. E.

Josh Billings: his works complete. Shaw, H. W. 613.9

Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I. Holley, M. 523.28

Joyce, R. D. Deirdrè. [Poem.] [No name series] 1816.19

Kapp, F. Life of Frederick William von Steuben 1223.8

Keats, J. Poetical works. *See* Coleridge, S. T. 1823.3.2

Contents.—Life; Endymion; Lamia; Isabella, or the pot of Basil, a story from Boccaccio; The eve of St. Agnes; Hyperion; Miscellaneous poems; Epistles; Sonnets; Posthumous poems.

Kellogg, E. Forest glen series. Sowed by the wind 225.2

King, C. W. The rings and gems in the treasure of Curium. *See* Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus 1422.2

King's, The, own. [Fiction. Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.] Marryat, F. 515.29

Knight, C. Popular history of England [B. C. 56–A. D. 1867]. 8 v. 1022.3

Kreuznach, A reminiscence of. Schwartz, M. S. 521.44

Kurdistan, Travels in. Layard, A. H. 1013.4

Laird's, The, Jock. Scott, *Sir* W. 324.19; 612.12

Landor, W. S. Works and life. 8 v. 1233.2

Contents.—Vol. 1. Life, by John Forster. 2. First series of Imaginary conversations; Examination of Shakespeare for deer-stealing. 3. Second series of Imaginary conversations; The pentameron. 4. Third series of Imaginary conversations. 5. Third series of Imaginary conversations, continued; Fourth series of Imaginary conversations; Letters of Pericles and Aspasia; Minor prose pieces. 6. Fifth series of Imaginary conversations. 7. Poems: Gebir; Acts and scenes; Hellenics. 8. Miscellaneous poems; Criticisms on Theocritus, Catullus, and Petrarch.

Lane, E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egptians. 2 v. 1423.14

Lapsed, but not lost. A story of Roman Carthage. Charles, E. 839.11

Latin Christianity, History of. Milman, H. H. 8 v. 1034.3

Legendary, The. Willis, N. P., *editor*. Vol. 1. 623.16

Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads 1813.23

Contents.—Hans Breitmann's party, with other ballads; Hans Breitmann about town, and other new ballads; Hans Breitmann in church, with other new ballads; Hans Breitmann as an Uhlan, with other new ballads; Hans Breitmann in Europe, with other new ballads.

Shelf. No.

Letters from high latitudes. Blackwood, F. T. H. T., *earl of Dufferin*. A yacht voyage. 1424.16

Levant. Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant 1435.7

Lever, C. (J.) The confessions of Harry Lorrequer 725.34

The Martins of Cro' Martin 411.24

Life on the Nile, 1866–67. Warren, W. W. 1418.13

Linwoods, The; or, "sixty years since" in America. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 335.6

Little savage, The. Marryat, F. 335.2

Little stepson, A. Church, F. 839.10

Live and let live. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 338.4

Livius Patavinus, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 166]. 4 v. 1035.9

Lockwood, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art. 2326.4

London, Walks in. Hare, A. J. C. 1424.19

Love token, A, for children. Sedgwick, C. M. 338.2

Luebke, W. Outlines of the history of art. Edited by C. Cook. 2 v. 2322.3

Lukin, J. The boy engineers: what they did and how they did it 2035.15

MacDonald, G. Wilfrid Cumbermede 523.13

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus 1413.11

Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions and the madness of crowds. 1536.15

Mademoiselle de la Seglière: comédie. Sandeau, (L. S.) J. 2215.8.2

Margaret. Tytler, C. C. F. 536.1

Marmorne. [Fiction.] [No name series] .. 436.8

Attributed to P. G. Hamerton.

Married or single? [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 335.7

Marryat, Frederick. The king's own. [Fiction. Mutiny at the Nore, 1797] 515.29

The little savage 335.2

Masterman Ready; or, the wreck of the Pacific 527.10

The pirate, and The three cutters 522.13

The poacher 524.24

Poor Jack 522.14

Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. 3 v. 1214.7

Martin, T., *joint author*. *See* Aytoun, W. E.

Martin Paz. Verne, J. 538.9

Martineau, H. Deerbrook. A novel 436.7

Martins, The, of Cro' Martin. Lever, C. (J.). 411.24

Mary II, *queen of England*, Life of. Strickland, A. 1213.6.5, 6

Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots*, Life of. Strickland, A. 3 v. 1213.7.3–7

Massachusetts. *Board of agriculture.* 25th annual report of the secretary: with reports of delegates appointed to visit the county societies. 1877 ..... 1913.2

Board of health. 1st–8th annual report. 1870–77. 8 v. 2023.11

Masterman Ready; or, the wreck of the Pacific. Marryat, F. 527.10

Mauritius, *Island of.* Pike, N. Personal experiences, adventures, and wanderings in and around Mauritius 1423.15

Mechanics. Lukin, J. The boy engineers: what they did and how they did it 2035.15

Medici, L. de', Life of. Roscoe, W. 1235.7

Men who have risen. A book for boys 1216.1

Merchants' magazine, The, and commercial review. Vol. 1–59. 1840–68. 59 v. 2213.4

Called Hunt's Merchants' magazine, from the first and principal editor.

Shelf. No.

Merivale, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753–A. D. 476 ..... 1024.11
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. Translated by H. White. 5 v. 1035.7
Metric system, The, of weights and measures. Putnam, J. P. 2023.18
Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v. 1034.2
History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicolas v. 8 v. 1034.3
Milton, J.

Since the note on p. 70 was printed, the fourth and fifth volumes of Masson's "Life of Milton," Centr. Lib. 2445.51, have been published.

Mineralogy, Manual of. Dana, J. D. 1924.7
Mirage. [Fiction.] Fletcher, J. 436.9
Mr. Smith. [Fiction.] Walford, L. B. 416.22; 719.25
Moab, The land of. Tristram, H. B. 1413.2
Molesworth, *Mrs.* —. The cuckoo clock. By Ennis Graham [*pseud.*] 325.18
Molly Maguires, The. Dewees, F. P. 924.9
Moltke, H. C. B., *Graf.* von. Letters from Russia [1856]. Translated by Grace Bigelow. [Harper's Half-hour series] 1029.1
Monasteries of the East: embracing visits to monasteries in the Levant. Curzon, R. .. 1435.7
Money. Walker, F. A. Money 2013.14
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. 1512.1
Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., *baronne* de, *joint author*. *See* Wyss, J. R.
Moore, T. Letters and journals of Lord Byron: with notices of his life. 2 v. 1222.3
Morris, W. The decorative arts: their relation to modern life and progress 2326.5
Mount Washington in winter, 1870–71. Hitchcock, C. H., and others 1325.8
Murray, A. S. The pottery of Cyprus. *See* Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus 1422.2
Mutineers, The. Verne, J. 533.4

Naples, Rome and. Taine, H. A. Italy 1413.8.1
Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 1035.11
Natural history, The illustrated. Wood, J. G. 1925.18
Nicholson, H. A. The ancient life-history of the earth. Outline of palæontological science 1933.7
Nile, Life on the, 1866–67. Warren, W. W. 1418.13
No name series. *Namely:* —
Fletcher, J. Mirage 436.9
Marmorne 436.8
Norton, C. L., and **Habberton**, J. Canoeing in Kanuckia; or, haps and mishaps afloat and ashore. Recorded by the commodore and the cook 1335.23

Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Young Musgrave ... 839.14

Palestine, Tour in, 1866–67. Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile 1418.13
Pepper, J. H. The boy's playbook of science. 1924.8

Shelf. No.

Pericles and Aspasia, Letters of. Landor, W. S. Works 1233.2.5
Periodicals. Cornhill magazine. Vol. 1–27. 1860–73. 27 v. 2116.1
Harper's new monthly magazine. Vol. 5–55. 1852–77. 51 v. 2112.1
Merchants' magazine, The, and commercial review. Vol. 1–59. 1840–68. 59 v. 2213.4
Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1–12. 1870–76. 12 v. 2124.1
Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. Huxley, T. H. 1924.6
Poor rich man, The, and the rich poor man. [Fiction.] Sedgwick, C. M. 338.5
Probate confiscation. Stow, *Mrs.* J. W. 1513.8

Reason, faith, and duty. Sermons. Walker, J. 2035.13
Reminiscence, A, of Kreuznach. Schwartz, M. S. 521.44
Richard the fearless, or, the little duke. Yonge, C. M. 227.6; 537.9; 827.28
Roba di Roma. Story, W. W. 1424.20
Roe, E. P. What can she do? 513.21
Rogers, S. Recollections 1536.13
Rome. Livius Patavinus, T. History of Rome [to B. C. 166]. 4 v. 1035.9
Merivale, C. A general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753–A. D. 476 ..... 1024.11
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma 1424.20
Taine, H. A. Italy. Rome and Naples ... 1413.8.1

Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. History of the Thirty years' war [1618–1648]. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison 1017.3
Scotland. Scott, *Sir* W. Tales of a grandfather: being the history of Scotland from the earliest times. 3 v. 1035.13
Scott, *Sir* W. Tales of a grandfather: being the history of Scotland from the earliest times. 3 v. 1035.13
Scribner's monthly. Vol. 1–12. 1870–76. 12 v. 2124.1
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma 1424.20
Streckfuss, A. Too rich. A romance. After the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister 514.24
Swiss family Robinson, The. First series. Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., *baronne* de. 2 v. 229.1
Syria, Tour in, 1866–67. Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile 1418.13

Tales of a grandfather: being a history of Scotland from the earliest times. Scott, *Sir* W. 3 v. 1035.13
Taylor, Jeremy. The rule and exercises of holy dying 1538.18
The rule and exercises of holy living 1538.17
Tears for the little ones. Johnson, H. K., *editor* 1816.14
Thirty years' war [1618–1648], History of the. Schiller, (J. C.) F. von 1017.3
Thoreau, H. D. Excursions 1536.17
Too rich. A romance. Streckfuss, A. 514.24

CATALOGUES.

*** *Copies of these Catalogues can be found on the Tables at this Branch.*

BATES HALL.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.)

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CONSOLIDATED BULLETIN in two volumes (kept near the Desk). Combines in one alphabet the titles contained in the printed Bulletins which have been issued since October, 1867, and shows the more important books added to the Bates Hall since August 31 of that year; also, books added to the Lower Hall since the issue of the first editions of the several Finding Lists. It has no entries under subjects.

V. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books now in the Central Library, *except:* —

1. Those of the pamphlet volumes, and of the old or unimportant works, omitted in the Bulletins from October, 1867, to October, 1871. These titles can for the present be seen in the Official Card Catalogue.

2. Those of the uncatalogued part of the Barton Library, on which work is now in progress. A preliminary catalogue, by the names of the authors or by the titles, can be found in the Public Card Catalogue.

The titles of the books yet uncatalogued are being inserted in the Public Card Catalogue as fast as possible.

VI. The OFFICIAL CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866.

LOWER HALL.

I. FICTION AND JUVENILES, with notes for readers. *6th edition*, April, 1877, 168 pages. Embraces the "Index to Historical Fiction." *Price 20 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871, 71 pages. *Price 10 cents.*

III. HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, AND TRAVELS, with notes for readers. *2d edition*, July 1873, 304 pages. *Price 50 cents.*

IV. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *2d edition*, January, 1876, 68 pages. *Price 10 cents.*

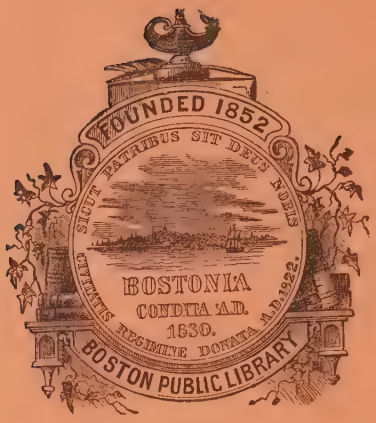
V. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870, 128 pages. *Price 20 cents.*

BULLETINS.

The PRINTED QUARTERLY BULLETINS contain the titles of books added to the Central Library and Branches since October, 1867. The Bulletins issued after Number 45 will contain the additions made to the Jamaica Plain Branch since the publication of this Catalogue. Books belonging to this Branch will have **J.P.** prefixed to the shelf-numbers. For sale (excepting those out of print) at *2 cents each.*

HANDBOOK FOR READERS.

This contains a particular account of the Catalogues, and of the books in the Public Library, with Lists of books on special subjects, and the Regulations of the Library.



CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN

The Jamaica Plain Branch Library

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

With an Appendix.

FIRST EDITION. APRIL, 1878.

BOSTON:
ISSUED BY THE LIBRARY.
ROCKWELL & CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS.
1878.

S0-BFN-833